PUBLIC LIBRARY OF BROOKLINE
3 1712 01366 5610

K

TOWN RECORDS

AND

REPORTS

OF THE

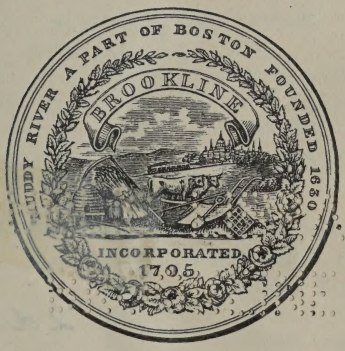
TOWN OFFICERS

OF

BROOKLINE,

MASSACHUSETTS,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31, 1891.



BROOKLINE PUBLIC LIBRARY

BOSTON:
CASHMAN, KEATING & CO., PRINTERS,
611 WASHINGTON STREET.
1891.

Ref.
974.45
Brlc
1891
copy 1

32681
Gift
2d copy

BROOKLINE PUBLIC LIBRARY

TOWN OF BROOKLINE.

ELECTED OFFICERS FOR THE MUNICIPAL YEAR 1890-91.

TOWN CLERK.

Benjamin F. Baker.

SELECTMEN, SURVEYORS OF HIGHWAYS, AND BOARD OF HEALTH.

Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., (Chairman). Watts H. Bowker. Tucker Daland.
Horace James. James B. Hand.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Albert L. Lincoln Jr., (Chairman), Tucker Daland.
Watts H. Bowker. Horace James. James B. Hand.
Mrs. Henrietta G. Codman. Miss Mabel H. Chapin.

TREASURER AND COLLECTOR.

George H. Worthley.

ASSESSORS.

Rufus G. F. Candage. Nathaniel A. Francis. George F. Joyce.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

	Term expires.		Term expires.
John D. Runkle	1891.	Mrs. Elizabeth Cabot	1892.
William T. R. Marvin	1891.	Aaron H. Latham	1893.
Charles J. Lincoln	1891.	Frank Wells	1893.
Michael Driscoll	1892.	Mrs. Annie M. Crane	1893.
William H. Lincoln	1892.		

TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Leonard K. Storrs	1891.	William B. Haseltine	1892.
Benjamin F. Baker	1891.	Desmond FitzGerald	1892.
Edward C. Hovey	1891.	Charles H. Drew	1893.
Charles C. Soule	1891.	William Aspinwall	1893.
Tappan E. Francis	1892.	Augustine Shurtleff	1893.
Rufus G. F. Candage	1892.	Howard N. Brown	1893.

TRUSTEES OF WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY.

Albert L. Lincoln, Jr. (Chairman, *ex-officio*.)

Leonard K. Storrs	1891.	James H. Bowditch	1892.
Desmond FitzGerald	1891.	Charles S. Sargent	1893.
Charles H. Stearns	1892.	Barthold Schlesinger	1893.

COMMISSIONERS OF THE SINKING FUND.

	Term expires.		Term expires.
Charles H. Draper	1891.	Martin P. Kennard	1893.
Austin W. Benton	1892.		

PARK COMMISSIONERS.

Henry M. Whitney	1891.	William H. Lincoln	1893.
Charles S. Sargent	1892.		

WATER BOARD.

Francis Hunnewell	1891.	George H. Johnson	1893.
William K. Melcher	1892.		

COMMITTEE FOR PLANTING TREES.

William Stearns. Edward W. E. Tompson. James H. Bowditch.

AUDITORS.

William E. Lincoln. Winthrop S. Scudder. Gardner C. Brooks.

FENCE VIEWERS.

Burton W. Neal. Willard Y. Gross.

CONSTABLES.

Eben W. Reed. George F. Johnson. Willard Y. Gross.
Thomas J. Murray. Albert S. Paige.

SURVEYORS OF LUMBER AND MEASURERS OF WOOD AND BARK.

Francis H. Bacon. Merrill V. Brown.
William K. Melcher. John E. Cousens.

POUND-KEEPER.

Eben W. Reed.

FIELD DRIVER.

Eben W. Reed.

SEALER OF LEATHER.

Samuel A. Robinson.

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Willard Y. Gross.

COMMITTEE BROOKLINE CEMETERY, WALNUT STREET.

Joseph D. Gutterson.

APPOINTEES, FOR THE MUNICIPAL YEAR 1890-91.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN.

George F. Joyce, Clerk. Walter W. Paige, Messenger.

BOARD OF HEALTH.

George F. Joyce, Secretary. George K. Sabine, M. D., Agent.
W. K. Melcher, Inspector.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

George F. Joyce, Clerk. Robert M. Campbell, Supt. Almshouse.
Maria Campbell, Matron of Almshouse.

WATER BOARD.

Francis Hunnewell, Water Registrar.
Fayette F. Forbes, Superintendent of Water Works.
Z. R. Forbes, Assistant Superintendent.
Richard J. Flinn, Engineer. (Low Service.) William B. Webber, Engineer. (High Service.)
Patrick J. Flinn, Assistant Engineer. (Low Service.)

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Chief of Police. — Alonzo Bowman.

Sergeants. — George F. Dearborn, Charles B. McCausland, Burnham C. Clark.

Inspector. — Albert S. Paige.

Patrolmen. — *William W. O'Connell, Joseph J. O'Connell, Alonzo W. Corey, Robert J. Watson, Alden A. Manley, Frank Bartlett, James Gleason, Henry J. Graham, Edward J. Mealey, Jr., Frank H. Flanders, Peter Curry, Andrew Creelman, Emory E. Allen, George W. Piper, George E. Stitt, Michael O'Day, Fred C. Gordon, William H. Dee, James W. Sigsworth, John J. Sullivan.

Court Officer. — Albert S. Paige.

Probation Officer. — George F. Dearborn.

Special Police for Extra Duty. — James Casey, William Geary, Frank T. Sullivan, Jeremiah Driscoll, Frederick Stitt, Stephen Holloran.

Special Police Without Pay. — Willard Y. Gross, for the Town Hall; Mears Orcutt, for the Public Library; James Woods, for the Holyhood Cemetery; Michael Lynch, for estate of William I. Bowditch and vicinity; Michael Carroll, for Chemical Engine House and vicinity; Fayette F. Forbes, for the grounds and works of the Brookline Water Works; William B. Webber, for the High Service Pumping Station and vicinity; Patrick Dillon, for the Public Bath-House and vicinity; Robert M. Campbell, for the Almshouse and vicinity; John Halloran, for Walnut Hills Cemetery; Leonard E. Newcomb, for School Districts; Flood Kisse, for Longwood Avenue and vicinity; C. W. Morgan, R. R. Police at B. & A. R. R. station; John Frazer and Henry M. Mack, for premises of William F. Weld; Elias Bishop, for Guild's Block; David McCarthy, for Reservoir grounds of the Boston Water Works on Fisher Hill; Edward Moran, Brookline Land Co's property; James McCullough, Bethany Building; Denis Cloonen, for estates of C. L. Haynes, W. R. Chester, and E. H. Rice, Boylston and Walnut Streets; Patrick A. Kelleher, for Joyce's Building.

*Resigned Aug. 11, 1890.

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT. (Feb. 1, 1891.)

Superintendent: S. T. Dutton.

High School.

Principal: Frederic T. Farnsworth.

Assistants: John C. Packard, Mary P. Frye, Anna M. Johnson, Clara G. Fogg, May Frost.

Pierce School (two buildings).— Principal: Chas. N. Bentley. Teachers: Eleanor J. McKenzie, H. Rose Palmer, Camelia A. Howe, Emma A. George, Frances W. Dawson, Madge E. Malone, Abby F. Bosworth, Nelly W. French, Olive S. Day.

J. Elliot Cabot School. — Teachers: Anna M. Osgood, Helen F. Wetherbee, Mary E. Kingsbury, Lillian M. Walton.

Lawrence School. — Teachers: Elizabeth W. Bean, Fanny M. Houghton, Mattie A. Cushman, Sarah W. Proctor.

Longwood School. — Teacher: Charlotte M. Frost.

William H. Lincoln School. — Principal: David S. Farnham. Teachers: Mrs. R. E. Lander, Adela F. Rockwood, Sophie J. Gowen Abbie A. Hoyt, Emma L. Stokes, Frances K. Lamprey, Matilda B. Doland Carpentry: S. C. Griffin. Sewing: Miss Stevens, Catharine F. Johnson. Cooking: M. A. Little.

Winthrop School. — Teachers: Annie G. Molloy, E. B. Nowell, Anna M. Taylor.

Parsons School. — Teachers: Hattie M. Peirce, Susan C. Haywood, Fanny W. Morey, Hattie L. Carr.

Boylston School. — Teachers: E. L. Wiswall, Eva W. Cook, Mrs. E. T Lewis.

Sewall School. — Teachers: Mabel A. English, Mary A. O'Hearn.

Heath School. — Principal: M. J. Collingwood. Teachers: Mary A. Kelley, E. E. Glynn, Margaret J. Sweeney, Susie M. Thacher.

Newton Street School. — Teacher: Mary E. Hyde.

Kindergarten Schools. — Teachers: Adeline T. Joyce, Alice H. Shaw, in Winthrop Building; Harriet B. Stodder and Josephine Gay, in Boylston Building; Annie D. Burgess and Annie B. Winchester, at Auburn Street.

Music Teacher. — Samuel B. Cole.

Sewing Teacher. — Henrietta A. Nevers.

Drawing Supervisor. — Martha A. Hurlbut, Annie D. Chamberlain.

Clerk at Superintendent's Office. — Anna S. Withington.

Truant Officer. — Frederick H. Robinson.

Janitors. — High and Pierce Grammar Schools, Leonard E. Newcomb; Pierce Primary, Edward Moran; Lawrence and Cabot Schools, John Edgar; Lincoln School, Owen Carey; Boylston and Sewall Schools, Richard Kellaher; Parsons and Winthrop Schools, John J. Nyhen; Heath School, Lawrence Moran; Newton Street School, William B. Webber; Longwood School, John H. Burns.

PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Mary A. Bean, Librarian.

Amelia A. Woods, Minnie I. Starkweather, and Emma O. Marston, Ass'ts.

Mears Orcutt, Janitor.

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

CHIEF ENGINEER. — John H. Allen.
ASSISTANT ENGINEERS. — E. Frank Proctor, John C. Barthelmes.
CLERK. — E. Frank Proctor.

STEAM FIRE ENGINE No. 1.

James H. Curley, Engineer. William Fitzgerald, Assistant Engineer.
John F. Hutchins, Driver.

CHEMICAL ENGINE No. 1. (Longwood.)

Michael J. Carroll, Driver and Foreman. B. Frank Carroll, Clerk.
Hosemen: Frank Carroll, James Brutcher.

HOSE COMPANY No. 1.

J. Parker Margeson, Foreman. Augustus Duga, Assistant Foreman.
Joseph C. Bense, Clerk. James H. McGivney, Driver.
Hosemen: Alex. M. Wilson, J. Milton Margeson, William H. Stowe, Thomas F. Ranney, Edson T. Crosby, Francis F. Muldowney, William H. Burke, Frank L. Halfenstine.

HOSE COMPANY No. 2.

Charles A. Pons, Foreman. William D. Morrison, Assistant Foreman.
David A. Kenrick, Clerk. Benj. F. Baxter, Driver.
Hosemen: Frank T. Pons, Frank W. Brackett, George H. Delano, John Brown, Burton W. Neal, Jr., Horace F. Buxton, Herbert E. Cook, Frederick Stitt.

HOSE COMPANY No. 3.

Albert H. Wood, Foreman. John W. Manley, Assistant Foreman.
David J. Mahoney, Clerk. Bernard Dwyer, Driver.
Hosemen: Thomas O'Donnell, John W. Cunningham, Luke Mahon.

HOOK AND LADDER COMPANY No. 1.

Truman Edgerly, Foreman. Benjamin L. Peirce, Assistant Foreman.
Fayette F. Forbes, Clerk. George L. Newcomb, Driver.
Ladder-men: George Muse, Josiah N. Christie, Frank D. Field, William Uncles, Chas. E. Rogers, P. H. Newman, Reuben A. Wyman, Herbert A. Bowker, Wilbor F. Merritt, Charles E. Riley. Relief Driver: Lewis F. Foster.

TRUSTEES OF WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY.

Benjamin F. Baker, Clerk.

SUPERINTENDENT OF BROOKLINE CEMETERY.

Joseph D. Gutterson.

FUNERAL UNDERTAKERS.

Henry S. Hatch. O'Day Brothers.

JANITOR OF TOWN HALL.

Willard Y. Gross.

SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS AND SEWERS.

Michael Driscoll.

REGISTRARS OF VOTERS.

Frank L. Creesy . . . . . Term expires May 1, 1891.
Charles T. Duncklee . . . . . Term expires May 1, 1892.
Patrick O'Laughlin . . . . . Term expires May 1, 1893.
The Town Clerk (*ex-officio*).

INSPECTOR OF MILK.

Alonzo Bowman.

KEEPER OF THE LOCK-UP.

Alonzo Bowman.

KEEPER OF HAY SCALES.

Francis H. Bacon.

KEEPER OF BATH-HOUSE.

Patrick Dillon.

BROOKLINE TOWN RECORDS.

FOR THE MUNICIPAL YEAR 1890-91.

ANNUAL MEETING, MARCH 31, 1890.

WARRANT.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

NORFOLK, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Brookline, Greeting:—

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the Town Hall, on Monday, the thirty-first day of March, current, at eight o'clock in the morning, for the following purposes, to wit:

First, To choose a Moderator.

Second, To choose the usual Town Officers for the ensuing year; also, to give in their votes, "Yes" or "No," on a separate ballot, in answer to the question, "Shall licenses be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this town?"

Third, To accept the list of Jurors as revised by the Selectmen, and posted according to law.

Fourth, To hear and act upon the reports of Town Officers and Committees.

Fifth, To see if the town will authorize the selectmen to settle suits and claims against the town, and to employ counsel in cases where they shall consider it necessary.

Sixth, To appropriate money for the construction of Centre, Freeman, and Station Streets, and for the payment of land damages thereon, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the amounts appropriated.

Seventh, To appropriate money for the widening of Tappan Street, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same.

Eighth, To appropriate money for an Engine House, to be erected on the lot purchased for this purpose on Boylston Street, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same.

Ninth, To authorize the Selectmen to sell at auction or private sale, the old house standing on the lot purchased by the town, of the trustees of the estate of Edward S. Philbrick.

Tenth, To authorize the Selectmen to restrain the sale by minors of goods, wares, and merchandise, in accordance with section 2, of chapter 68, of the Public Statutes.

Eleventh, To act on the petition for the widening of Walnut Street, now pending before the County Commissioners.

Twelfth, To authorize the Selectmen to purchase a carpet for the upper Town Hall.

Thirteenth, To see if the town will change the name of Pearl Street to Winthrop Street.

Fourteenth, To see if the town will name the square formed by the junction of Emerald Street and Pearl Street, Winthrop Square.

Fifteenth, To see whether the town will accept an act passed by the Legislature of the Commonwealth in the year eighteen hundred and eighty-two, entitled "An act authorizing towns and cities to lay out public parks within their limits."

Sixteenth, To prescribe the terms of office of Park Commissioners, elected under the "Act authorizing towns and cities to lay out public parks within their limits."

Seventeenth, To elect three Park Commissioners, under the "Act authorizing towns and cities to lay out public parks within their limits."

Eighteenth, To see if the town will purchase for a public playground or park the lot of land lying between Longwood Avenue and Francis Street, directly opposite the end of Toxteth Street, and adjoining the Lawrence School, and appropriate money or issue the bonds of the town for the payment for the said land, or take such other action in relation thereto as may be deemed expedient.

Nineteenth, To see if the town will appoint a special committee to take into consideration the subject of a new High School building.

Twentieth, To consider the expediency of placing seats on the borders of Beacon Street, and other ways of the town, for the accommodation of the public walking on said ways.

Twenty-first, To consider the subject of preserving the records and valuable documents of the town.

Twenty-second, To consider the expediency of having stenographic reports of town meetings, and of hearings in which the town's interests are involved.

Twenty-third, To accept and allow Walnut Path, as laid out by the Selectmen, and reported to the town at this meeting.

Twenty-fourth, To see what action the town will take in relation to Riverdale Park, and to the proposed change of boundary between Brookline and Boston in connection therewith, and to appropriate

and raise, by borrowing or otherwise, such sums of money as may be required for the taking of land for said Park, for the construction of said Park, or for any other of the purposes of this article.

Twenty-fifth, To appropriate money for land for the extension of our water supply, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same.

Twenty-sixth, To accept and allow Sewall Avenue as laid out by the Selectmen, and reported to the town at this meeting.

Twenty-seventh, To raise and appropriate, by borrowing or otherwise, such sums of money as may be necessary for all or any of the purposes mentioned in the foregoing articles, and especially to act upon all the appropriations asked for or proposed by the Selectmen, or by any town officers or committees.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant to the Selectmen, with your doings thereon, four days at least before the day of said meeting.

Given under our hands, at Brookline aforesaid, this twenty-first day of March, in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and ninety.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,
WATTS H. BOWKER,
TUCKER DALAND,
W. R. CHESTER,
HORACE JAMES,
Selectmen of Brookline.

NORFOLK, ss. BROOKLINE, March 22, 1890.

In pursuance of the within warrant I have notified and warned the inhabitants of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the time and place, and for the purposes herein named, by causing a printed copy of the same to be left at their last and usual place of abode ; also, by posting the same in three or more public places seven days at least before the said day of meeting. W. Y. GROSS, *Constable.*

In pursuance of the foregoing warrant, the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, met in the Town Hall in said town, on Monday, the thirty-first day of March, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety, and were called to order at eight of the clock in the forenoon, by the Town Clerk, who read the warrant calling said meeting, and the return thereon of the officer who served the notice of the same on the inhabitants.

First Article taken up, — "To choose a Moderator."

Voted, That the polls be kept open twenty minutes.

The polls were then declared open for the reception of votes for Moderator and were kept open twenty minutes, when they were declared closed. The Town Clerk then proceeded to sort and count the votes for Moderator, and the whole number given in was one hundred and fifty-seven, as follows:

For Moderator, — Scattering, three. Thomas H. Talbot had fifty, William I. Bowditch had one hundred and four, and was declared elected.

The meeting was then called to order, and prayer was offered by the Rev. Marshall M. Cutter.

On motion of Mr. Charles A. Williams, it was —

Voted, That the consideration of the twenty-fourth article in the warrant, and of the Park Commissioners' report, be postponed to an adjournment of this meeting, to be held on Wednesday, the ninth of April next, at half-past seven of the clock in the evening, and that when this meeting adjourns, it adjourn to meet at that time.

On motion of Hon. William Aspinwall, it was voted:

Voted, That the Moderator of this meeting, with the retiring Selectmen, the Selectmen to be elected, the Town Clerk and the Town Treasurer, and ten citizens who have held the office of Selectman since 1870, and ten citizens at large, to be appointed by the Moderator, constitute a committee who shall consider the remaining articles in the warrant after the second article, except the twenty-fourth article, and report at an adjourned meeting what action they recommend the town to take thereon, with suitable forms of votes for carrying out their recommendations. They shall also publish in *The Chronicle*, previous to said adjourned meeting, the report they intend to make thereon.

The Moderator appointed the following gentlemen to serve on said committee, viz.:

William Aspinwall,
James W. Edgerly,
Nathaniel Lyford,
R. G. F. Candage,
Marshall Russell,
Thomas H. Talbot,
Albert Mason,
Frederic Cunningham,
Edward W. E. Tompson,
James Driscoll, Jr.
Moses Williams,
Francis W. Lawrence,
Charles H. Drew,
Alfred D. Chandler,
James B. Hand,
Moorfield Storey,
Desmond FitzGerald,
Edward Atkinson,
L. Shannon Davis,
William H. Lincoln.

Second Article taken up, — "To choose the usual town officers for the ensuing year; also, to give in their votes, 'Yes' or 'No,' on a separate ballot, in answer to the question, 'Shall licenses be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this town?'"

Voted, That the polls be kept open for the reception of votes, until thirty minutes past six of the clock in the afternoon.

Voted, That the meeting now proceed to choose the following town officers for the ensuing year, all to be voted for on one ticket, viz.: A Town Clerk, five Selectmen, who shall be Surveyors of Highways, and a Board of Health; seven Overseers of the Poor, two of whom shall be women; a Treasurer and Collector; three Assessors; three Auditors; three members of the School Committee for three years; four Trustees of the Public Library for three years; one Trustee of the Public Library for one year; two Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery for three years; a Committee of three for Planting Trees; one Commissioner of the Sinking Fund for three years; one Park Commissioner for three years; one member of the Water Board for three years; two Fence Viewers; five Constables; also to give in their vote, "Yes" or "No," on a separate ballot, in answer to the question, "Shall licenses be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this town?"

The Moderator appointed the following Committee, to assist as tellers in sorting and counting the votes, viz.: Edward W. Baker, Henry Collins, Patrick O'Laughlin, Frank Sullivan, Alfred Eugene Kenrick, Michael J. O'Hearn, George P. Johnson, Stuart W. Wise, and Andrew Noland, and they were sworn by the Town Clerk.

Before opening the polls, the Moderator stated that the ballot-box for registering and cancelling ballots was out of order and could not be used, and that the ballots on the license question would have to be deposited with the other ballots.

The polls were then declared open for the reception of votes, and were kept open until half-past six of the clock in the afternoon, when, after due notice, they were declared closed, in accordance with the vote of the meeting.

The Moderator and Town Clerk then assisted in sorting and counting the votes given in, and the whole number given in was one thousand three hundred and thirty-three, fifty-five of

which were women's votes for School Committee; and the following persons having a plurality, were declared elected to the following offices, viz:

TOWN CLERK.

Benjamin F. Baker, had one thousand two hundred and seventy-three, and was declared elected. Sworn by the Moderator.

SELECTMEN, SURVEYORS OF HIGHWAYS, AND BOARD OF HEALTH.

Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., had one thousand and seventeen. Sworn by the Town Clerk.

Horace James had one thousand and fifty-five. Sworn by the Town Clerk.

Watts H. Bowker had seven hundred and eighty-nine. Sworn by the Town Clerk.

Tucker Daland had one thousand and twenty-four.

Walstein R. Chester had six hundred and forty-seven.

And they were declared elected.

James B. Hand had six hundred and forty-two.

L. S. Davis had two.

Paul Kelly had one.

Mr. Chandler had one.

Nat. Francis had one.

Dr. Ferris had one.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., had one thousand and ninety. Sworn by the Town Clerk.

Horace James had one thousand one hundred and forty-five. Sworn by the Town Clerk.

Watts H. Bowker had eight hundred and twenty-five. Sworn by the Town Clerk.

Tucker Daland had one thousand one hundred and twenty-seven.

James B. Hand had six hundred and forty-four.

Mrs. Henrietta G. Codman had one thousand two hundred and fifty-one.

Miss Mabel H. Chapin had one thousand two hundred and thirty-nine.

And they were declared elected.

Walstein R. Chester had six hundred and twenty-six.

J. J. McNamara had one.

Nathaniel A. Francis had one.

W. S. Langdon had one.

TREASURER AND COLLECTOR.

George H. Worthley had one thousand two hundred and twenty-seven.

And he was declared elected. Sworn by the Town Clerk.

ASSESSORS.

Rufus G. F. Candage had one thousand one hundred and ninety-three.

George F. Joyce had one thousand one hundred and seventy-nine.

Nathaniel A. Francis had six hundred and thirty-six.

And they were declared elected.

Edward W. E. Tompson had six hundred and seventeen.

A. Cushman had four.

N. G. Chapin had six.

G. H. Francis had one.

L. S. Davis had two.

J. McGarry had two.

AUDITORS.

William E. Lincoln had one thousand two hundred and seventy-one.

Gardner C. Brooks had one thousand two hundred and seventy-four.

Winthrop S. Scudder had one thousand two hundred and sixty-eight.

And they were declared elected.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE FOR THREE YEARS.

Frank Wells had one thousand three hundred and twenty-seven.

Aaron H. Latham had one thousand three hundred and eighteen.

Mrs. Annie E. Crane had one thousand two hundred and eighty-one.

And they were declared elected.

Mabel Chapin had one.

TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY FOR THREE YEARS.

Augustine Shurtleff had one thousand two hundred and seventy-one. Accepted.

Howard N. Brown had one thousand two hundred and sixty-six. Accepted.

Charles H. Drew had one thousand two hundred and sixty-three. Accepted.

William Aspinwall had one thousand one hundred and thirty-two. Accepted.

And they were declared elected.

TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY FOR ONE YEAR.

Leonard K. Storrs had one thousand two hundred and seventy-one.
And was declared elected.

TRUSTEES OF WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY FOR THREE YEARS.

Barthold Schlesinger had one thousand two hundred and seventy-one.
Charles S. Sargent had one thousand two hundred and sixty-nine.
And they were declared elected.
George H. Francis had two.

COMMITTEE FOR PLANTING TREES.

William Stearns had one thousand two hundred and seventy.
Edward W. E. Tompson had one thousand two hundred and sixty-three. Accepted.
James H. Bowditch had one thousand two hundred and seventy-one.
And they were declared elected.

COMMISSIONER OF THE SINKING FUND FOR THREE YEARS.

Martin P. Kennard had one thousand two hundred and seventy-one.
And was declared elected.

PARK COMMISSIONER FOR THREE YEARS.

William H. Lincoln had one thousand two hundred and sixty-three.
And was declared elected.
F. W. Lawrence had one.
Horace Wells had one.

MEMBER OF THE WATER BOARD FOR THREE YEARS.

George H. Johnson had eight hundred and eleven.
And was declared elected.
Charles A. W. Spencer had four hundred and fifty-two.

FENCE VIEWERS.

Burton W. Neal had one thousand two hundred and fifty-four. Sworn by the Town Clerk.
Willard Y. Gross had one thousand two hundred and fifty-three. Sworn by the Town Clerk.
And they were declared elected.
C. F. Starr had seven.
F. P. Addicks had seven.

CONSTABLES.

Eben W. Reed had one thousand two hundred and sixty-six. Sworn by the Moderator.

Thomas J. Murray had one thousand two hundred and sixty-two.

Willard Y. Gross had one thousand two hundred and fifty-eight. Sworn by the Moderator.

Albert S. Paige had one thousand two hundred and fifty-eight.

George F. Johnson had one thousand one hundred and ninety-eight. Sworn by the Moderator.

And they were declared elected.

George E. Johnson had sixty-five.

L. E. Newcomb had three.

On the question, "Shall licenses be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this town?" the whole number of votes was one thousand two hundred and one, as follows, to wit: Yes, five hundred and seventy; No, six hundred and thirty-one.

In voting the check-list was used, also a separate list for women voters; and no one was allowed to deposit his or her vote until their name had been found on the list and checked.

The meeting then nominated and chose the following officers, viz:

SURVEYORS OF LUMBER AND MEASURERS OF WOOD AND BARK.

Francis H. Bacon.
William K. Melcher.
Merrill V. Brown.
John E. Cousens.
Sworn by the Town Clerk.

SEALER OF LEATHER.

Samuel A. Robinson.

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Willard Y. Gross.

FIELD DRIVER.

Eben W. Reed.

POUND KEEPER.

Eben W. Reed.

COMMITTEE ON BROOKLINE CEMETERY, WALNUT STREET.

Joseph D. Gutterson.

Adjourned.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

In pursuance of the laws of this Commonwealth, the Town Clerk forthwith made out his warrant, and delivered it to Constable Willard Y. Gross, requiring him within three days from the date thereof, to summon all officers chosen, and not qualified, to appear before the Town Clerk within seven days from the date of such notice, to be qualified for their several offices; to be sworn where an oath is required, or to signify their refusal of said office; also to signify their acceptance or refusal of the office to which they had been chosen where an oath is not required.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

NORFOLK, ss.

Then personally appeared the persons below named, and were sworn to the faithful discharge of the duties of their office, at the times set against their names, or filed a certificate of having been sworn before a justice of the peace, or signified their acceptance or refusal of the office to which they had been chosen, viz :

1890.			
April 2.	Sworn.	Tucker Daland,	Selectman, Surveyor of Highways, and Board of Health.
" 2.	"	Tucker Daland,	Overseers of the Poor.
" 2.	"	Mrs. Henrietta G. Codman,	
" 2.	"	Miss Mabel H. Chapin,	
" 4.	"	Rufus G. F. Candage,	Assessors.
" 4.	"	Nathaniel A. Francis,	
" 4.	"	Thomas J. Murray,	Constables.
" 2.	"	Albert S. Paige,	
" 2.	"	William K. Melcher,	Surveyor of Lumber and Measurer of Wood and Bark.
" 5.	"	Eben W. Reed,	Field Driver.
" 5.	"	Eben W. Reed,	Pound Keeper.
" 8.	Accepted.	William E. Lincoln,	Auditors.
" 10.	"	Gardner C. Brooks,	
" 7.	"	Winthrop S. Scudder,	

April 3.	Accepted	Frank Wells,	School Committee for three years.
" 2.	"	Aaron H. Latham,	
" 2.	"	Mrs. Annie E. Crane,	
" 4.	"	Rev. Leonard K. Storrs,	Trustee of the Public Library for one year.
" 8.	"	Charles S. Sargent,	Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery for three years.
" 2.	"	Barthold Schlesinger,	
" 8.	"	William Stearns,	Committee for Planting Trees.
" 2.	"	James H. Bowditch,	
" 9.	"	Martin P. Kennard,	Commissioner of the Sinking Fund for three years.
" 4.	"	William H. Lincoln,	Park Commissioner for three years.
" 5.	"	George H. Johnson,	Member of the Water Board for three years.
" 2.	"	Joseph D. Gutterson,	Committee for Brookline Cemetery, Walnut St.

BROOKLINE, MASS., April 2, 1890.

Received the following petitions for a re-count of votes cast in this town for Selectmen, Overseers of the Poor, and Assessors, March 31, 1890:

BROOKLINE, April 1, 1890.

To Benjamin F. Baker, Town Clerk, Brookline, Mass.:

DEAR SIR, — The undersigned, citizens of Brookline, hereby petition you for a re-count of the votes cast for James B. Hand and Walstein R. Chester, candidates for the office of Selectmen in the town of Brookline, at a Town Meeting held in the aforesaid town of Brookline on March 31, 1890, for the following reasons, viz: That more votes were counted for Walstein R. Chester than were cast for him; and that James B. Hand was declared elected by the Moderator.

Signed,

W. G. CURRIER,
C. M. ATKINSON,
B. W. NEAL,
RICHARD JOHNSON,
THOMAS MAHON,
JAMES O'BEIRNE,
PATRICK JOHNSON,
M. F. KENDRICK,
T. J. MURRAY,
JAMES DRISCOLL,
J. M. SEAMANS.

Brookline, April 1, 1890.

To Benjamin F. Baker, Town Clerk, Brookline:

Sir, — The undersigned, citizens of Brookline, hereby petition for a re-count of the votes cast for Walstein R. Chester and James B. Hand, candidates for the office of "Overseers of the Poor" in the Town of Brookline, at a Town Meeting held in the aforesaid Town of Brookline on March 31, 1890, for the following reasons, viz: That more votes were counted for James B. Hand than were cast for him.

William Aspinwall,
Geo. M. Towle,
David Hall Rice,
George N. Carpenter,
H. S. Burdett,
J. E. Haseltine,
Samuel Williams,
Jos. H. Wellman,
F. W. Burdett,
Geo. F. Winch.

Brookline, April 2, 1890.

To Benjamin F. Baker, Esq., Town Clerk:

Dear Sir, — The undersigned, citizens of Brookline, hereby petition for a re-count of the votes cast for Edward W. E. Tompson and Nathaniel A. Francis, candidates for the office of Assessor in the Town of Brookline, at a Town Meeting held in the aforesaid Town of Brookline, on March 31, 1890, for the following reasons, viz: That more votes were counted for Nathaniel A. Francis than were cast for him.

Francis H. Bacon,
Thomas S. Brown,
Ira B. Cushing,
J. H. Boody,
J. G. Nelson,
G. H. Paine,
F. F. Seamans,
P. S. Allen,
Nath'l Lyford,
Alfred E. Kendrick,
C. A. Delano,
M. Goodspeed.

In conformity with the foregoing petitions, the Moderator appointed to meet in the Assessors' Room in the Town Hall,

on Thursday, the third day of April, in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and ninety, at half-past eight of the clock in the forenoon, to re-count the votes cast on Monday, the thirty-first day of March, eighteen hundred and ninety, for Selectmen, Overseers of the Poor, and Assessors, and notice of the same was served on Messrs. James B. Hand, Walstein R. Chester, Edward W. E. Tompson, and Nathaniel A. Francis.

In pursuance of the foregoing notice the Moderator and Town Clerk met in the Assessors' Room, in the Town Hall on Thursday, the third day of April, in the year eighteen hundred and ninety, at half-past eight of the clock in the forenoon.

The Moderator appointed Mr. Alfred E. Kenrick to assist in canvassing and counting the votes cast as aforesaid, and he was sworn to the faithful discharge of that duty.

The Moderator and Town Clerk then opened the package of votes which had been sealed up by the Town Clerk and were in his custody, and the whole number were canvassed and counted, and were as follows, as shown by the following certificate of the Moderator, to wit:

To Benjamin F. Baker, Clerk of the Town of Brookline, Mass.:

The undersigned Moderator of the annual Town Meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of Brookline, duly notified and warned, and holden on Monday, the thirty-first day of March, in the year eighteen hundred and ninety, for the election of town officers and the transaction of other business, hereby certify that the ballots cast at said meeting for Selectmen, Surveyors of Highways, Board of Health, Overseers of the Poor, and Assessors, have, upon the petition of ten citizens of said town, for each of said offices, been re-counted in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 262 of the Acts of 1886, and the result of the re-count, so far as it relates to the offices above-named, is as follows, to wit:

For Selectmen, Surveyors of Highways, and Board of Health.

James B. Hand had six hundred and forty-two.
Walstein R. Chester had six hundred and thirty-three.

For Overseers of the Poor.

James B. Hand had six hundred and forty-one.
Walstein R. Chester had six hundred and twenty-seven.

For Assessors.

Nathaniel A. Francis had six hundred and thirty-eight.
Edward W. E. Tompson had six hundred and nineteen.
And James B. Hand is elected to the offices of Selectmen, Surveyor of Highways, Board of Health, and Overseer of the Poor.
Nathaniel A. Francis is elected to the office of Assessor.

WILLIAM I. BOWDITCH,
Moderator.

The ballots were again sealed up and delivered into the custody of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

BROOKLINE, MASS., April 3, 1890.

ADJOURNED ANNUAL MEETING, APRIL 9, 1890.

Pursuant to adjournment the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, met in the Town Hall in said town on Wednesday, the ninth day of April, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety, and were called to order at half-past seven of the clock in the evening, by the Moderator, William I. Bowditch.

Twenty-fourth article taken up, — "To see what action the town will take in relation to Riverdale Park, and to the proposed change of boundary between Brookline and Boston in connection therewith; and to appropriate and raise by borrowing, or otherwise, such sums of money as may be required for the taking of land for said park, for the construction of said park, or for any other of the purposes of this article."

Mr. Henry M. Whitney, one of the Park Commissioners, stated, that more land would be required to complete the area

needed for the park, and that for the first time since the beginning of the enterprise, we had reached the time when the town could begin and push on the work. That the Park Commissioners of Boston had agreed with the Park Commissioners of Brookline, that they would proceed at once to take before the first of May next, all the land needed to carry out Boston's part of the work. Mr. Whitney also stated, that he estimated that the land now necessary for the town to acquire, would cost some seventy thousand dollars; and that the work of construction would cost about one hundred and fifty thousand dollars; he also spoke of the advantage of having the work all contracted for at one time, and that, if that course was followed, in his opinion, a considerable saving could be made.

Mr. Whitney offered the following vote, to wit:

Voted, That the sum of sixty-six thousand dollars be and the same is hereby appropriated for the taking in fee by purchase or otherwise of land for the purpose of a public park or parks to be laid out in Brookline, under the provisions of Chapter 185 of the Acts of 1875.

The Moderator appointed Edward W. Baker and Frederick Higginson to act as Tellers, and they were sworn by the Town Clerk.

The vote was then put upon its passage and the whole number of votes was one hundred and twenty-nine, and were as follows, to wit: Yeas, one hundred and twenty-nine (129); Nays, none (0); and the vote was declared passed in the affirmative.

Mr. Whitney offered the following vote, to wit:

Voted, that the treasurer be, and he is hereby authorized to borrow, under the direction of the Park Commissioners elected under chapter 185 of the Acts of the year 1875, the sum of sixty-six thousand dollars appropriated at this meeting, and the ten thousand dollars appropriated February 20, 1889, at a rate of interest not exceeding four per cent per annum, the bonds or certificates of indebtedness to be given therefor to be denominated upon their face, "Public Park Loan," to be issued from time to time as the said Park Commissioners of the town may require them, and to be made payable in such annual proportionate payments as will extinguish the same in or within ten years from their

date ; and the said Park Commissioners are authorized to expend the said sum for the taking in fee by purchase or otherwise of land for the purpose of a public park, under said act, — the bonds to be signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen.

The vote was then put upon its passage the same Tellers acting; and the whole number of votes was one hundred and forty-four, as follows, to wit: Yeas, one hundred and forty-four (144); Nays, none (0); and the vote was declared passed in the affirmative.

Mr. Whitney offered the following vote, to wit:

Voted, That the sum of one hundred and fifty thousand dollars be, and the same is hereby appropriated to be expended by the Park Commissioners of the town elected under Chapter 185 of the Acts of 1875, for defraying the cost and expenses of constructing Muddy River or Riverdale Park, so called, in Brookline, in connection with the sanitary improvement of Muddy River.

The vote was then put upon its passage, the same tellers acting, and the whole number of votes was one hundred and forty-four as follows, to wit: Yeas, one hundred and forty-four (144); Nays, none (0); and the vote was declared passed in the affirmative.

Mr. Whitney offered the following vote, to wit:

Voted, That the Treasurer be, and he is hereby authorized to borrow under the direction of the Park Commissioners of the town elected under Chapter 185 of the Acts of 1875, the sum of one hundred and fifty thousand dollars, at a rate of interest not exceeding four per cent per annum, the bonds or certificates of indebtedness to be given therefor to be denominated on their face, "Brookline Park Construction Loan," to be issued from time to time as the said Park Commissioners may direct, and to be made payable in such annual proportionate payments as will extinguish the same in or within twenty years from their date ; and the said Park Commissioners are authorized to expend the said sum of one hundred and fifty thousand dollars for defraying the cost and expenses of constructing Muddy River or Riverdale Park, so called, in Brookline, in connection with the sanitary improvement of Muddy River, — the bonds to be signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen.

The vote was then put upon its passage, the same tellers acting, and the whole number of votes was one hundred and thirty-nine, as follows, to wit: Yeas, one hundred and thirty-nine (139); Nays, none (0); and the vote was declared passed in the affirmative.

Voted, To adjourn, to meet in this place on Wednesday next, the sixteenth, at half-past seven of the clock in the evening.

Adjourned.

Attest: B. F. Baker, *Town Clerk.*

ADJOURNED ANNUAL MEETING, APRIL 16, 1890.

Pursuant to adjournment the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, met in the Town Hall in said town, on Wednesday, the sixteenth day of April, in the year of our Lord, eighteen hundred and ninety, and were called to order at half-past seven of the clock in the evening, by the Moderator, William I. Bowditch.

Second Article taken up, — "To choose the usual town officers for the ensuing year; also, to give in their votes, "Yes" or "No," on a separate ballot, in answer to the question, "Shall licenses be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this town?"

The meeting then nominated and chose the following officers in place of those who had not qualified, viz.:

Merrill V. Brown, John E. Cousens,	Surveyors of Lumber, and Measurers of Wood and Bark.	April 22, 1890. Sworn by the Town Clerk.
Samuel A. Robinson,	Sealer of Leather.	April 22, 1890. Sworn by the Town Clerk.

On motion of Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., it was —

Voted, That this meeting adjourn at ten of the clock this evening, and that when it adjourns it be to meet in this place on Wednesday, the sixteenth instant, at half-past seven of the clock in the evening.

Twenty-seventh Article taken up, — "To raise and appropriate, by borrowing or otherwise, such sums of money as may be necessary for all or any of the purposes mentioned in the foregoing articles, and especially to act upon all the appropriations asked for or proposed by the Selectmen, or by any town officers or committees."

The meeting then proceeded to make the following appropriations, to wit:

For Abatement of taxes	$4,000 00
Assessors	3,000 00
Assessors' Clerk	1,000 00
Assessors' plans	150 00
Auditors	150 00
Bath-house	500 00
Beacon Street, care of	6,000 00
Cemetery, Walnut Street	200 00
Clerk of Selectmen and Overseers of the Poor	1,000 00
Clerk of Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery	150 00
Contingencies	8,500 00
*County tax	
Decoration Day	400 00
Disabled soldiers, and families of deceased soldiers	500 00
Fire department	16,300 00
New hose	500 00
Fire and police alarm	3,000 00
Health department	6,000 00
Highways (and receipts $1,226.54)	31,000 00
Interest on town debt	86,000 00
Inspection of buildings	1,200 00
Library maintenance	8,000 00
Overseers of the Poor	1,050 00
Poor, support of (and receipts $279.53)	7,000 00
Police	28,000 00
Planting trees	800 00
Printing and advertising	3,000 00
Public grounds, care and improvement of	2,000 00
Registrars of Voters	400 00
Ringing bell	175 00

For Schools (and receipts $902.07)	$60,000 00
School supplies and free text-books	3,000 00
Schools, Evening	1,000 00
Schools, Industrial vacation	500 00
Schools, Kindergarten	2,500 00
Schools, interior repairs	1,500 00
Schools, Manual training, for furnishing	2,500 00
Selectmen, chairman of	1,200 00
Selectmen, salaries of, exclusive of chairman	2,400 00
Sewers, extension of, and surface drainage	25,000 00
Sewers, care of	4,000 00
Sidewalks	10,000 00
Sinking fund	62,500 00
State aid	900 00
*State tax	
Superintendent of Streets and Sewers	2,000 00
Town buildings, repairs of	3,000 00
Town Clerk	1,500 00
Town Hall, care of (and Janitor)	3,500 00
Treasurer and Collector	3,800 00
Treasurer of Sinking Fund Commissioners	200 00
Water works, maintenance	15,000 00
Water works, extension of	23,357 00
Water Board	900 00
Watering streets	9,500 00
Collecting town documents	235 00
Copying town records	600 00
Printing and binding acts and laws relating to Brookline	350 00

Voted, That the salary of the Clerk and Registrar of the Water Board be fixed at $1,500 per annum, the same to be paid from the appropriation for maintenance of the water-works.

Voted, That the salary of the Superintendent of the water-works be fixed at $2,000 per annum, the same to be paid from the appropriation for maintenance.

*Such sums as may be assessed on the Town. (County tax, $28,840.23; State Tax, $37,502.50.)

The subject of lighting the streets was taken up, and the different methods and manner of lighting, and the cost of the same, were considered and discussed at considerable length.

Mr. John J. McCormack moved the following vote:

Voted, That a committee of seven be appointed by the Moderator to consider the subject of lighting the town with electricity, gas, or naphtha, and report at the adjourned meeting.

The Moderator appointed as tellers Messrs. Thomas Aspinwall and Alfred D. Chandler, and they were sworn by the Town Clerk.

The motion was then put upon its passage, and the whole number of votes was two hundred and eight, and were as follows, to wit: Yeas, One hundred and sixty-three (163); Nays, forty-five (45), and the motion was declared passed in the affirmative.

The Moderator appointed the following gentlemen to compose said committee, viz: The Board of Selectmen, consisting of Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., Horace James, Watts H. Bowker, Tucker Daland, and James B. Hand, with David Hall Rice, and Jerome Jones.

Third Article taken up, — "To accept the list of Jurors as revised by the Selectmen, and posted according to law."

The list of Jurors which had been revised by the Selectmen, and posted according to law, was then presented, and after the names of Herbert W. Carnes and Charles A. Fuller had been struck off at their own request, it was submitted to the meeting as follows, viz:

LIST OF JURORS FOR THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE, FOR THE YEAR 1890.

Abercrombie William H.	Farnsworth Edw. M., Jr.	Marshall John Knox
Adams Francis P.	Fay Eugene F.	McBurney James
Anthony Edgar A.	Ferris Edward Mortimer	McCormack John J.
Armstrong George W.	Fillebrown Edward	McCullough Thomas
Atherton George E.	Flint Charles S.	McInerney Daniel
Atkinson Edward W.	Floyd Eugene B.	Mills Arthur
Bachelder Charles W.	Foster Charles H. W.	Monks Frank H.
Baker Alpheus S.	Foster Hatherly	Murray Edward W.
Baker James	Frawley Daniel	Nagle Thomas
Bailey Arthur H.	Gibbs John H.	Nash Francis J.
Bates Jacob P.	Gooding Charles S.	Nelson John G.
Beal Samuel	Goodhue Francis A.	Noland Andrew
Beals George W.	Goodnough Xanthus	O'Hearn Michael J.
Bennett Henry D.	Goodspeed Munroe	Parker Retire H.
Bittenbender William H.	Goodwin Willard A.	Perrin Lewis

Bouvé George H.
Bowker Edwin P.
Brooks Gardner C.
Brown D. Austin
Brown Merrill V.
Burdett George A.
Cabot George C.
Cabot John H.
Cabot Samuel
Campbell Charles V.
Carmody John
Carter James L.
Chace Reuben A.
Chester Henry C.
Chapman Luther Dana
Cobb John C.
Coffin Charles P.
Collins Henry
Conant Nathaniel
Cook John
Crane Lewis M.
Dallas Horatio N.
Dane Edward S.
Dexter Jonathan L.
Doran Enoch E.
Dresser Edwin D.
Driscoll James, Jr.
Edmands M. Grant
Edwards Charles R.
Edwards Samuel D.
Estabrook Henry W.
Grant Stephen M.
Gulliver Charles W.
Halfenstine Adam
Hall Henry T.
Hall Joseph W.
Hallett Henry R.
Hand Robert W.
Hapgood Charles E.
Harris Charles A.
Hastings Levi W.
Harwood Albert S.
Higginson Frederick
Hoar J. Emory
Hovey Edward C.
Howes Osborne, Jr.
Ingalls E. Herbert
James Frank E.
Jaques Herbert
Jenney Noah S.
Jewett Clarence F.
Johnson George P.
Johnson Richard
Kennan John W.
Kingman Martin
Koch John, Jr.
Laighton James A.
Lamb Henry W.
Little James L. Jr.
Logan Hiram H.
Long Harry V.
Lyon Levi T.
Macdonald Claudius A.
Pierce Jacob W.
Pike Edward C.
Pinkham Theodore
Quimby Benjamin F.
Richards Dexter N.
Ritchie Andrew M.
Robinson Henry H.
Rooney James Casey
Russell Marshall
Rutan Charles H.
Salisbury William C. G.
Schlesinger Barthold
Scudder Winthrop S.
Seamans Manning
Searle Frederick A.
Smyth Eneas
Stearns Charles H.
Stearns William
Taylor Henry M.
Toussaint Winand
Tuckerman J. Willard
Vogel August
Waite Harry W.
Way Charles G.
Wayland George F.
Wight Lewis
Williams Arthur, Jr.
Winch George F.
Winsor Walter T.
Witherell George H.
Young Amos S.

Attest: B. F. Baker, *Town Clerk.*

Brookline, Mass., March 17, 1890.

Voted, To accept the foregoing list.

Fourth Article taken up, — "To hear and act on the reports of town officers and committees."

Voted, That the reports of town officers and committees which have been printed and distributed through the town, be accepted.

The report of the committee on warm baths was taken up, considered and discussed at considerable length.

On motion of Mr. John J. McCormack, it was —

Voted, That the subject of bath-houses be referred to the Selectmen to report thereon at a future meeting.

Fifth Article taken up, — "To see if the town will authorize the Selectmen to settle suits and claims against the town, and to employ counsel in cases where they shall consider it necessary."

On motion of Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., it was —

Voted, That the Selectmen be authorized to settle any claims or suits against the town, which in their opinion cannot be successfully defended, when such suit or claim does not exceed the sum of one thousand dollars, and that the Selectmen be authorized to employ counsel in suits against the town, and to consult counsel in cases where they deem it necessary.

Fourth Article taken up, — "To hear and act upon the reports of town officers and committees."

Mr. William H. Lincoln, Chairman of the School Committee, called the attention of the meeting to that part of their report which relates to the enlargement of the Heath School-House, and stated that it was necessary that the building should be enlarged this season.

On motion of Mr. William H. Lincoln, it was —

Voted, That the sum of three thousand and five hundred dollars be appropriated for the enlargement of the Heath School House.

Eighteenth Article taken up, — "To see if the town will purchase for a public playground or park the lot of land lying between Longwood Avenue and Francis Street, directly opposite the end of Toxteth Street, and adjoining the Lawrence School, and appropriate money or issue the bonds of the town for the payment of the said land, or take such other action in relation thereto as may be deemed expedient."

Mr. Samuel Y. Nash offered the following vote, to wit:

Voted, That the town buy for any uses to which it may lawfully apply the same, the lot of land containing about 245,000 square feet, owned by Henrietta Thomas, wife of Hon. Edward I. Thomas, and lying between Longwood Avenue and Francis Street.

The subject-matter of the motion was discussed until ten of the clock, when, in pursuance of the vote passed the first of the evening, the meeting adjourned to meet in this place on Wednesday the twenty-third instant, at half-past seven of the the clock in the evening.

Adjourned.

Attest: B. F. Baker, *Town Clerk.*

ADJOURNED ANNUAL MEETING, APRIL 23, 1890.

Pursuant to adjournment the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, met in the Town Hall in said town on Wednesday, the twenty-third day of April, in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and ninety, and were called to order at half-past seven of the clock in the evening, by the Moderator, William I. Bowditch.

The motion of Mr. Samuel Y. Nash, which was up for consideration and action at the close of the last meeting, to wit:

"That the town buy, for any uses to which it may lawfully apply the same, the lot of land containing about 245,000 square feet, owned by Henrietta Thomas, wife of Hon. Edward I. Thomas, and lying between Longwood Avenue and Francis Street," was taken up.

Mr. Samuel Y. Nash then withdrew his motion.

On motion of Mr. Edward W. E. Tompson, it was —

Voted, That the Eighteenth Article be laid on the table.

Twenty-fifth Article taken up, — "To appropriate money for land for the extension of our water supply, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same."

Voted, That such land shall be purchased or taken for the extension of the water supply of the town as the Selectmen and Water Board for the time being shall decide to be for the best interests of the town, and that the sum of twenty thousand dollars ($20,000) be and the same is hereby appropriated to pay for the land so purchased or taken.

Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., offered the following vote, to wit:

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow, when so directed by the Selectmen, to pay for land purchased or taken for the extension of the water supply, under the provisions of Chapter 343 of the Acts of 1872, and Chapter 131 of the Acts of 1888, the sum of twenty thousand dollars ($20,000), paying therefor a rate of interest not exceeding four per cent. per annum, payable semi-annually, and giving therefor the notes of the town, to be denominated on their face, "Brookline Water Loan," signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen. Such indebtedness shall be made payable in such annual proportional payments as will extinguish the same in thirty years from the date of the delivery of said notes.

The Moderator appointed as Tellers, Samuel Y. Nash and James Driscoll, Jr., and they were sworn by the Town Clerk.

The vote was then put upon its passage, and the whole number of votes was two hundred and fifty-six, as follows, to wit: Yeas, two hundred and fifty-six (256); Nays, none (0); and the vote was declared passed in the affirmative.

The committee to whom was referred the matter of lighting the town, reported verbally, that the committee had had several meetings and carefully considered the matter, and unanimously agreed to a course of action which was embodied in the votes to be offered.

On motion of Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., it was —

Voted, That the Selectmen be instructed to inquire into the subject of the town's procuring and establishing a plant for lighting its streets and public buildings with electricity, and to report thereon at a future meeting.

Voted, That the matter of lighting the streets of the town for the ensuing year be left to the Selectmen with full powers, and that the sum of thirty-five thousand dollars ($35,000) be appropriated therefor.

Sixth Article taken up, — "To appropriate money for the construction of Centre, Freeman, and Station Streets, and for the payment of land damages thereon, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the amounts appropriated."

On motion of Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., it was —

Voted, That the sum of thirty-five thousand dollars be appropriated for paying land damages, and for the construction of Centre, Freeman, and Station Streets.

Seventh Article taken up, — "To appropriate money for the widening of Tappan Street, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same."

Voted, That the sum of seven thousand dollars be appropriated, to be used for the widening of Tappan Street to its full width.

Eighth Article taken up, — "To appropriate money for an Engine-House, to be erected on the lot purchased for the purpose on Boylston Street, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same."

Voted, That the sum of ten thousand dollars be appropriated, to pay for the erection of an engine-house on the lot purchased for this purpose on Boylston Street.

Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., offered the following vote, to wit:

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow, when so directed by the Selectmen, the sum of fifty-two thousand dollars, ($52,000), paying therefor a rate of interest not exceeding four per centum per annum, for not more than four years, to pay for the following objects: thirty-five thousand dollars ($35,000) for the construction of Centre, Freeman, and Station Streets, and of the land damages thereon; seven thousand dollars ($7,000) for the widening of Tappan Street, and ten thousand dollars ($10,000) for the new engine-house on Boylston Street; giving therefor the notes of the town, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen.

The vote was then put upon its passage, the same Tellers acting, and the whole number of votes was two hundred and sixty, as follows, to wit: Yeas, two hundred and sixty (260); Nays, none (0); and the vote was declared passed in the affirmative.

Ninth Article taken up, — "To authorize the Selectmen to sell at auction or private sale the old house standing on the lot purchased by the town of the trustees of the estate of Edward S. Philbrick."

Voted, That the Selectmen be authorized to sell at auction or private sale, or to otherwise dispose of the same as they shall deem best, the old house standing on the lot purchased by the town of the trustees of the estate of Edward S. Philbrick.

Tenth Article taken up, — "To authorize the Selectmen to restrain the sale by minors of goods, wares, and merchandise, in accordance with Section 2, of Chapter 68, of the Public Statutes."

Voted, That the tenth Article be indefinitely postponed.

Eleventh Article taken up, — "To act on the petition for the widening of Walnut Street, now pending before the County Commissioners."

Voted, That the Selectmen be instructed to appear before the County Commissioners and urge the widening of Walnut Street to a width of not less than forty feet.

Twelfth Article taken up, — "To authorize the Selectmen to purchase a carpet for the upper Town Hall."

Voted, That the Selectmen be authorized to purchase a carpet for the upper Town Hall, and that $500 be appropriated therefor.

Thirteenth Article taken up, — "To see if the town will change the name of Pearl Street to Winthrop Street."

Voted, That the Thirteenth Article be indefinitely postponed.

Fourteenth Article taken up, — "To see if the town will name the square formed by the junction of Emerald Street and Pearl Street, Winthrop Square."

Voted, That the square formed by the junction of Emerald Street and Pearl Street be named "Woodward Square."

Voted, That the Fifteenth, Sixteenth, and Seventeenth Articles be laid on the table.

Nineteenth Article taken up. — "To see if the town will appoint a special committee to take into consideration the subject of a new High School building."

Voted, That a committee consisting of two members of the board of Selectmen, two members of the board of School Committee, and three citizens, be appointed by the Moderator to take into consideration the subject of a new High School building, to report at a future meeting.

The Moderator appointed the following gentlemen to compose said committee, viz.: Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., and Tucker Daland, of the board of Selectmen; William H. Lincoln and John D. Runkle, of the board of School Committee, and Francis W. Lawrence, Moorfield Storey, and Moses Williams.

Twentieth Article taken up, — "To consider the expediency of placing seats on the borders of Beacon Street and other ways of the town, for the accommodation of the public walking on said ways."

Voted, That the Twentieth Article be indefinitely postponed.

Twenty-first Article taken up. — "To consider the subject of preserving the records and valuable documents of the town."

Voted, That the sum of eight hundred dollars be appropriated for building a fireproof vault for the preservation of the valuable documents of the town.

Twenty-second Article taken up. — "To consider the expediency of having stenographic reports of town meetings and of hearings in which the town's interests are involved."

Voted, That the Twenty-second Article be indefinitely postponed.

Twenty-third Article taken up. — "To accept and allow Walnut Path, as laid out by the Selectmen, and reported to the town at this meeting."

The Selectmen presented the following report on the laying out of said path:

The undersigned, Selectmen of Brookline, having given printed and written notices to Alfred Winsor and Horace D. Chapin, trustees of the estate of Edward S. Philbrick, Augustine Shurtleff, Adam Halfenstine, and the Town of Brookline, being the only persons or parties known to us to be interested in the subject-matter of the foot-path to be laid out, of our intention to lay out a foot-path, ten feet in width, from Boylston Street to Walnut Street, opposite the estate of Edward S. Philbrick, such notices requiring such persons to appear before us in the Town Hall, on Thursday, the thirteenth day of March, 1890, at 7½ o'clock, P. M. ; and having caused such notices to be actually served according to law upon all such persons by a constable of this town, seven days at least before the time so appointed for the hearing; and having also given notice to them and all other persons (if any) who may be interested in the subject-matter of said path, whose names are not known to us, or who have no place of abode in the town, or who have no tenant or authorized agent known to us, by posting up copies of the printed and written notice in three public places in the town at least seven days before the time appointed for the hearing.

Pursuant to such notice, we met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, and, after hearing the parties and their remarks and objections, and the route of the proposed path having been examined by us, after fully considering the subject, adjudged that it was necessary for the public convenience that a foot-path should be laid out and maintained by the town as hereinafter described by its side lines.

Beginning at the intersection of the southerly line of Boylston Street and the easterly line of a passage-way now existing, four feet in width, and running south 13° 20′ west by the easterly line of said passage-way for a distance of 225.27 feet, to the northerly line of Walnut Street; thence running westerly by the said northerly line of Walnut Street for a distance of 10.19 feet; thence running north 13° 20′ east by a line parallel with and 10 feet distant from the first described line for a distance of 227.02 feet to the southerly line of Boylston Street; thence running easterly by said southerly line of Boylston Street for a distance of 10 feet to the point of beginning, and taking land as follows, viz.:

From the town of Brookline a parallel strip 6 feet in width, extending from Boylston Street to land of the estate of Edward S. Philbrick, containing 678 sq. feet.

From the estate of Edward S. Philbrick a parallel strip 6 feet in width, extending from land of town of Brookline to Walnut Street, containing 680 sq. feet.

From the estate of Edward S. Philbrick, owning the fee of the present passage-way, a parallel strip 4 feet in width, extending from Boylston Street to Walnut Street, containing 902 sq. feet.

Reserving, however, to the estate of Edward S. Philbrick the right to use and maintain the drain now in use in the existing passage-way.

The location of said foot-path is in accordance with a plan of the same, made by Alexis H. French, dated March 19, 1890, approved by us, and such plan is adopted by us as a part of this record.

We have estimated the damages sustained by the owners of lands, rights, and interests caused by the laying out and construction of said foot-path, whether by taking property or by injuring property in any manner whatsoever, and do estimate and determine the amount to be paid to the said parties as follows :

To the estate of Edward S. Philbrick, owning the fee of the present passage-way	$1 00
To estate of Edward S. Philbrick, for land taken for the widening of the present passage-way	$500 00

We make no other awards. Augustine Shurtleff and Adam Halfenstine, claiming rights in the present passage-way, in consideration of the Selectmen widening and laying out and the town accepting the same, agree to waive all claim for damage, and release all right, title, and interest in and to the same.

We estimate the cost of construction to be $500.00.

We allow the owners of the fee of the present passage-way and of other persons claiming rights therein, as well as the owners of other land taken for said foot-path, thirty days in which to remove fences, trees, shrubs, or any other property from the same.

And said foot-path, called by us Walnut Path, so laid out, located, and described, is hereby reported to the town for acceptance, and, when so accepted, allowed, and recorded, is to be known as a public path.

The said plan and this record, with the releases herein referred to, have this day been filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Albert L. Lincoln, Jr.,
Watts H. Bowker,
Tucker Daland,
W. R. Chester,
Horace James,

Selectmen of the Town of Brookline.

Brookline, Mass., March 20, 1890.

Brookline, Mass., March 20, 1890.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. Baker, *Town Clerk.*

WHEREAS, the undersigned, claiming to enjoy rights in a private passage-way four feet wide, leading from Boylston Street to Walnut Street, opposite the estate of Edward S. Philbrick, are desirous that the same should be widened and laid out as a public footpath as shown on a plan by Alexis H. French, C. E., dated March 19, 1890,

Now, therefore, know all men by these presents, that we Augustine Shurtleff and Frank L. Halfenstine, both of Brookline, Massachusetts, in consideration of the premises and one dollar to us paid by the inhabitants of the Town of Brookline aforesaid, hereby approve and authorize the laying out by the Selectmen of the said path and its acceptance by the town; and we, the said Augustine Shurtleff and Frank L. Halfenstine hereby remise, release, and forever quitclaim to the said Town of Brookline and its assigns, all claim or right to damages or compensation of any kind whatsoever on account of the said laying out by the Selectmen, and the acceptance by the town as aforesaid, or on account of any grading or constructing the same.

In testimony whereof, we hereunto for ourselves and our heirs, executors, administrators, and assigns, set our hands and seals this twentieth day of March, in the year 1890.

In presence of [SEAL] AUGUSTINE SHURTLEFF,
for myself and estate of S. A. Shurtleff.

GEORGE F. JOYCE, [SEAL] FRANK L. HALFENSTINE.

NORFOLK, ss. March 20, 1890.

Then personally appeared the above-named Augustine Shurtleff and Frank L. Halfenstine, and acknowledged the foregoing instrument to be their free act and deed. Before me

GEORGE F. JOYCE, *Justice of the Peace.*

BROOKLINE, MASS., March 20, 1890.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

Voted, That Walnut Path be accepted and allowed as laid out and located by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

Voted, That the sum of one thousand dollars be appropriated for the construction of Walnut Path, and the payment of land damages thereon, and that the Selectmen be authorized to enter to construct the same at once.

Twenty-sixth Article taken up, — "To accept and allow Sewall Avenue as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting."

The Selectmen presented the following report on the laying out of said way:

The undersigned, Selectmen of Brookline, having given printed and written notices to Charles H. Stearns, Amos S. Young, Mrs. Harry Young, E. Mortimer Ferris, Fanny S. Bittenbender, Almira F. Harrington, Joseph G. Stearns, Mary A. Putnam, John G. Stearns *et al.*, trustees, being all the persons known to us to be interested in the subject-matter of the street to be laid out, of our intention to lay out under the betterment law, a townway from Charles Street to Harvard Street, being an extension of Sewall Avenue, over the private way known as Sewall Avenue, such notices requiring such persons to appear before us at our room in the Town Hall, on Thursday, the fourteenth day of November, 1889, at 7½ o'clock P. M., and having caused such notices to be actually served according to law upon all such persons, by a constable of this town, at least seven days before the day appointed for the hearing, and having given notice to them and all other persons (if any) who may be interested in the subject-matter of said street, whose names are not known to us, or who have no place of abode in the town, neither tenant nor authorized agent, by posting up copies of the printed and written notices in three public places in the town, at least seven days before the day appointed for the hearing.

Pursuant to such notice, we met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, and thence by adjournment to 3 o'clock on Monday, November 18, 1889, at the same place, and having heard all the parties and their remarks and objections, and the route of the street having been viewed and examined by us, after fully considering the subject, adjudged that it was necessary for the public convenience that a street should be laid out by us, and accepted and maintained by the town as hereinafter described by its centre line as follows, viz:

Beginning at a point on the easterly side of Harvard Street, situated 26.82 feet northerly from an angle in said Harvard Street, and running north 26° 48′ 45″ east (across Longwood Avenue) for a distance of 428.01 feet; thence curving to the right by a radius of 256.35 feet for a distance of 108.72 feet; thence running north 50° 6′ 45″ east for a distance of 120.71 feet; thence curving to the right with a radius of 120 feet for a distance of 61.57 feet; thence curving to the right with a radius of 476.25 feet for a distance of 106.46 feet, to a point within the location of a part of Sewall Avenue already accepted by the town, and taking a parallel width of 20 feet on the southeasterly side of said centre line throughout its entire length; also a parallel width of 20 feet on the northwesterly side of the centre line from Harvard Street to a point situated 67.96 feet westerly from the easterly end of the last described line, where the side line is 20 feet distant from and opposite

said point in the centre line. From this point in the northwesterly line the street runs easterly by a tangent for a distance of 29.67 feet; thence curving to the left with a radius of 10 feet and running a distance of 18.02 feet to Charles Street.

The intersection of the easterly line of Harvard Street and the northwesterly line of said street is curved with a radius of 14.95 feet. The intersection of the southeasterly line of said street and the easterly line of Harvard Street is curved with a radius of 356.64 feet.

Land is taken for the laying out of said street as follows.

From J. G. Stearns, *et al.*, trustees	1,299 sq. feet.
" Fanny S. Bittenbender	870 " "
" Charles H. Stearns	4,268 " "
" Mary Ann Putnam	140 " "
" Joseph G. Stearns	989 " "
" Almira F. Harrington	810 " "
" E. Mortimer Ferris	517 " "
" Laura F. Young	253 " "
" Amos S. Young	151 " "
From the owners of the fee of Sewall Avenue, about	21,000 " "

The location of said Sewall Avenue is in accordance with a plan and profile of the same, made by Alexis H. French, C. E., dated October 18, 1889, approved by us, and such plan and profile are adopted by us as a part of this record.

We have estimated the damages sustained by the owners of lands, rights, and interests caused by the laying out and construction of said street, whether by taking land or by injuring property in any manner whatsoever, and do estimate and determine the amount to be paid to the said parties respectively, as follows:

To J. G. Stearns, *et al.*, trustees	$1,299
" Fanny S. Bittenbender	870
" Charles H. Stearns	4,618
" Mary Ann Putnam	140
" Joseph G. Stearns	1,022
" Almira F. Harrington	810
" E. Mortimer Ferris	537
" Laura F. Young	328
" Amos S. Young	151
" the owners of the fee of Sewall Avenue	1
	——$9,776

The Selectmen have given the owners of land taken for the street thirty days from the date of its acceptance by the town in which to remove all loam, trees, fences, and walls from said land.

The estimated cost of constructing the street is $3,250.

The said plan and profile, with this record, have this day been filed by us in the office of the Town Clerk.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,
WATTS H. BOWKER,
TUCKER DALAND,
W. R. CHESTER,
HORACE JAMES,
Selectmen of the Town of Brookline.

BROOKLINE, March 21, 1890.

BROOKLINE, MASS., March 21, 1890.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

Voted, That Sewall Avenue be accepted and allowed as laid out and located by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting, but that no entry be made therein and no work done thereon at present, and that no appropriation of money be made therefor.

Voted, That the money appropriated by the town at this annual town meeting, and the adjournment thereof, together with that appropriated since the last annual assessment of taxes not otherwise provided for, be assessed, after deducting the balance in the treasury and the estimated receipts for the ensuing town year, upon the polls and estates taxable in this town, and be collected as the town charges are usually assessed and collected.

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow, in anticipation of taxes for the present year, such sums of money as may be needed from time to time, not exceeding altogether two hundred thousand dollars, paying therefor the current market rate of interest, giving the note or notes of the town therefor, signed by the Treasurer, and countersigned by at least a majority of the Selectmen, and to be paid from the taxes to be raised this year.

Voted, To adjourn to meet in this place on Wednesday the thirtieth instant, at half-past seven of the clock in the evening.

Adjourned.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

ADJOURNED ANNUAL MEETING, APRIL 30, 1890.

Pursuant to adjournment the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, met in the Town Hall in said town on Wednesday, the thirtieth day of April, in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and ninety, and were called to order, at half-past seven of the clock in the evening, by the Moderator, William I. Bowditch.

Fifteenth Article taken up, — "To see whether the town will accept an act passed by the Legislature of the Commonwealth in the year eighteen hundred and eighty-two, entitled 'An act authorizing towns and cities to lay out public parks within their limits.'"

The Moderator appointed Edward W. Baker, Teller, to assist in sorting and counting the votes, and he was sworn by the Town Clerk.

The following motion was then presented for the action of the meeting, to wit:

Shall an act passed by the Legislature of the Commonwealth, in the year eighteen hundred and eighty-two, entitled "An act authorizing town and cities to lay out public parks within their limits," and the amendments thereto, be accepted?

Voted, That the polls be kept open until eight o'clock in the evening.

The polls were then declared open for the reception of votes on the question of accepting said act and its amendments, and they were kept open until eight o'clock when they were declared closed.

The Moderator, Town Clerk, and Teller then proceeded to sort and count the votes so given in, and the whole number was one hundred and eighty-nine and were as follows, to wit: No, sixty-eight (68); Yes, one hundred and twenty-one (121); and the motion was declared passed in the affirmative.

Sixteenth and Seventeenth Articles taken up, to wit:

Sixteenth, — "To prescribe the terms of office of Park Commissioners, elected under the 'Act authorizing towns and cities to lay out public parks within their limits.'"

Seventeenth, — "To elect three Park Commissioners, under the 'Act authorizing towns and cities to lay out public parks within their limits.'"

On motion of Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., it was —

Voted, That three Park Commissioners be elected by the town, under Chapter 154 of the Acts of 1882 and any amendments thereof, one to hold office until the next annual town meeting, one to hold office until the annual meeting in 1892, and one to hold office until the annual meeting in 1893, and that hereafter at each annual town meeting one Commissioner shall be elected, who shall hold office for three years, — said Commissioners so elected to hold office in each case until their successors are elected and qualified.

Voted, That the polls be kept open ten minutes.

The polls were then declared open for the reception of votes for three Park Commissioners for one, two, and three years, and were kept open ten minutes when they were declared closed.

The Moderator, Town Clerk, and Teller then proceeded to sort and count the votes given in, and the whole number was fifty-seven, and the following persons having all the votes cast were declared elected, viz:

Henry M. Whitney, for one year; Charles S. Sargent, for two years; William H. Lincoln, for three years.

Eighteenth Article taken up, — "To see if the town will purchase for a public playground or park the lot of land lying between Longwood Avenue and Francis Street, directly opposite the end of Toxteth Street, and adjoining the Lawrence School, and appropriate money or issue the bonds of the town for the payment of the said land, or take such other action in relation thereto as may be deemed expedient."

On motion of Mr. Samuel Y. Nash, it was —

Voted, That the Eighteenth Article be indefinitely postponed.

Fifth Article taken up, — "To see if the town will authorize the Selectmen to settle suits and claims against the town, and to employ counsel in cases where they shall consider it necessary."

On motion of Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., it was —

Voted, That the Selectmen be authorized to agree on behalf of the town, to the reference of any land damage cases now pending against the town to a board of auditors, as suggested by Mr. Justice Barker of the Superior Court; also that the said Selectmen have power to agree upon the terms approved by them that such reference shall be final; also, that said Selectmen have power to settle any of said cases at their discretion.

The act in relation to public parks referred to in Article Fifteen and accepted at this meeting, with the amendments thereto, is as follows, to wit:

[Acts of 1882 — Chapter 154.]

AN ACT AUTHORIZING TOWNS AND CITIES TO LAY OUT PUBLIC PARKS WITHIN THEIR LIMITS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. Any town in this Commonwealth which accepts the provisions of this act in the manner hereinafter prescribed may, at a legal meeting called for the purpose, elect three competent persons, who shall constitute a board of Park Commissioners for such town, and may prescribe their terms of office; and the mayor of any city which in such manner accepts said provisions may, with the approval of the city council, as soon as may be after such acceptance, appoint five competent persons, who shall constitute a board of park commissioners for such city, and who shall hold their offices until the expiration of terms of one, two, three, four, and five years respectively, from the first Monday in May next following such appointment; and the mayor shall, before the first Monday in May in each year thereafter, with like approval appoint one such commissioner to continue in office for five years from the expiration of the term of the commissioner then next outgoing. No person shall be such commissioner who is at the same time a selectman, or other officer of such town, or a member of the city council, clerk or treasurer, of such city; and any such commissioner may be removed by a vote of two-thirds of the legal voters of such town, at a legal town meeting called for the purpose, or by a concurrent vote of two-thirds of the whole of each branch of such city council.

Section 2. Any vacancy occurring in such board shall be filled for the residue of the term of the commissioner whose place is to be filled in the manner in which such commissioner was originally appointed. Such commissioners shall serve without compensation.

SECTION 3. Such boards of park commissioners shall have power to locate within the limits of their respective towns or cities a public park or parks, and for that purpose from time to time to take in fee by purchase, gift, devise, or otherwise, any and all such lands as they may deem desirable therefor, or to take bonds for the conveyance thereof to their respective towns or cities; to lay out and improve any such park or parks; to make rules for the use and government thereof, and for breaches of such rules to affix penalties not exceeding twenty dollars for one offence, to be imposed by any court of competent jurisdiction; to appoint all necessary engineers, surveyors, clerks, and other officers, including a police force to act in such parks; to define the powers and duties of such officers and fix the amount of their compensation; and generally to do all acts needful for the proper execution of the powers and duties granted to or imposed upon such town or city or upon such boards by this act: *provided, however*, that no land shall be taken, or any other thing involving an expenditure of money be done, under this act until an appropriation sufficient to cover the estimated expense thereof shall in a town have been made by a vote of two-thirds of the legal voters present and voting in a legal town meeting called for the purpose, or in a city by a vote of two-thirds of each branch of the city council; and such expenditures shall in no case exceed the appropriations made therefor, and all contracts made for expenditures beyond the amount of such appropriations shall be void; *provided, further*, that in a town no taking of land otherwise than by purchase shall be valid unless such taking is reported to the town, filed, accepted, and allowed, as provided by section seventy-one, of chapter forty-nine, of the Public Statutes in the case of laying out town ways.

SECTION 4. Such board shall, within sixty days after the taking of any land under this act, file and cause to be recorded in the registry of deeds for the county or district in which any land so taken is situated a description thereof sufficiently accurate for identifying the same.

SECTION 5. Such boards shall respectively estimate and determine all damages sustained by any person by the taking of land or by other acts of such boards in the execution of the powers vested in them respectively by this act; but a person aggrieved by any such determination of the board may have his damages assessed by a jury of the superior court in the same manner as is provided by law with respect to damages sustained by reason of the laying out of ways. If upon trial damages are increased beyond the award, the party in whose favor the award was made shall recover his costs; otherwise he shall pay costs; and costs shall be taxed as in civil cases.

SECTION 6. The fee of any land taken or purchased by such boards in any town or city for a park under this act shall vest in the town or city in which such park is laid out; and such town or city shall be liable

to pay all damages assessed or determined, as provided in the preceding section, and all other costs and expenses incurred by its board of park commissioners in the execution of the powers vested in such board by this act. Any town or city shall also be authorized to take and hold in trust or otherwise any devise, grant, gift, or bequest that may be made for the purpose of laying out, improving or ornamenting any park or parks therein.

Section 7. The boards of park commissioners in their respective towns and cities shall have the same authority to determine the value of, and assess upon real estate the amount of betterments accruing to said real estate by the locating and laying out of a park or parks under this act that is conferred by chapter fifty-one, of the Public Statutes upon boards of city or town officers authorized to lay out streets or ways; and the provisions of the first eight sections of said chapter relating to ways, shall apply to such assessments by boards of park commissioners in respect to the location and laying out of parks as aforesaid: *provided*, *however*, that no assessment shall be laid upon any real estate except such as abuts upon the park from the laying out of which the betterment accrues, or upon a street or way bounded by such park.

Section 8. Any town or city in which a public park is laid out under this act may raise, appropriate, and expend such sums of money as may be deemed best for the purchase and improvement of such park or parks, subject to the laws of this Commonwealth limiting municipal indebtedness.

Section 9. For the purpose of defraying the expenses incurred under the provisions of this act, the city council of any city shall have authority to issue from time to time, and to an amount not exceeding the sum actually expended for the purchase or taking of lands for a park or parks, bonds or certificates of debt, to be denominated on the face thereof the "Public Park Loan," and to bear interest at such rates and to be payable at such times as said city council may determine. For the redemption of such loan such city council shall establish a sinking fund sufficient, with the accumulating interest, to provide for the payment of such loan at maturity. All amounts received for betterment shall be paid into such sinking fund until such fund shall amount to a sum sufficient, with its accumulations, to pay at maturity the bonds for the security of which the fund was established.

Section 10. All lands taken or held under this act shall be forever kept open and maintained as a public park or parks. No building covering more than six hundred square feet shall be placed or allowed to remain on any such park; and no street or way, and no steam or horse railroad, shall be laid out over any portion of a park located

under this act, except at such places and in such manner as the board of park commissioners shall approve.

SECTION 11. No military encampment, parade, drill, review, or other military evolution or exercise shall be held or performed on any park laid out as aforesaid except with the consent of such board, nor shall any military body without such consent enter or move in military order within such park, except in case of riot, insurrection, rebellion, or war.

SECTION 12. All such boards of park commissioners shall make reports of their respective doings, including detailed statements of all receipts, expenditures, and liabilities for the preceding year; such reports to be made in towns at the annual town meetings, and at such other times as the town may direct, and in cities to the city council annually in the month of December.

SECTION 13. This act shall not take full effect in any town or city unless accepted by a majority of the legal voters of such town or city present and voting thereon by ballot and using the check list, at a meeting or meetings, notice whereof has been duly given at least seven days beforehand. Such ballots shall be "yes" or "no" in answer to the question, "Shall an act passed by the Legislature of the Commonwealth in the year eighteen hundred and eighty-two, entitled 'An Act authorizing towns and cities to lay out public parks within their limits,' be accepted?" In a town such meetings shall be called and notified in the manner in which meetings for the election of town officers are called and notified; and in a city meetings to act thereon shall be held at one time in the usual voting places of the city, on such days as shall be designated by the board of aldermen at any regular meeting, and shall be called and notified by the board of aldermen in the manner in which meetings for the election of municipal officers are called and notified. The ballots cast shall be assorted, counted, and public declaration made thereof in open town or ward meeting, and the number of ballots respectively cast shall be registered in the town or ward records as the case may be. The clerk of each ward in a city shall, within forty-eight hours of the close of the polls, make return to the board of aldermen of the number of ballots cast in his ward in favor of the acceptance of this act and of the number cast against its acceptance. The selectmen and town clerk of a town and the board of aldermen of a city in which such meeting or meetings are held shall certify, as soon as may be thereafter, to the secretary of the Commonwealth, the whole number of ballots cast in favor of the acceptance of this act, and the whole number cast against its acceptance; and if it shall appear that a majority of the ballots have been cast in favor of acceptance, the said secretary shall immediately issue and publish his

certificate declaring this act to have been duly accepted by such town or city.

Section 14. No second meeting for the purpose of voting upon the question of accepting this act shall be called within twelve months from the first, unless the first meeting shall have failed through illegality or irregularity in the proceedings.

Section 15. This act shall take effect upon its passage. [*Approved April 13, 1882.*

Amendment. [Acts of 1890 — Chapter 240.]

AN ACT TO AMEND AN ACT AUTHORIZING TOWNS AND CITIES TO LAY OUT PUBLIC PARKS WITHIN THEIR LIMITS.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives, in General Court assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows :

Section 1. Section one of chapter one hundred and fifty-four of the acts of the year eighteen hundred and eighty-two, entitled An Act authorizing towns and cities to lay out public parks within their limits, is hereby amended by striking out from the last sentence of said section the following words, "or other officer," and inserting in place thereof the words, — or treasurer or clerk, — so that said section as amended shall read as follows: Section 1. Any town in this Commonwealth which accepts the provisions of this act in the manner hereinafter prescribed may, at a legal meeting called for the purpose, elect three competent persons who shall constitute a board of park commissioners for such town, and may prescribe their terms of office ; and the mayor of any city which in such manner accepts said provisions may, with the approval of the city council, as soon as may be after such acceptance, appoint five competent persons who shall constitute a board of park commissioners for such city, and who shall hold their offices until the expiration of terms of one, two, three, four, and five years respectively, from the first Monday in May next following such appointment ; and the mayor shall, before the first Monday in May in each year thereafter, with like approval, appoint one such commissioner to continue in office for five years from the expiration of the term of the commissioner then next outgoing. No person shall be such commissioner who is at the same time a selectman, or treasurer, or clerk of such town, or a member of the city council, clerk, or treasurer of such city ; and any such commissioner may be removed by a vote of two-thirds of the legal voters of such town, at a legal town meeting called for the purpose, or by a concurrent vote of two-thirds of the whole of each branch of such city council.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage. [*Approved April 30, 1890.*

Dissolved.

Attest: B. F. Baker, *Town Clerk.*

SPECIAL MEETING, SEPTEMBER 18, 1890.

WARRANT.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

NORFOLK, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Brookline, Greeting : —

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the Town Hall, in said town, on Thursday, the eighteenth day of September, current, at seven and one-half o'clock in the evening, for the following purposes, to wit :

First, To choose a Moderator.

Second, To accept and allow Browne Street as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

Third, to see if the town will change the name of Sullivan Road to Rawson Road, as petitioned for by Reuen Thomas and others.

Fourth, To appropriate money for the widening of Harvard Street as ordered by the County Commissioners, and for the repair of the road bed.

Fifth, To accept and allow Upland Road and Maple Street as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

Sixth, To appropriate money for the extension of sewers.

Seventh, To accept and allow Auburn Street as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

Eighth, To appropriate money for the printing of town records.

Ninth, To accept and allow Deane Road and Druce Street as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting, and to appropriate money for the construction of the bridge for said roads or ways across the Boston and Albany Railroad, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same.

Tenth, To adopt a by-law in reference to the numbering of buildings.

Eleventh, To consider and act upon the report of the Committee on Additional Water Supply, and appropriate a further amount for the completion of the proposed work.

Twelfth, To consider and act upon the extension of water mains in Brook Street, Newton Street, and Road No. 6, Aspinwall Hill, as recommended by the Water Board, and appropriate money therefor.

Thirteenth, To accept and allow Winthrop Road as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

Fourteenth, To appropriate money for the construction of the approaches to the Cypress Street bridge over the Boston and Albany Railroad, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same.

Fifteenth, To see if the town will authorize the School Committee to appoint a Superintendent of Schools, in accordance with Public Statutes, Chapter 44, Section 43.

Sixteenth, To authorize the Selectmen to apply to the General Court for an act giving to the Selectmen original or concurrent jurisdiction with the County Commissioners over the highways of the town.

Seventeenth, To appropriate and raise by borrowing or otherwise, such sums of money as may be necessary for all or any of the purposes mentioned in the foregoing articles.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant to the Selectmen, with your doings thereon, four days at least before the day of said meeting.

Given under our hands at Brookline aforesaid, this ninth day of September, in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and ninety.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,
TUCKER DALAND,
JAMES B. HAND,
HORACE JAMES,
Selectmen of Brookline.

NORFOLK, ss. BROOKLINE, September 17, 1890.

In pursuance of the within warrant, I have notified and warned the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the time and place, and for the purposes herein named, by causing an attested printed copy to be left at their last and usual place of abode; and also by posting the same in at least three public places in said town, all which was done four days at least before the day of said meeting.

W. Y. GROSS, *Constable.*

In pursuance of the foregoing warrant, the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, met in the Town Hall in said town, on Thursday, the eighteenth day of September, in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and ninety, and were called to order by the Town Clerk, at half-past seven of the clock in the evening. The Clerk then read the warrant calling said meeting, and the return thereon of the officer who served the same upon the inhabitants.

First Article taken up, — "To choose a Moderator."

The meeting nominated and chose for Moderator Moses Williams.

Second Article taken up, — "To accept and allow Browne Street as laid out by the Selectmen, and reported to the town at this meeting."

The Selectmen presented the following report on the laying out of said street, to wit:

Location. — Browne Street.

The undersigned, Selectmen of Brookline, having given printed and written notices to Grace W. Rives, heirs of David Sears, F. S. G. de Hauteville, and McPherson LeMoyne, being all the parties known to us to be interested in the subject-matter of the street to be laid out by us, that we intend to lay out as a townway the private way known as Browne Street from Pleasant Street to St. Paul Street of a uniform width of forty feet, substantially along the line of the private way known as Browne Street as at present existing between said termini; such notices requiring such parties to appear before us at our room in the Town Hall, on Monday, the 28th day of July, 1890, at 5 o'clock P. M; and having caused such notices to be actually served according to law upon all such parties by a constable of this town, seven days at least before the day appointed for the hearing, and having also given notice to them and all other parties (if any), who may be interested in the subject-matter of said street whose names are not known to us, or who have no place of abode in the town, or who have no tenant or authorized agent known to us, by posting up a copy of the printed and written notices in three public places in the town seven days at least before the day appointed for the hearing.

Pursuant to such notice, we met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, and after hearing the parties and their remarks and objections, and the route of the proposed street having been viewed and examined by us, after fully considering the subject, adjudged that it was necessary for the public convenience that the street should be laid out and maintained by the town, as hereinafter described by its centre line.

Beginning at a point on the easterly side of Pleasant Street 20.08 feet from the northeasterly corner of a stone bound which marks the southeasterly corner of Pleasant Street and said Browne Street, and running south 80° 48′ east, 410.49 feet to the westerly side of St. Paul Street, taking a parallel width of twenty feet on both sides of the centre line from the owners of the fee of said private way. The location of said Browne Street is in accordance with a plan and profile of the same made by Aspinwall and Lincoln, civil engineers, dated July 25, 1890, approved by us, and adopted as a part of this record.

We award as damages to the owner or owners of the fee of the land over which said street is laid out, the sum of one dollar.

We have given the abutters fifteen days from the date of the acceptance of this report by the town in which to remove their buildings, structures, trees, hedges, walls, and fences.

And said street or way, as so laid out, located, and described, having been already constructed, is hereby reported to the town for acceptance and when so accepted, allowed, and recorded is to be a townway, which may be entered upon at once for use and travel.

The said plan, profile, and this record have this day been filed by us in the Town Clerk's office.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,
TUCKER DALAND,
JAMES B. HAND,
HORACE JAMES,
Selectmen of Brookline.

BROOKLINE, September 9, 1890.

BROOKLINE, MASS., September 9, 1890.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

Voted, That Browne Street as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting, be accepted and allowed as a townway.

Third Article taken up, — "To see if the town will change the name of Sullivan Road to Rawson Road, as petitioned for by Reuen Thomas and others."

On motion of Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., it was —

Voted, That the name of Sullivan Road be changed to Rawson Road.

Fourth Article taken up, — "To appropriate money for the widening of Harvard Street as ordered by the County Commissioners, and for the repair of the road-bed."

Voted, That the sum of three thousand and eight hundred dollars ($3,800) be appropriated for the widening and improvement of Harvard Street, the same to be taken from any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Fifth Article taken up, — "To accept and allow Upland Road and Maple Street as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting."

The Selectmen presented the following report on the laying out of said road and street, to wit:

The undersigned, Selectmen of Brookline, having given printed and written notices to Helen G. Swan, James W. Edgerly, Anna G. Clay, Charles R. Cross, Reuben L. Roberts, Mabel H. Foster, Horace D. Chapin, trustee, Mary B. Chapman, Lydia C. Head, and Horace D. Chapin and Alfred Winsor, trustees of the estate of Edward S. Philbrick, being all the parties known to us to be interested in the subject-matter of the streets to be laid out by us, that we intend to lay out as a townway, the private way known as Walley Avenue, and a street forty feet in width leading therefrom through land of estate of Samuel Philbrick to Irving Street, such notices requiring such parties to appear before us at our room at the Town Hall, on Monday, the twenty-third day of June, 1890, at 4 o'clock P. M.; and having caused such notices to be actually served according to law upon all such parties by a constable of this town at least seven days before the day appointed for the hearing, and having also given notice to them and all other parties (if any) who may be interested in the subject-matter of said street whose names are not known to us or who have no place of abode in the town, or who have no tenant or authorized agent known to us, by posting up a copy of the printed and written notices in three public places in the town at least seven days before the day appointed for the hearing.

Pursuant to such notice, we met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, and after hearing the parties and their remarks and objections, and the route of the proposed streets having been viewed and examined by us, after fully considering the subject, adjudged that it was necessary for the public convenience that the streets should be laid out and maintained by the town, as hereinafter described by the centre line.

Beginning at a point on the westerly side of Irving Street situated 249.37 feet from Walnut Street and running south 55° 26′ 23″ west 116.45 feet; thence curving to the right with a radius of 1920.48 feet, 185.95 feet; thence running south 60° 59′ 15″ west 30.00 feet; thence curving to the left with a radius of 115.89 feet, 191.80 feet; thence running south 33° 50′ 13″ east 221.29 feet; thence curving to the left with a radius of 200 feet, 87.31 feet; thence curving to the left with a radius of 40 feet, 33.91 feet; thence running north 23° 59′ 55″ east 262.38 feet; thence curving to the right with a radius of 205.64 feet, 112.16 feet; thence running north 55° 15′ 0″ east 56.83 feet to Irving Street, and taking a parallel width of (20) twenty feet on both sides of the centre line, and curving the corners of the southerly connection with Irving Street with a radius of (20) twenty feet. Also beginning at

a point on the centre line of the above described street situated 694.60 feet from Irving Street and running north 63° 53′ 55″ east 262.29 feet to the centre of the previously described street, and taking a parallel width of twenty (20) feet on each side of the centre line. The intersection of the northwesterly side of this street and the westerly side of the street previously described is curved with a radius of 95.41 feet, and the northwesterly and the southwesterly corners of the same with a radius of 20 feet. Taking land as follows:

From Estate of Samuel Philbrick, about . . . . 20,968 feet.
From the owners of the fee of the private way heretofore known as Walley Avenue, about . . . . . 39,862 feet.

And taking also from the owners of adjoining lands the right to support the said streets by sloping upon their lands, leaving to them the right to use the land covered by said slopes in any manner not inconsistent with the stability of the road-bed of said streets. The location of said ways is in accordance with a plan and profile of the same made by Alexis H. French, C. E., dated June 3, 1890, approved by us and made a part of this record.

No awards are made, the owners of land abutting upon said ways and of the fee of the land over which such ways are laid out, in consideration of the laying out of the same as townways, agree to waive all claim or right to damages or compensation of any kind whatsoever on account of the said laying out by the Selectmen and the acceptance by the town, or on account of any grading or constructing of the streets. The said streets having been constructed by the abutters may be entered upon at once for use and travel. And the said streets as so laid out, located, and described, are hereby reported to the town for acceptance, and when so accepted, allowed, and recorded, are to be known as public ways. The said plan and profile, with this record and the release herein referred to, have this day been filed by us in the office of the Town Clerk.

Albert L. Lincoln, Jr.,
Tucker Daland,
James B. Hand,
Horace James,
Selectmen of Brookline.

Brookline, September 9, 1890.

Brookline, Mass., September 9, 1890.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. Baker, *Town Clerk.*

Release. — Upland Road and Maple Street.

Whereas the undersigned, owners of the fee in, or owners of, or parties having an interest in the sewer in, or in lands or buildings in, near or abutting upon, Maple Street and Walley Street, now private ways leading southwesterly from Irving Street in Brookline, over land of the estate of Edward S. Philbrick, are desirous that the said Maple Street and Walley Street be laid out by the Selectmen, of a uniform width of forty (40) feet, as townways, in accordance with a plan thereof made by Alexis H. French, C. E., dated June 3, 1890, and that the said ways be accepted by the town.

Now, therefore, know all men by these presents that we, the undersigned, in consideration of the premises, and of one dollar to us paid, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, and for other good and valuable considerations, do hereby approve and authorize the laying out of said Maple Street and Walley Street as townways and the acceptance thereof by the town; and we do hereby remise, release, and forever quitclaim to the said town of Brookline and its assigns, all our right, title, and interest in the existing sewer in said streets, and all claim or right to damages or compensation of any kind whatsoever on account of the said laying out by the Selectmen and said acceptance by the town as aforesaid, or on account of any grading or constructing, or of supporting by slopes or otherwise the road-bed of said streets. But this release is not intended to affect or impair at all the right of any owner of abutting land to use such slopes or supports for building or for any other purposes or use incident to the ownership of the fee in such slopes or supports that will not impair the security of the road-bed.

In testimony whereof we have hereunto, for ourselves, our heirs, executors, administrators, successors, and assigns, set our hands and seals this fourth day of June, in the year eighteen hundred and ninety, hereby adopting a common seal.

William W. Swan,	Reuben L. Roberts, [L. S.]
Helen G. Swan,	C. H. W. Foster,
James W. Edgerly,	Mabel H. Foster,
Thos. H. Clay,	Horace D. Chapin, Trustee,
Anna G. Clay,	Mary B. Chapman,
Chas. R. Cross,	Lydia C. Head.
Mariana P. Cross,	

Brookline, Mass., September 9, 1890.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. Baker, *Town Clerk.*

Whereas the undersigned, owners of the fee in, and of the sewer in, and owners of lands or buildings in, near, or abutting upon, Maple Street and Walley Street, now private ways leading southwesterly from Irving Street in Brookline over land of the estate of Edward S. Philbrick, are desirous that the said Maple Street and Walley Street be laid out by the Selectmen, of a uniform width of forty (40) feet, as townways, in accordance with a plan thereof made by Alexis H. French, C. E., dated June 3, 1890, and that the said ways be accepted by the town.

Now, therefore, know all men by these presents, that we the undersigned, in consideration of the premises, and of four hundred forty-four and $\frac{50}{100}$ dollars to us paid, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, and for other good and valuable considerations, do hereby approve and authorize the laying out of said Maple Street and Walley Street as townways and the acceptance thereof by the town; and we do hereby remise, release, and forever quitclaim to the said town of Brookline and its assigns all our right, title, and interest in the existing sewer in said streets and all claim or right to damages or compensation of any kind whatsoever on account of the said laying out by the Selectmen and said acceptance by the town as aforesaid, or on account of any grading or constructing, or of supporting, by slopes or otherwise, the road-bed of said streets. But this release is not intended to affect or impair at all the right of any owner of abutting land to use such slopes or supports for building or for any other purposes or use incident to the ownership of the fee in such slopes or supports that will not impair the security of the road-bed.

In testimony whereof we have hereunto, for ourselves, our heirs, executors, administrators, successors, and assigns, set our hands and seals this fourth day of June, in the year eighteen hundred and ninety.

Alfred Winsor,
Horace D. Chapin,
Trustees under will of Edw. S. Philbrick.

Brookline, Mass., September 9, 1890.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. Baker, *Town Clerk.*

On motion of Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., it was —

Voted, That the street laid out by the Selectmen September 9, 1890, to be known in part as Upland Road and in part as Maple Street, and reported to the town at this meeting be accepted and allowed as a townway.

Sixth Article taken up, — "To appropriate money for the extension of sewers."

On motion of Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., it was —

Voted, That the sum of six thousand dollars be appropriated for the extension of sewers, the same to be charged to sewer assessments, or any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Seventh Article taken up, — "To accept and allow Auburn Street as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting."

The Selectmen presented the following report on the laying out of said street, to wit:

The undersigned, Selectmen of Brookline, having given printed and written notices to John L. Stoddard, Francis J. Nash, Edward C. Wilson, Daniel W. Russell, Ella M. Burgett, Susan R. Chase, Jerusha A. Burgess, David H. McKay, Francis Hunnewell, James R. Watson, and Elizabeth T. Dow, being all the parties known to us to be interested in the subject-matter of the street to be laid out by us, that we intend to lay out under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, being Chapter 51 of the Public Statutes, a street 40 feet in width from Harvard Street to Park Street, such notices requiring such parties to appear before us at our room at the Town Hall, on Monday, the twenty-third day of June, 1890, at 5 o'clock P. M.; and having caused such notices to be actually served according to law upon all such parties by a constable of this town at least seven days before the day appointed for the hearing, and having also given notice to them and all other parties (if any) who may be interested in the subject-matter of said street whose names are not known to us or who have no place of abode in the town, or who have no tenant or authorized agent known to us, by posting up a copy of the printed and written notices in three public places in the town at least seven days before the day appointed for the hearing:

Pursuant to such notice, we met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, and after hearing the parties and their remarks and objections and the route of the street having been viewed and examined by us, after fully considering the subject, adjudged that it was necessary for the public convenience that Auburn Street should be laid out and maintained by the town, as hereinafter described by its northerly line.

Beginning at a point on the easterly side of Park Street situated 277.50 feet northerly from Harvard Avenue, measured on said easterly line of Park Street, and running south 74° 14′ 0″ east 881.32 feet to the

westerly side of Harvard Street. The southerly line of said Auburn Street is parallel with and forty (40) feet distant from the above described northerly line. The northwesterly corner of Harvard Street and Auburn Street is curved with a radius of fifteen (15) feet, and the southwesterly corner of the same with a radius of twenty-five (25) feet. The northeasterly and the southeasterly corners of Park Street and Auburn Street are each curved with a radius of ten (10) feet. And taking land as follows :

From John L. Stoddard, about	1,245 feet
" Francis J. Nash	1,405 "
" Edward C. Wilson	2,009 "
" Daniel W. Russell	2,715 "
" Ella M. Burgett	1,621.50 "

We have estimated the damages sustained by the owners of land, rights, and interests caused by the laying out and construction of said street in the manner aforesaid, whether by taking property or by injuring property in any manner whatsoever, and do estimate and determine the amounts to be paid to said parties respectively, as follows, viz :

To John L. Stoddard	$871.50
" Francis J. Nash	772.75
" Edward C. Wilson	904.05
" Daniel W. Russell	1,221.75
" Ella M. Burgett	1,135.05

To the owners of the fee of Auburn Street, so called, as now constructed, one dollar.

The location of said street is in accordance with a plan and profile of the same, dated June 15, 1890, made by A. H. French, C. E., approved by us, and such plan and profile are adopted by us as a part of this record.

We have given the owners of the lands through which said street or way is laid out fifteen days from the date of the acceptance of this report by the town in which to remove their buildings, structures, trees, hedges, walls, and fences standing on said land. And said street as so laid out, located, and described is hereby reported to the town for acceptance, and when so accepted, allowed, and recorded, is to be known as a townway.

The said plans, profile, and this record, have this day been filed by us in the office of the town Clerk.

The cost of land and other damages we estimate at . . $4,727.90
The estimated cost of constructing the street . . . 3,615.00

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,
TUCKER DALAND,
JAMES B. HAND,
HORACE JAMES,
Selectmen of Brookline.

BROOKLINE, MASS., September 9, 1890.

BROOKLINE, MASS., September 9, 1890.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

On motion of Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., it was —

Voted, That Auburn Street as laid out by the Selectmen, and reported to the town at this meeting, be accepted and allowed as a townway.

Voted, That the sum of eight thousand four hundred and fifty dollars be appropriated for the construction of Auburn Street and for the payment of the land damages thereon, the same to be taken from any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Voted, That the Selectmen are hereby authorized to enter upon and construct Auburn Street as laid out by them September 9, 1890, before all claims for damages by reason of such laying out shall have been finally adjusted.

Eighth Article taken up, — "To appropriate money for the printing of town records."

On motion of Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., it was —

Voted, That the sum of two thousand two hundred dollars be appropriated for printing the town records for the years 1838 to 1871, inclusive, said sum to be taken from any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Ninth Article taken up, — "To accept and allow Dean Road and Druce Street as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting, and to appropriate money for the construction of the bridge for said roads or ways across the Boston and Albany Railroad, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same."

The Selectmen presented the following report on the laying out of said ways, to wit:

The undersigned, Selectmen of Brookline, having given printed and written notices to Eugene R. Knapp, West End Land Co., Arthur Rotch, Estate of Jacob W. Pierce, and Boston and Albany Railroad Co., being all the parties known to us to be interested in the subject-matter of the streets to be laid out by us, that we intend to lay out as townways the private ways known as Dean Road and Druce Street, from Beacon Street to Buckminster Road, crossing the Boston and Albany Railroad by a bridge at a point about 2,000 feet easterly from Chestnut Hill Avenue; such notices requiring such parties to appear before us at our room in the Town Hall, on Monday, the fourteenth day of July, 1890, at 4½ o'clock P. M.; and having caused such notices to be actually served according to law upon all such parties by a constable of this town, seven days at least before the day appointed for the hearing, and having also given notice to them and all other parties (if any) who may be interested in the subject-matter of said streets whose names are not known to us, or who have no place of abode in the town, or who have no tenant or authorized agent known to us, by posting up a copy of the printed and written notices in three public places in the town seven days at least before the day appointed for the hearing:

Pursuant to such notice, we met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, and after hearing the parties and their remarks and objections, and the route of the proposed streets having been viewed and examined by us, after fully considering the subject, adjudged that it was necessary for the public convenience that the streets should be laid out and maintained by the town, as hereinafter described by the centre lines of Druce Street and Dean Road, each being 50 feet in width.

Druce Street.— Beginning at a point in the northerly side of Buckminster Road, said point being 715.50 feet easterly by the northerly side of said Buckminster Road from the easterly side of Fisher Avenue, thence running northerly on land of Arthur Rotch and estate of J. W. Pierce by a curved line to the left having a radius of 124.34 feet, 76.77 feet to a point tangent; thence on land of said Arthur Rotch and said estate of J. W. Pierce by a straight line 260.44 feet to a point curvature; thence on said estate of J. W. Pierce and land of said Arthur Rotch by a curved line to the right having a radius of 121.70 feet, 194.42 feet to a point of reverse curvature, said point being at the intersection of the centre lines of said Druce Street and Dean Road.

Dean Road. — Thence from said point of reverse curvature described herein as at the intersection of Druce Street and Dean Road and continuing on said Dean Road on land of Arthur Rotch by a

curved line to the left, having a radius of 955.37 feet, 479.66 feet to a point tangent; thence on land of said Arthur Rotch and across the location of the Boston and Albany Railroad Co. by a straight line 130 feet to a point curvature; thence on land of the West End Land Co. by a curved line to the left having a radius of 269.83 feet, 189.40 feet to a point tangent; thence on land of the said West End Land Co. by a straight line 372.85 feet to a point in the southerly side of Beacon Street, said point being about 93.03 feet easterly by the southerly side of said Beacon Street from the end of a curve on said side of said Beacon Street, having a radius of 17,268.80 feet.

Taking land as follows:

From Estate of Jacob W. Pierce	9,965 feet.
From Arthur Rotch	41,095 "
From City of Boston	2,000 sq.ft.
Boston & Albany R. R. Co.	3,710 "
From West End Land Co.	28,390 "

And taking also from the owners of adjoining lands the right to support the said streets, by sloping upon their lands, leaving to them the right to use the land covered by said slopes in any manner not inconsistent with the stability of the road-bed.

The location of said streets is in accordance with a plan and profile of the same by Ernest W. Bowditch, C. E., dated September, 1890, approved by us; and such plan and profile are adopted by us as a part of this record.

No awards are made. Certain owners of land abutting upon said roads or ways and of the fee of the land over which said roads or ways is laid out, in consideration of the laying out of said roads and its acceptance by the town, and an agreement by the town to build within one year a bridge for the roads or ways across the Boston and Albany Railroad, as allowed by the County and Railroad Commissioners, agree to waive all claims to land or grade damages. The said abutters further agree on their part to build the unfinished portion of the road, including a new and suitable culvert for the brook, in the same manner and of as good quality as that already built.

The Selectmen have considered the claims of the West End Land Co. and find that the benefit to its estate from the laying out of the road or way is equal to the damages, and therefore make no award.

There being no structures, buildings, trees, walls, fences, or hedges standing upon the land taken requiring to be removed, excepting such as will be removed by the abutters building the road or way, the same may be entered upon at once for the purpose of constructing the bridge across the Boston and Albany Railroad. The estimated cost of the bridge is $14,500.

And said road or way so laid out, located, and described, is hereby reported to the town for acceptance; and when so accepted, allowed, and recorded, is to be a townway.

The said plan, profile, and this record, with the releases and agreements herein referred to, have this day been filed by us in the office of the Town Clerk.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,
TUCKER DALAND,
JAMES B. HAND,
HORACE JAMES,
Selectmen of Brookline.

BROOKLINE, September 9, 1890.

BROOKLINE, MASS., September 9, 1890.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

Release. — Druce Street and Dean Road.

WHEREAS the undersigned, owners of or parties having an interest in lands or buildings in, near, or abutting upon Druce Street and Dean Road, so called, private ways between Buckminster Road and Beacon Street in Brookline, the said Druce Street having been constructed and the said Dean Road having been partially constructed, are desirous that the said private ways shall be laid out by the Selectmen of Brookline as townways and be accepted by the town:

Now, therefore, know all men by these presents, that we, the undersigned, in consideration of the premises and of one dollar to us paid, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, and for other good and valuable considerations, do hereby approve and authorize the laying out of the said ways as townways, and their acceptance by the town; and we do hereby remise, release, and forever quitclaim to the said town of Brookline and its assigns all claim or right to damages or compensation of any kind whatsoever, on account of the said laying out by the Selectmen and the said acceptance by the town as aforesaid, or on account of any grading or constructing, or of supporting by slopes or otherwise the road-bed, or the bridge or abutments at the crossing of the Boston and Albany Railroad, of the said Dean Road and of the said Druce Street. But this release is not intended to affect or impair at all the right of any owner of abutting land to use such slopes or supports for building or for any other purpose or use incident to the ownership of the fee in such slopes or supports that will not impair the security of the road-bed or of the bridge and abutments, which right is expressly reserved.

This release is made upon the condition that if the said ways or either of them are located, laid out, or constructed under the betterment law, the town shall make a binding agreement in writing to assume any betterments assessed on our respective estates, or any portion thereof, for such location, laying out, and construction.

In testimony whereof we have hereunto for ourselves, our heirs, executors, administrators, successors, and assigns, set our hands and seals this eighth day of July, in the year one thousand eight hundred and ninety.

In the presence of

Dean Pierce,	Mary B. Pierce, [L. S.]
A. D. Chandler,	Arthur Rotch, [L. S.]
A. D. Chandler,	Eugene R. Knapp, [L. S.]
	per J. H. Wheelock.

Brookline, Mass., September 9, 1890.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. Baker, *Town Clerk.*

Agreement. — Dean Road.

Whereas it is desirable that a townway or ways should be laid out by the Selectmen and be accepted by the town of Brookline, so as to conform substantially to the location of Druce Street, so called, and Dean Road, so called, forming a thoroughfare between Buckminster Road and Beacon Street:

And whereas Druce Street has been constructed and opened for use by the land-owners, and that part of Dean Road between Druce Street and the location of the Boston and Albany railroad has also been constructed and opened for use by the landowners:

And whereas the rest of the said Dean Road including a bridge over the tracks of the Boston and Albany Railroad has not been fully constructed:

Now, therefore, know all men by these presents, that we, the undersigned, hereby agree with the inhabitants of the town of Brookline that if within four months from the date hereof the selectmen will lay out and the town will accept the foregoing Druce Street and Dean Road as a townway or ways, that is to say, a townway or ways to conform substantially to the location of Druce Street, so called, and Dean Road, so called, forming a thoroughfare between Buckminster Road and Beacon Street, and further, if within the said time the town will make an appropriation for the construction of a suitable bridge across the tracks of the Boston and Albany Railroad, with proper abutments, so as to make said Dean Road a continuous way over said railroad, and will

build the said bridge and abutments within one year after the town's vote of acceptance, as aforesaid, putting the same in proper condition for use in all respects, then we, the undersigned, will make or cause to be made without cost to the said town the said Dean Road from its present terminus on the south side of the railroad location to such point on the line of said Dean Road north of the railroad location as will meet the work of construction done by the West End Land Company, or by others, on the line of said Dean Road, including a new and suitable culvert for the brook, excepting the said bridge and the stone abutments to the said bridge, which the town is to make and pay for; the said part of the said way to be made by us within six months after the town's vote of acceptance as aforesaid, and according to such plan, profile, and specifications as the town shall provide; it being understood, however, that we shall not be compelled to build a road of better character than the part of the said Dean Road already built.

In testimony whereof we have hereunto for ourselves, our heirs, executors, administrators, and assigns, set our hands and seals this second day of July, in the year one thousand eight hundred and ninety.

JACOB W. PIERCE. [L. S.]
ARTHUR ROTCH. [L. S.]

In the presence of
ALFRED D. CHANDLER.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

BROOKLINE, July 2, 1890.

NORFOLK, ss.

Then personally appeared the above-named Jacob W. Pierce and Arthur Rotch and acknowledged the foregoing instrument by them subscribed to be their free act and deed.

Before me, ALFRED D. CHANDLER,
Justice of the Peace.

BROOKLINE, MASS., September 9, 1890.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

On motion of Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., it was —

Voted, That the street laid out by the Selectmen to be known in part as Dean Road and in part as Druce Street, and reported to the Town at this meeting, be accepted and allowed as a townway.

Voted, That the Selectmen are hereby authorized to enter upon and construct Dean Road as laid out by them September 9, 1890, before all claims for damages by reason of such laying out shall have been finally adjusted.

Voted, That the sum of fifteen thousand five hundred dollars be appropriated for the construction of the bridge on Dean Road over the Boston and Albany Railroad.

Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., offered the following vote, to wit:

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be and he is hereby authorized to borrow, when so directed by the Selectmen, the sum of fifteen thousand five hundred dollars, paying therefor a rate of interest not exceeding four per cent. per annum, payable semi-annually, giving therefor the note or notes of the town bearing date at the time when said note or notes are issued and payable in ten years therefrom signed by the Treasurer, and countersigned by a majority, at least, of the Selectmen; the said sum to be applied to the payment of the construction of the bridge on Dean Road over the Boston & Albany Railroad. Such indebtedness shall be made payable in such annual proportionate payments as will extinguish the same within ten years from the date of delivery of said notes.

The Moderator appointed as Tellers Messrs. Alfred D. Chandler and Moorfield Storey, and they were sworn by the Town Clerk.

The vote was then put upon its passage and the whole number of votes was one hundred and fifteen, as follows, to wit: Yeas, one hundred and fifteen (115); Nays, none (0), and the vote was declared passed in the affirmative by more than two-thirds of the voters present and voting thereon.

Tenth Article taken up, — "To adopt a by-law in reference to the numbering of buildings."

Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., presented the following by-law, to wit:

By-Law as to Numbering Buildings:

"The Selectmen may order numbers to be affixed to or painted on the buildings on any street, in their discretion; and any owner refusing to comply with such order shall be liable to a fine of not less than one and not more than twenty dollars."

Voted, to adopt the foregoing by-law.

Eleventh Article taken up, — "To consider and act upon the report of the Committee on Additional Water Supply, and appropriate a further amount for completion of the proposed work."

On motion of Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., it was —

Voted, That the sum of four thousand dollars be appropriated for the purpose of completing the work for the water supply.

Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., then offered and moved the passage of the following vote, to wit:

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow when so directed by the Selectmen to pay for the extension of the Water Works, under the provisions of Chapter 343 of the Acts of 1872 and Chapter 131 of the Acts of 1888, the sum of four thousand dollars, paying therefor a rate of interest not exceeding four per cent. per annum, payable semi-annually, and giving therefor the notes or scrip of the town to be denominated on the face "Brookline Water Scrip," signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen. Such indebtedness shall be payable in such annual proportional payments as will extinguish the same in thirty years.

The vote was then put upon its passage, the same Tellers acting, and the whole number of votes was one hundred and twenty-three, as follows, to wit: Yeas, one hundred and twenty-three (123); Nays, none (0); and the vote was declared passed in the affirmative by more than two-thirds of the voters present and voting thereon.

Twelfth Article taken up, — "To consider and act upon the extension of water mains in Brook Street, Newton Street, and Road No. 6 Aspinwall Hill, as recommended by the Water Board, and appropriate money therefor."

Voted, That the Water Board be authorized to extend water mains in Brook Street, Road No. 6 Aspinwall Hill, and Newton Street, as petitioned for, at an aggregate cost of five thousand six hundred and thirty dollars and that this amount, to be taken from water receipts, be and is hereby appropriated, for this purpose, the petitioners filing a bond with the Water Board, guaranteeing five per cent. income per annum for five years upon the cost of the extension represented in their respective petitions.

Thirteenth Article taken up, — "To accept and allow Winthrop Road as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting."

The Selectmen presented the following report on the laying out of said road, to wit:

The undersigned, Selectmen of Brookline, having given printed and written notices to William Aspinwall, Rosetta J. P. Brown, Charles H. Drew, heirs of John D. Sturtevant, trustees of Boston University, heirs of J. D. Leland, Jr., Aspinwall Land Co., Charles A. Hopkins, C. S. Eaton, Robert W. Lord, Lizzie F. C. Richardson, and B. L. Hastings, being all the parties known to us to be interested in the subject-matter of the street to be laid out by us, that we intend to lay out Winthrop Road from Gardner Road to Beacon Street, substantially on the line of the private way known as Winthrop Road, such notices requiring such parties to appear before us at our room at the Town Hall, on Monday, the 21st day of July, 1890, at 5 o'clock P. M.; and having caused such notices to be actually served according to law upon all such parties by a constable of this town, at least seven days before the day appointed for the hearing, and having also given notice to them and all other parties (if any) who may be interested in the subject-matter of said street, whose names are not known to us or who have no place of abode in the town, or who have no tenant or authorized agent known to us, by posting up a copy of the printed and written notices in three public places in the town at least seven days before the day appointed for the hearing:

Pursuant to such notice, we met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, and after hearing the parties and their remarks and objections, and the route of the proposed street having been viewed and examined by us, after fully considering the subject, adjudged that it was necessary for the public convenience that the street should be laid out and maintained by the town, as hereinafter described by its centre line.

Beginning at a point on the northerly side line of Gardner Road, this said point being distant (in a general easterly direction measured on the curved line of said Gardner Road) 104.26 feet from the easterly end of the tangent in the said line of said Gardner Road opposite the estate of Rosetta J. P. Brown; thence running in a general northerly direction, curving to the right with a radius of 636.80 feet, 190.86 feet; thence running on a straight line N. 27° 23′ 30″ W. 45.00 feet; thence curving to the left with a radius of 198.41 feet, 88.88 feet; thence curving to the left with a radius of 240.60 feet, 149.70 feet; thence on a straight line N. 88° 42′ 30″ W. 31.29 feet; thence curving to the right

with a radius of 929.57 feet, 491.32 feet; thence curving to the left with a radius of 250.32 feet, 84.32 feet; thence curving to the left with a radius of 1063.65 feet, 177.18 feet; thence on a straight line N. 87° 16′ 10″ W. 83.51 feet; thence curving to the right with a radius of 251.70 feet, 120.81 feet; thence curving to the right with a radius of 6978.56 feet, 649.60 feet; thence curving to the right with a radius of 2865 feet, 565.01 feet; thence on a straight line N. 43° 8′ 10″ W. 34.95 feet to the southerly side line of Beacon Street as widened and altered; the said road above described by its centre line having a uniform width of 40 feet and taking from the owners of the fee of said Winthrop Road 20 feet on each side of the said described line, and the corners of the said road at Gardner Road and Beacon Street, aforesaid, being rounded as follows, to wit: The southeasterly corner at Gardner Road with a radius of 91.43 feet, the southwesterly corner at Gardner Road with a radius of 28.76 feet, the northeasterly corner at Beacon Street with a radius of 25 feet, and the northwesterly corner at Beacon Street with a radius of 75 feet, all as shown on a plan drawn by Aspinwall and Lincoln, of Boston, civil engineers, entitled, Plan and Profile of Winthrop Road, Brookline, Mass., and dated July 14, 1890, which plan is hereby made part of this description.

We take from the owners of adjoining lands the right to support the said road by sloping upon their lands, leaving to them the right to use the land covered by said slopes in any manner not inconsistent with the stability of the road-bed.

No awards are made. The owners of the fee of the land over which said road is laid out, in consideration of the laying out of the same and its acceptance by the town, agree to waive all claims to land or grade damages. The said road having been constructed may be entered upon at once for use and travel. And said road or way so laid out, located, and described, is hereby reported to the town for acceptance, and when so accepted, allowed, and recorded, is to be known as a townway.

The said plan and profile, with this record and the releases herein referred to, have this day been filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,
TUCKER DALAND,
JAMES B. HAND,
HORACE JAMES,
Selectmen of Brookline.

BROOKLINE, September 9, 1890.

BROOKLINE, MASS., September 9, 1890.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

Release on Winthrop Road.

WHEREAS, the undersigned, owners of or parties having an interest in lands or buildings in, near, or upon Winthrop Road, now a private way in the town of Brookline, forming a connecting route between Gardner Road and Beacon Street, said way being measured and described as follows, viz. :

Commencing on Gardner Road and running westerly nearly parallel with Washington Street to Beacon Street, with a uniform width of forty feet, as shown upon a plan filed herewith, drawn by Aspinwall and Lincoln, Civil Engineers, and described as "Plan and Profile of Winthrop Road, Brookline, Mass.," are desirous that the said Winthrop Road should be laid out by the Selectmen as a townway, and be accepted by the town :

Now, therefore, know all men by these presents, that we, the undersigned, in consideration of the premises, and of one dollar to us paid, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, and for other good and valuable considerations, do hereby approve and authorize the laying out of the said Winthrop Road as a townway, and its acceptance by the town : and we do hereby remise, release, and forever quitclaim to the said town of Brookline and its assigns, all claim or right to damages or compensation of any kind whatsoever, on account of the said laying out by the Selectmen and the acceptance by the town as aforesaid : or on account of any grading or constructing, or of maintaining where necessary the established grade of the said road, by sloping or banking on our adjoining lands.

But this release is not intended to affect or impair at all the right of any owner of abutting land to use such slopes or banks for building or any other purpose or use incident to the ownership of the fee in such slopes or banks that will not impair the security of the road-bed, which right is expressly reserved.

This release is made upon the condition that the said Winthrop Road shall not be laid out by the Selectmen under the betterment law.

In testimony whereof we have hereunto, for ourselves, our heirs, executors, administrators, successors, and assigns, set our hands and seals this sixteenth day of May, in the year 1890.

Witness :

HERBERT G. WHITE, to E. I. B. and W. L. K. } EDWARD I. BROWNE, [SEAL.]
WILLIAM L. KINSMAN, [SEAL.]

As Trustees of the Aspinwall Land Company.

The Trustees of Boston University,

By WILLIAM CLAFLIN, *President.* { CORPORATE SEAL. }

RICHARD W. HUSTED, *Treasurer.*

At a regular meeting of the Directors of the Aspinwall Land Company, duly called and notified, and held in Boston this sixteenth day of May, 1890, a quorum being present, the foregoing instrument having been read, considered, and approved by the Directors, it was —

Voted, That Edward I. Browne and William L. Kinsman, the trustees of this company, be and they are hereby required and directed to execute and deliver the same as the free act and deed of this company.

A true copy from the records of Directors.

Attest: Wm. L. Candler, *Clerk.*

At a regular meeting of the Trustees of Boston University, duly called and notified, and held in Boston this twenty-third day of June, 1890, a quorum being present, the foregoing instrument having been read, considered, and approved, it was —

Voted, That the President and Treasurer be and they are hereby required and directed to execute and deliver the same as the free act and deed of this Corporation.

A true copy.

Attest: Wm. R. Clark, *Secretary.*

Brookline, Mass., September 8, 1890.

Filed in the Office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. Baker, *Town Clerk.*

On motion of Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., it was —

Voted, That Winthrop Road as laid out by the Selectmen September 9, 1890, and reported to the town at this meeting, be accepted and allowed as a townway.

Fourteenth Article taken up, — "To appropriate money for the construction of the approaches to the Cypress-Street bridge over the Boston & Albany Railroad, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same."

On motion of Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., it was —

Voted, That the sum of thirty-five thousand dollars is hereby appropriated to pay for the construction of the approaches to the Cypress-Street bridge over the Boston & Albany Railroad.

Voted, That the sum of twelve thousand dollars be appropriated to pay for the land damages awarded by the County Commissioners in their order of July 3, 1888, decreeing a separation of the grade of Cypress Street and the Boston & Albany Railroad.

Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., then offered the following vote, to wit:

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be and he is hereby authorized to borrow, when so directed by the Selectmen, the sum of thirty-five thousand dollars, paying therefor a rate of interest not exceeding four per cent. per annum, payable semi-annually, giving therefor the note or notes of the town, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen; the said sum to be applied to the payment of the construction of the approaches to the Cypress-Street bridge over the Boston & Albany Railroad. Such indebtedness shall be made payable in such annual proportional payments as will extinguish the same within ten years from the date of delivery of said notes.

The vote was then put upon its passage, the same Tellers acting, and the whole number of votes was one hundred and twenty-five, as follows, to wit: Yeas, one hundred and twenty-five (125); Nays, none (0); and the vote was declared passed in the affirmative by more than two-thirds of the voters present and voting thereon.

Fifteenth Article taken up, — "To see if the town will authorize the School Committee to appoint a Superintendent of Schools, in accordance with Public Statutes, Chapter 44, Section 43."

On motion of Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., it was —

Voted, That the town authorizes the School Committee annually to appoint a Superintendent of Public Schools in accordance with the Public Statutes.

Sixteenth Article taken up, — "To authorize the Selectmen to apply to the General Court for an Act giving to the Select-

men original or concurrent jurisdiction with the County Commissioners over the highways of the town."

Voted, That the Selectmen are hereby instructed to apply to the Legislature for an Act giving the Selectmen original, exclusive, or concurrent jurisdiction with the County Commissioners over the highways in the town.

Nays, sixty (60); Yeas, sixty-three (63); and the vote was declared passed in the affirmative.

Dissolved.

Attest: B. F. Baker, *Town Clerk.*

GENERAL ELECTION, NOVEMBER 4, 1890.

WARRANT.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Norfolk, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Brookline, Greeting: —

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Brookline qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the Town Hall, in said town, on Tuesday, the fourth day of November, next, it being the Tuesday next after the first Monday in said month, at seven o'clock in the forenoon, at which time and place the polls will be opened and kept open until thirty minutes past four o'clock in the afternoon, during which time they will be required to give in their votes for the following National, State, and County Officers, to wit:

A member of the Congress of the United States for the Ninth Congressional District; Governor; Lieutenant-Governor; Councillor for the Second District; Secretary; Treasurer and Receiver-General; Auditor; Attorney-General; Senator for the Second Norfolk District; a Representative to the General Court for the Second Norfolk District; one County Commissioner for the County of Norfolk for three years; a District Attorney for the Southeastern District for two years, to fill a vacancy; all to be voted for on one ticket.

Also to give in their votes, Yes or No, on the following articles of amendment to the Constitution :

ARTICLE OF AMENDMENT TO PREVENT THE DISFRANCHISEMENT OF VOTERS BECAUSE OF A CHANGE OF RESIDENCE WITHIN THE COMMONWEALTH.

No person otherwise qualified to vote in elections for governor, lieutenant-governor, senators, and representatives, shall, by reason of a change of residence within the Commonwealth, be disqualified from voting for said officers in the city or town from which he has removed his residence, until the expiration of six calendar months from the time of such removal.

ARTICLE OF AMENDMENT RELATIVE TO SOLDIERS AND SAILORS EXERCISING THE RIGHT OF FRANCHISE.

Article twenty-eight of the amendments of the Constitution is hereby amended by striking out, in the fourth line thereof, the words "being a pauper," and inserting in place thereof the words: receiving or having received aid from any city or town ; and also by striking out, in said fourth line, the words "if a pauper," so that the article as amended shall read as follows :

ARTICLE XXVIII. No person having served in the army or navy of the United States in time of war, and having been honorably discharged from such service, shall be disqualified therefor on account of receiving or having received aid from any city or town, or because of the non-payment of a poll tax.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant to the Selectmen, with your doings thereon, four days at least before the day of said meeting.

Given under our hands at Brookline aforesaid, this twentieth day of October, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,
WATTS H. BOWKER,
JAMES B. HAND,
HORACE JAMES,
TUCKER DALAND,
Selectmen of Brookline.

NORFOLK, ss. BROOKLINE, October 28, 1890.

In pursuance of the within warrant, I have notified and warned the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the time and place, and for the purposes within named, by

causing an attested copy of the same to be left at their last and usual place of abode ; and also, by posting in three or more public places in said town seven days at least before the day of said meeting.

W. Y. Gross, *Constable.*

In pursuance of the foregoing warrant the inhabitants of the Town of Brookline qualified to vote in elections met in the Town Hall in said town on Tuesday, the fourth day of November, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety, it being the Tuesday next after the first Monday in said month, and were called to order at seven of the clock in the forenoon by Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., chairman of the Board of Selectmen. The Town Clerk then read the warrant calling said meeting and the return thereon of the officer who served the same upon the inhabitants.

In pursuance of, and in conformity with, the laws of this Commonwealth in relation to elections, the Town Hall had been fitted up as a polling place, a space railed off, and thirty shelves or compartments provided for the use and convenience of the voters to examine and mark their ballots, each compartment supplied with cards of instruction and suitable conveniences for marking the ballots.

The Inspectors, Edward C. Hovey and Aaron H. Latham, the Deputy Inspectors, Charles H. Utley and D. Blakely Hoar, and the Tellers, Edward W. Baker, Edwin P. Bowker, Frederic Cunningham, Charles A. Harris, Nathaniel A. Francis, Charles H. Utley, and D. Blakely Hoar, who had been appointed by the Selectmen were sworn by the Town Clerk to the faithful discharge of their duties. Messrs. Edward C. Hovey and Aaron H. Latham, who acted as ballot clerks, were then stationed at the entrance to the polling place, and were furnished with a list of the registered voters of the town.

One package of the ballots supplied by the Secretary of the Commonwealth, marked "First set two thousand two hundred and fifty, Town of Brookline," was then delivered to the chairmen of the selectmen, by the Town Clerk, who took his receipt therefor. The chairman of the Selectmen then publicly broke the seal of said package and delivered said ballots to the

Ballot Clerks, who furnished them to the voters as they presented themselves, and checked their names on the list. The cards of instruction and specimen ballots were also posted in different parts of the hall outside the railing.

The ballot box to be used at elections was then opened in public meeting, and was examined by the Selectmen and Town Clerk and shown to be empty.

The register of the box was then set at zero (0) and locked; the key of the lower part was delivered to Mr. Willard Y. Gross, the Constable in charge of the meeting, and the key of the upper part to Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., chairman of the Board of Selectmen.

The polls were then declared open for the reception of votes, and were kept open until thirty minutes past four of the clock in afternoon when, after due notice, they were declared closed.

The Selectmen and Town Clerk had charge of the election and the ballot box and check list were in their care, and during the time of voting the ballot box, by unanimous consent, was opened three times for the purpose of making room and counting the votes, and again at the close of the polls when the register stood at one thousand five hundred and sixty-two (1562).

During the voting the box had failed to take in the ticket six (6) times, but registered the numbers. The names on the list of voters which had been checked were then counted, and the whole number was one thousand five hundred and fifty-six, which was found to agree with the register on the ballot box after deducting the six times which the box had failed to take in the ballot, but registered the numbers of the same.

The list of voters used by the ballot clerks at the entrance to the place of voting was then compared with the one kept by the Town Clerk at the ballot box, and was found to agree.

The Selectmen, Town Clerk, and Tellers then proceeded to canvass the votes given in, and the whole number was one thousand five hundred and fifty-six, which were sorted, counted, and recorded, and declaration thereof made in open town meeting as required by law, and were for the following national, state, county, and district officers, viz:

For Governor: One thousand five hundred and fourteen.
John Blackmer, of Springfield, had thirty-eight.
John Q. A. Brackett, of Arlington, had six hundred and ninety-three.
William E. Russell, of Cambridge, had seven hundred and eighty-three.

For Lieutenant-Governor: One thousand four hundred and eighty-one.
John W. Corcoran, of Clinton, had seven hundred and seven.
William H. Haile, of Springfield, had seven hundred and thirty-eight.
George Kempton, of Sharon, had thirty-six.

For Secretary: One thousand four hundred and fifty-four.
George D. Crittenden, of Buckland, had thirty-eight.
Elbridge Cushman, of Lakeville, had six hundred and seventy-six.
William M. Olin, of Boston, had seven hundred and thirty-nine.
Welland E. Howland, of Chelsea, had one.

For Treasurer and Receiver-General: One thousand four hundred and forty-seven.
William H. Gleason, of Boston, had forty-six.
George A. Marden, of Lowell, had seven hundred and sixty-two.
Edwin L. Munn, of Holyoke, had six hundred and thirty-eight.
W. O'Connell had one.

For Auditor: One thousand three hundred and eighty-nine.
Charles R. Ladd, of Springfield, had six hundred and ninety-five.
Augustus R. Smith, of Lee, had fifty-three.
William D. T. Trefry, of Marblehead, had six hundred and forty-one.

For Attorney-General: One thousand four hundred and thirty-seven.
Wolcott Hamlin, of Amherst, had thirty-nine.
Elisha B. Maynard, of Springfield, had six hundred and forty-four.
Albert E. Pillsbury, of Boston, had seven hundred and fifty-four.

For Representative in Congress, Ninth District: One thousand five hundred and four.
John W. Candler, of Brookline, had seven hundred and fifty-three.
Melvin H. Walker, of Westboro, had thirteen.
George Fred Williams, of Dedham, had seven hundred and thirty-six.

For Councillor, Second District: One thousand four hundred and thirty-two.
Charles T. Dunklee, of Brookline, had seven hundred and three.
Charles L. Smith, of Norwood, had forty.
Arthur W. Tufts, of Boston, had six hundred and eighty-nine.

For County Commissioner: One thousand four hundred and thirty-nine.

Joshua B. Hanners, of Walpole, had thirty-one.

William H. White, of Brookline, had seven hundred and sixty-three.

George W. Wiggin, of Franklin, had six hundred and forty-five.

For District Attorney, Southeastern District: One thousand four hundred and eight.

Harvey H. Pratt, of Abington, had seven hundred and fifty-two.

Alonzo B. Wentworth, of Dedham, had six hundred and fifty-six.

For Senator, Second Norfolk District: One thousand four hundred and forty-two.

Erastus L. Metcalf, of Franklin, had forty.

Frank Smith, of Dover, had six hundred and twenty.

George Makepeace Towle, of Brookline, had seven hundred and eighty-two.

Representative in General Court, Second Norfolk District: One thousand two hundred and ten.

Enoch E. Doran, of Brookline, had one hundred and thirteen.

George N. Carpenter, of Brookline, had one thousand and ninety-seven, and was declared elected to the next General Court from the Second Norfolk District.

Amendment to the Constitution to Prevent the Disfranchisement of Voters because of a Change of Residence within the Commonwealth.

No person otherwise qualified to vote in elections for governor, lieutenant-governor, senators, and representatives, shall, by reason of a change of residence within the Commonwealth, be disqualified from voting for said officers in the city or town from which he has removed his residence, until the expiration of six calendar months from the time of such removal.

Whole number of votes nine hundred and ten. Yes, six hundred and sixty-nine. No, two hundred and forty-one.

Amendment to the Constitution relative to Soldiers and Sailors Exercising the Right of Franchise.

Article twenty-eight of the amendments of the Constitution is hereby amended by striking out, in the fourth line thereof, the words, "being a pauper," and inserting in place thereof the words: receiving or having received aid from any city or town; and also by striking out, in said fourth line, the words "if a pauper," so that the article as amended shall read as follows:

ARTICLE XXVIII. No person having served in the army or navy of the United States in time of war, and having been honorably discharged from such service, shall be disqualified therefor on account of receiving or having received aid from any city or town, or because of the non-payment of a poll tax.

Whole number of votes seven hundred and ninety-three. Yes, five hundred and fifty-seven. No, two hundred and thirty-six.

In voting, the check list was used, and no person was allowed to deposit his vote until his name was found on the list and checked.

The business of the meeting being completed, the returns were filled up, signed by the Selectmen, countersigned by the Town Clerk, and sealed up in open Town Meeting as required by law, and delivered to the Town Clerk to forward to their several places of destination.

The votes cast and the list of voters used at the polls were then sealed up and endorsed by the Selectmen, and the list of voters used by the ballot clerks at the entrance to the voting place and the damaged ballots returned, were also sealed up and endorsed by the ballot clerks, and both packages were delivered to the Town Clerk, in conformity with the law in such cases made and provided.

The meeting was then declared dissolved by Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., chairman of the Board of Selectmen.

Dissolved.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

BROOKLINE, MASS., November 8, 1890.

Received the following petition for a recount of votes cast in this town for a member of Congress for the Ninth Congressional District, November 4, 1890, to wit:

To the Clerk of the Town of Brookline, Mass.

The undersigned, qualified voters of Brookline, Mass., respectfully represent that they have reason to believe that the returns of the election officers of this town for Member of Congress, at the election held on Tuesday, the fourth day of November, 1890, were erroneous in this, that the said election officers improperly counted certain

ballots at said election for George Fred Williams, and failed to count certain other ballots properly for John W. Candler; and further because the said election officers failed to properly foot or add up the votes cast for Member of Congress at said election.

Walstein R. Chester,	R. G. F. Candage,
Robert A. Southworth,	Jacob P. Bates,
H. E. Abbott,	J. R. Winch,
John C. Cobb,	David Hall Rice,
Frederick M. Bond,	A. S. Arthur,

M. Goodspeed.

In pursuance of the foregoing petition, the Selectmen and Town Clerk met in the Selectmen's room, in the Town Hall, on Tuesday, the eleventh day of November, in the year eighteen hundred and ninety, at half past seven of the clock in the evening, pursuant to notice, and proceeded to open the package of ballots cast at the election held by the town on Tuesday, the fourth day of November, 1890, which were in the custody of the Town Clerk, and canvassed and counted the ballots cast for Member of Congress for the Ninth Congressional District, and the whole number was one thousand and five hundred, and were as follows, as shown by the certificate of the Selectmen, to wit:

To Benjamin F. Baker, Town Clerk of the Town of Brookline:

We, the undersigned Selectmen of the town of Brookline, hereby certify that the ballots cast in the election, on Tuesday, November 4, 1890, have been recounted by us, upon a petition of ten citizens of said town, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 423 of the Acts of 1890, and the result of the recount, so far as it relates to the vote cast for Member of Congress from the Ninth Massachusetts District, is as follows:

Whole number of votes cast		1500
For John W. Candler, of Brookline	753	
For George Fred Williams, of Dedham	736	
For Melvin H. Walker, of Westboro	11	
		1500

Witness our hands this eleventh day of November, A. D. 1890.

Albert L. Lincoln, Jr.
Tucker Daland,
James B. Hand,
Horace James,
Selectmen of the Town of Brookline.

The ballots were again sealed up and delivered into the custody of the Town Clerk.

Dissolved.

Attest: B. F. Baker, *Town Clerk.*

SPECIAL MEETING JANUARY 29, 1891.

WARRANT.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Norfolk, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Brookline, Greeting :—

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the Town Hall, in said town, on Thursday, the twenty-ninth day of January, current, at half-past seven o'clock in the evening, for the following purposes, to wit :

First, To choose a Moderator.

Second, To see if the town will accept the provisions of Chapter 386 of the Acts of 1890, entitled "An Act to authorize the printing and distribution of ballots for town elections at the public expense."

Third, To determine what town officers, if any, not required by law to be chosen by ballot, shall be so chosen, also the number and terms of such officers.

Fourth, To fix the number and terms of officers now required by law to be chosen by ballot.

Fifth, To accept and allow Lancaster Terrace, as laid out by the Selectmen, and reported to the town at this meeting.

Sixth, To appropriate money for sidewalks.

Seventh, To appropriate money for the purchase of land for the use of the Water and Highway Departments, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same.

Eighth, To see if the town will amend Section 9 of the Water Ordinances.

Ninth, To act upon the recommendation of the Water Board for an appropriation of ($5,000) five thousand dollars for the purchase of water pipe, and for the extensions petitioned for.

Tenth, To consider and act upon the transfer of balances standing to the credit of the extension and maintenance accounts of the water works.

Eleventh, To see if the town will appropriate the sum of ($1,200) twelve hundred dollars to meet the deficiency in the appropriation for the enlargement of the Heath Street School, and for a further equipment of the same.

Twelfth, To appropriate money for sewers.

Thirteenth, To hear and act upon reports of town officers and committees.

Fourteenth, To appropriate and raise, by borrowing or otherwise, such sums of money as may be needed for all or any of the purposes mentioned in the foregoing articles; and, especially, to act upon all the appropriations asked for, or proposed, by the Selectmen, or by any town officers or committees.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon, to the Selectmen, four days at least before the day of said meeting.

Given under our hands at Brookline aforesaid, this twenty-second day of January, in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and ninety-one.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,
TUCKER DALAND,
HORACE JAMES,
JAMES B. HAND,
Selectmen of Brookline.

NORFOLK, ss. BROOKLINE, January 26, 1891.

In pursuance of the within warrant, I have notified and warned the inhabitants of the Town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the time and place, and for the purposes herein named, by causing a printed copy of the same to be left at their last and usual place of abode; and also by posting copies in three or more public places four days at least before the day of said meeting.

W. Y. GROSS, *Constable.*

In pursuance of the foregoing warrant, the inhabitants of the Town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, met in the Town Hall in said town, on Thursday, the twenty-ninth day of January, in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and ninety-one, and were called to order at half-past seven of the clock in the evening, by the Town Clerk, who read the warrant calling said meeting, and the return thereon of the officer who served the same upon the inhabitants.

First Article taken up, — "To choose a Moderator."

The meeting nominated and choose for Moderator, Hon. William Aspinwall.

Sixth Article taken up, — "To appropriate money for sidewalks."

On motion of Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., it was —

Voted, That the sum of two thousand dollars be appropriated for sidewalks, the same to be taken from any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Eighth Article taken up, — "To see if the town will amend Section 9 of the Water Ordinances."

On motion of Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., it was —

Voted, That Section nine of the Water Ordinances be amended by substituting the following amendment, to wit :

SECTION 9. The Water Board shall cause to be made out as near the first day of January of each year as practicable, and at such other periods during every year as there is occasion therefor, all bills for water becoming due at such times, and shall cause the same to be sent, either by mail or otherwise, to each person owing a bill, stating upon the face of the bills the limit of time for payment, and that they are payable at the office of the Treasurer and Collector. They shall also arrange that their Registrar shall be in his office at stated hours, to be agreed upon with the Treasurer and Collector, during the periods when the bills are payable, for the purpose of adjusting any claims which may be made for rebate, or any matter connected therewith.

Ninth Article taken up, — "To act upon the recommendation of the Water Board for an appropriation of ($5,000) five thousand dollars for the purchase of water pipe, and for the extensions petitioned for."

On motion of Mr. Francis Hunnewell, it was —

Voted, That the Water Board be authorized to lay water-mains as follows, to wit :

(1) A six-inch pipe on Winthrop Road, a distance of 500 feet, as petitioned for by Charles H. Drew, at an estimated cost of $606.00.

(2) Eight hundred and fifty feet six-inch, and four hundred and fifty feet eight-inch pipe, on petition of Jos. H. White, at an estimated cost of $1,637.00.

(3) A six-inch pipe on Gorham Avenue to replace the two-inch pipe now there, at an estimated cost of $1,317.00.

(4) A six-inch pipe on Green Street, a distance of 550 feet, at an estimated cost of $634.00.

Voted, That the sum of five thousand ($5,000) dollars, to be taken from water receipts, be appropriated for the purchase of water pipes, the same to be charged to Extension of Water Works.

Tenth Article taken up, — "To consider and act upon the transfer of balances standing to the credit of the extension and maintenance accounts of the water works."

Voted, That the balances found to be standing to the credit of the Extension and Maintenance accounts of the Water Works, respectively, at the close of the financial year of 1890–91, be reappropriated and passed to the credit of same accounts for 1891–92 ; these amounts to be charged against the tax levy for 1891.

Eleventh Article taken up, — "To see if the town will appropriate the sum of ($1,200) twelve hundred dollars to meet the deficiency in the appropriation for the enlargement of the Heath Street School, and for a further equipment of the same."

On motion of Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., it was —

Voted, That the sum of ($1,200) twelve hundred dollars be appropriated for the enlargement of the Heath-Street School and for a further equipment of the same ; said sum to be taken from any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated.

Twelfth Article taken up, — "To appropriate money for sewers."

On motion of Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., it was —

Voted, That the sum of ($30,000) thirty thousand dollars be appropriated for the extension of sewers during the fiscal year 1891–2.

Voted, That the Treasurer be authorized to borrow, when so directed by the Selectmen, in anticipation of the taxes for the year 1891 the sum of ($30,000) thirty thousand dollars, to pay for the extension of sewers, paying therefor the current market rate of interest, giving the note or notes of the town therefor, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen, and to be paid from the taxes to be raised in the year 1891.

Fifth Article taken up, — "To accept and allow Lancaster Terrace as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

The Selectmen presented the following report on the laying out of said terrace, to wit:

The undersigned, Selectmen of Brookline, having given printed and written notice to Salome B. Chase, Alice E. Sias, William H. Allen, Dwight Braman, Eben D. Jordan, Eben D. Jordan, Jr., Henry M. Whitney, Robert W. Lord, Anna L. Wiswell, Thomas C. Bond, and Edward H. Clement, being all the parties known to us to be interested in the subject-matter of the street to be laid out, that we intend to lay out a street forty feet in width, leading from Beacon Street at the estate of Caleb Chase to Summit Avenue about opposite the estate occupied by Anna L. Wiswell, such notices requiring such persons to appear before us at our room in the Town Hall on Friday, the sixteenth day of January, 1891, at five o'clock in the afternoon, and having caused such notices to be actually served according to law upon all such persons by a constable of this town at least seven days before the day so appointed for the hearing, and having also given notice to them and all other persons (if any) who may be interested in the subject-matter of said street whose names are not known to us, or who have no place of abode in the town, or who have no tenant or authorized agent known to us, by posting up copies of the printed and written notice in three public places in the town at least seven days before the time so appointed for the hearing.

Pursuant to such notice we met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, and having heard all the parties and their remarks and objections, and having viewed and examined the route of the proposed street, after fully considering the subject, adjudged that public convenience and necessity require that a street should be laid out and maintained by the town as hereinafter described by its centre line.

Beginning on the northeasterly side line of Beacon Street at a point distant in an easterly direction 354.26 feet from the tangent point in said side line opposite land formerly owned by Caroline E. Clark, thence running on a line curving to the left, with a radius of 149.44 feet, 149.75 feet; thence curving to the left, with a radius of 620.87 feet, 200.89 feet; thence N. 75° 16′ W. on a straight line 150 feet; thence curving to the right, with a radius of 598.83 feet, 314.42 feet; thence curving to the right, with a radius of 1,433.45 feet, 198.34 feet; thence curving to the right, with a radius of 880.83 feet, 150.15 feet; thence in a straight line N. 27° 29′ 20″ W. 60 feet; thence curv-

ing to the left, with a radius of 866.72 feet, 140.85 feet; thence in a straight line N. 36° 48′ W. 71.70 feet; thence curving to the right, with a radius of 587.88 feet, 189.30 feet; thence on a straight line N. 18° 21′ W. 50 feet; thence curving to the left, on a radius of 424.56 feet, 146.10 feet; thence on a straight line N. 38° 4′ W. 158.50 feet; thence curving to the right on a radius of 125 feet, 179.67 feet, to the southwesterly side line of Summit Avenue; the said road having a width of 20 feet on each side of its centre line, the easterly corner at Beacon Street being rounded with a radius of 30 feet, and the westerly corner being rounded with a radius of 20 feet; the corners at Summit Avenue being rounded each with a radius of 20 feet, — taking land from different parties as follows, to wit:

From the Trustees of the West End Land Co., 9,693 square feet; from Henry D. Hyde, 10,165 square feet; from Henry M. Whitney, 11,273 square feet; from Eben D. Jordan, 40,720 square feet; from Anna L. Wiswell or Thomas C. Bond, 14,997 square feet, and taking also from each of said owners the right to support the said road by sloping upon their several lands, leaving to them the right to use the land covered by said slopes in any manner not inconsistent with the stability of the said road.

The hereinbefore described road is laid out in accordance with a plan and profile of the same drawn by Aspinwall and Lincoln, of Boston, civil engineers, dated November 20, 1890, entitled "Plan and Profile of Lancaster Terrace, Brookline, Mass." No awards are made. The Trustees of the West End Land Co., Henry M. Whitney, and Eben D. Jordan, owners of abutting land, in consideration of the street being laid out by the Selectmen and accepted by the town, release to the town all claims for land or grade damages, for the laying out or construction of the street. Said Jordan also further agrees to construct the remainder of the road not already built; but no agreement has been made with Anna L. Wiswell or Thomas C. Bond, from whose estate 14,997 square feet of land are taken. The Selectmen find, however, that the benefit to her or his remaining land is equal to the value of the land and rights taken, and therefore make no award. We allow the owners of the land so taken, on which are trees or other property which will obstruct the building of the road, 20 days from its acceptance by the town in which to remove the same. No release has yet been received from Henry D. Hyde; but the same has been promised, and the Selectmen expect to receive the same before the date of the meeting called for the acceptance of the street.

And the said street so laid out, located, and described, is hereby reported to the town for acceptance, and, when so accepted, allowed, and recorded, is to be known as a town way, to be named Lancaster Terrace.

The said plan and profile, with this record, have this day been filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, Jr.,
TUCKER DALAND,
JAMES B. HAND,
HORACE JAMES,
Selectmen of the Town of Brookline.

BROOKLINE, MASS., January 21, 1891.

BROOKLINE, MASS., January 21, 1891.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

Release and Agreement — Lancaster Terrace.

Whereas, the undersigned, owner of land in, near, or upon a proposed road known as Lancaster Terrace between Beacon Street and Summit Avenue in Brookline, county of Norfolk and Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and shown in particular upon a plan drawn by Aspinwall and Lincoln, of Boston, civil engineers, entitled "Plan and Profile of Lancaster Terrace in Brookline," and dated November 20, 1890, is desirous that the said road should be laid out by the Selectmen as a town way and be accepted by the town:

Now, therefore, know all men by these presents, that I, Eben D. Jordan, of Boston, County of Suffolk and Commonwealth aforesaid, owner of certain lands through, over, or near which the said road is shown by said plan to be laid out, for myself, my heirs, executors, administrators, and assigns, in consideration of one dollar to me paid, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, and for other good and valuable considerations, do hereby approve and authorize the laying out of the said road as a town way and its acceptance by the town, and I do hereby remise, release, and forever quitclaim to the said town of Brookline and its assigns, all claims or right to damages, or compensation of any kind whatsoever, on account of the said laying out by the selectmen and the acceptance by the town as aforesaid, or on account of any grading or constructing or of maintaining the established grades of the said proposed road. And I further grant to the said town the right to support the said road by sloping as may be necessary upon my land, provided, however, that nothing herein contained shall be construed to prevent the use by me, or my assigns, of the land covered by said slopes in any way not injurious to the stability of the said road, and provided also that I may substitute at my own expense retaining walls in place of said slopes. This release is made upon the condition that the said road be laid out in accordance with the plan and profile hereinbefore referred

to, and that the said road shall not be laid out by the Selectmen under the betterment law.

And for the consideration aforesaid, I, the said Eben D. Jordan, do also covenant with the said town that if the said road shall be laid out and accepted as aforesaid within the period of sixty (60) days from the date hereof, I will make and construct and fit for public travel, to the satisfaction of the Selectmen and in accordance with the specifications hereinafter contained, that part of the said road where it passes through my land and that of Anna L. Wiswall or Thomas C. Bond, provided that the said town will give authority to enter upon such construction immediately after the said road shall have been laid out and accepted as aforesaid, and without waiting for the settlement of land damages as required by the By-Laws of the said town. It is expressly understood that the Selectmen shall not call for a better or more expensive method of construction than that given in the specifications; and, especially, that the said town shall save me harmless from any suits or claims for damages by reason of entering, within the limits of the road as laid out, for purposes of construction the land of Anna L. Wiswall or Thomas C. Bond, and that the said town shall furnish to me the right to support the said road as may be necessary by sloping upon the land of the said Anna L. Wiswall or Thomas C. Bond, and that the said town shall not require me to build in any place retaining walls for the support of the said road.

And it is further understood that the said road shall be constructed in the following manner, to wit: The road-bed shall be excavated or filled, as circumstances may require, to the full width of forty (40) feet, and brought to a smooth sub-grade not less than six (6) inches below finished grade.

The road shall be constructed with a plank sidewalk, on the outer or down-hill side, and a carriage-way twenty-four (24) feet wide, the remainder of the full width of forty feet being covered with loam and sown with grass-seed. The sidewalk shall be a five-plank walk constructed of two-inch spruce planks laid on cypress bearings, and equal in every respect to those usually built by the town of Brookline. The carriage-way shall be constructed with broken stone not less than six (6) inches thick after being compacted, and shall have cross-drains not less than three (3) feet deep, the trenches being filled with broken stone to the under side of the surfacing material. The said cross-drains shall be not more than two hundred (200) feet apart, measured along the centre line of the road, and shall be connected with tile drains laid at the foot of the bank on the up-hill side of the road. The surface of the carriage-way shall be finished with a coating of crushed stone screenings, or of gravel suitable for the purpose, sufficient to properly bind the lower course, and make a good, firm road. The

carriage-way shall, after the finishing layer has been applied, be watered and rolled until hard, smooth, and fit for public travel.

And I further agree to construct and complete the said road to the satisfaction and acceptance of the Selectmen, and in accordance with the foregoing specifications, within six months from the date of the acceptance of the said road by the said town.

In witness whereof I have set my hand and seal this sixteenth day of January, A. D. 1891.

EBEN D. JORDAN. [L. S.]

BROOKLINE, MASS., January 21, 1891.

Filed in the office of the Town Clerk.

Attest: B. F. BAKER, *Town Clerk.*

Voted, To accept and allow Lancaster Terrace as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting.

Voted, That entry may be made for the purpose of constructing Lancaster Terrace before all claims for damages by reason of the laying out and acceptance thereof shall have been finally adjusted and determined.

Seventh Article taken up, — "To appropriate money for the purchase of land for the use of the Water and Highway departments, and to authorize the Treasurer to borrow the same."

On motion of Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., it was —

Voted, That the Selectmen be authorized to purchase of the Brookline Gas Light Company, a lot of land for the use of the Water and Highway departments of the town, situated on Pearl Street and containing 23,221 square feet, at a price not to exceed fifty-five cents per square foot, and that the sum of $12,850 be appropriated therefor.

Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., then offered the following vote, to wit:

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow, when so directed by the Selectmen, the sum of ($12,850) twelve thousand eight hundred and fifty dollars, paying therefor a rate of interest not exceeding four per cent. per annum for the term of five years, to pay for the purchase of land of the Brookline Gas Light Company, for the use of the Water and Highway departments of the town, giving therefor the note or notes of the town, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen.

The Moderator appointed as Tellers, Messrs. Tucker Daland and Charles T. Duncklee, and they were sworn by the Town Clerk.

The vote was then put upon its passage, and the whole number of votes was seventy-one, as follows, to wit: Yeas, sixty (60); Nays, eleven (11); and the vote was declared passed in the affirmative by more than two-thirds of the voters present and voting thereon.

Second Article taken up, — "To see if the town will accept the provisions of Chapter 386 of the Acts of 1890, entitled 'An Act to authorize the printing and distribution of ballots for town elections at the public expense.'"

On motion of Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., it was —

Voted, That the provisions of Chapter 386 of the acts of 1890, entitled "An Act to authorize the printing and distribution of ballots for town elections at the public expense," be accepted by the town.

Third Article taken up, — "To determine what town officers, if any, not required by law to be chosen by ballot, shall be so chosen; also the number and terms of such officers."

Voted, That the following town officers not required by law to be chosen by ballot be so chosen, and that the number and terms of such officers be as follows: Three Park Commissioners, under Chapter 185 of the Acts of 1875, and Chapter 154 of the Acts of 1882, one of whom shall be elected annually for the term of three years; six Trustees of the Walnut Hills Cemetery, one-third of whom shall be elected annually for the term of three years; two Fence Viewers for the term of one year.

Fourth Article taken up,—"To fix the number and terms of officers now required by law to be chosen by ballot."

Voted, That the number and terms of the town officers now required by law to be chosen by ballot, be as follows:

One Town Clerk, for the term of one year.
Five Selectmen, for the term of one year.
One Collector of Taxes, for the term of one year.
One Treasurer, for the term of one year.

Three Assessors, for the term of one year.

A School-Committee of nine members, one third of whom shall be elected annually for the term of three years.

Twelve Trustees of the Public Library, one third of whom shall be elected annually for the term of three years.

Three Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, one of whom shall be elected annually for the term of three years.

A Water Board of three members, one of whom shall be elected annually for the term of three years.

A Committee for Planting Trees of three members, for the term of one year.

Three Auditors, for the term of one year.

Five Constables, for the term of one year.

Thirteenth Article taken up,—"To hear and act on the reports of town officers and Committees."

Under the vote passed April 23, 1890, in relation to the town's procuring and establishing an electric light plant;

The Selectmen reported that they were not prepared to make a final report on this matter; that it was supposed that a law would be passed at the last Legislature authorizing cities and towns to do their own lighting, but they failed to do so; and the Supreme Court has decided that cities and towns cannot establish a plant to do their own lighting. That the Selectmen have endeavored to get a satisfactory proposition for the lighting of the town from the Brookline Gas Light Company, but have not been able to do so; and they recommended that the town authorize them to appear before the Legislature in support of any petition or bill for the purpose of giving towns and cities the right to do their own lighting.

On motion of Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., it was —

Voted, That the Selectmen be authorized and instructed to appear in behalf of the town before any committee of the Legislature having the matter in charge, to urge the passage of a law which shall give to cities and towns the right to establish and maintain plants for the purpose of furnishing their own municipal lighting.

Yeas, sixty-six (66); Nays, three (3); and the vote was declared passed in the affirmative.

On motion of Mr. John J. McCormack, it was —

Voted, that the Selectmen be instructed to invite citizens interested in the subject-matter to appear with them before the committee of the Legislature to advocate the passage of a general law allowing towns and cities to establish plants for municipal lighting.

On motion of Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., it was —

Voted, That our Representative in the General Court be instructed, that it is the sense of the town that any proper bill which has for its object the giving to cities and towns the right to establish and maintain plants for the purpose of furnishing their municipal lighting should receive his support.

The committee to whom was referred the subject of a new High School building, reported, that in their opinion, the present High School building is inadequate to properly accommodate the pupils, and accomplish the best results, and they recommended for the present the enlargement of the present building, by adding another story and making some changes in the internal arrangements.

Voted, To accept the report, and that the committee be discharged.

The Act in relation to "the printing and distribution of ballots for town elections at the public expense," referred to in Article Two and accepted at this meeting, is as follows:

1890. — CHAPTER 386.

AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE THE PRINTING AND DISTRIBUTING OF BALLOTS FOR TOWN ELECTIONS AT THE PUBLIC EXPENSE.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. In any town which at a meeting duly called for the purpose shall accept the provisions of this act, elections of town officers shall thereafter be held as herein provided.

SECT. 2. When any town accepts the provisions of this act it shall at the same meeting determine what officers, if any, not required by law to be chosen by ballot shall be so chosen, also the number and terms of such officers; and for this purpose may accept any existing act providing a system or manner of electing any town officers. All

such matters shall be notified in the warrant for such meeting. No change shall be thereafter made in the officers to be chosen by ballot or in the number or terms thereof except at a meeting held at least thirty days before any annual town election.

SECT. 3. All warrants for town-meetings for the election of officers as herein provided shall specify the time of opening the polls and the time when the same may be closed; but the polls shall be kept open at least four hours.

SECT. 4. Nominations of candidates may be made by caucus, or by nomination papers signed in the aggregate for each candidate by qualified voters of such town, not less in number than one for every fifty voters who were registered for the last preceding State election in such town; but the voter so signing shall in no case be less than twenty in number. Each voter signing a nomination paper shall add to his signature his place of residence, with the street and number thereof, if any; and each voter may subscribe to as many nominations for each office as there are persons to be elected thereto, and no more. Women qualified to vote for members of the school committee may sign nomination papers for candidates for the school committee.

SECT. 5. All certificates of caucus nominations shall be signed by the presiding officer and secretary of the caucus. Such certificates and nomination papers shall, besides containing the names of candidates, specify as to each candidate the office for which he is nominated, and his place of residence, with street and number thereon, if any, and may include a designation of such candidacy, expressed in not more than three words.

SECT. 6. Certificates of nomination shall be filed with the town clerk at least eight days previous to the day of the election, and nomination papers shall be so filed at least six days previous to the day of election. The certificates of nomination and nomination papers being so filed, and being in apparent conformity with the provisions of this act, shall be deemed to be valid unless objection thereto is duly made in writing. Such objections or questions arising in the case of nominations shall be considered by the board of registrars of voters, and the decision of a majority of the board shall be final. In case such objection is made, notice shall forthwith be delivered to the candidates affected thereby. All certificates of nomination and nomination papers, when filed, shall be open, under proper regulations, to public inspection, and the town clerk shall preserve the same in his office not less than one year.

SECT. 7. All ballots for use in such elections shall be prepared by the town clerk. Every general ballot, or ballot intended for the use of all male voters, which shall be printed in accordance with the provisions of this act, shall contain the names of all candidates whose

nominations for any offices specified in the ballot have been duly made, and shall contain no other names. The names of candidates for each office shall be arranged under the designation of the office, in alphabetical order according to surnames. There shall be left, at the end of the list of candidates for each different office, as many blank spaces as there are persons to be elected to such office, in which the voter may insert the name of any person not printed on the ballot for whom he desires to vote as candidate for such office. Whenever any question is submitted to the vote of the people of a town, in accordance with a statute providing for such submission, such question shall be printed upon the ballot after the list of candidates. Special ballots, containing only the names of candidates for the school committee, shall also be prepared in like manner, and printed for the use of women, qualified according to law to vote for members of the school committee. The ballots shall be so printed as to give to each voter a clear opportunity to designate, by a cross mark [×] in a square, at the right of the name and designation of each candidate, his choice of candidates, and his answer to the questions submitted; and on the ballot may be printed such words as will aid the voter to do this, as, "vote for one," "vote for three," "yes," "no," and the like. Before distribution the ballots shall be so folded in marked creases as to measure, when folded, not less than four and one-half nor more than five inches in width, and not less than six nor more than thirteen and one-half inches in length. On the back and outside, when folded, shall be printed, "Official Ballot for the Town of ——," and the date of the election, and the signature or fac-simile of the signature of the town clerk. The special ballots, printed for the use of women qualified to vote for school committee, shall contain the additional endorsement, that they are for such use only, and shall be on tinted paper, but of a different tint from that of specimen ballots.

SECT. 8. All ballots when printed shall be folded as hereinbefore provided, and fastened together in convenient numbers in packages, books, or blocks, in such manner that each ballot may be detached and removed separately. A record of the number of ballots printed and furnished shall be kept and preserved by the town clerk.

SECT. 9. There shall be provided in each town a set of such general ballots, of not less than seventy-five for every fifty and fraction of fifty registered male voters therein; and likewise a set of such special ballots, of not less than seventy-five for every fifty and fraction of fifty women qualified to vote for school committee therein.

SECT. 10. The town clerk shall provide full instructions for the guidance of voters at such elections, as to obtaining ballots, as to the manner of marking them, and the method of obtaining assistance, and as to obtaining new ballots in place of those accidently spoiled; and

shall cause the same, together with copies of sections twenty-seven, twenty-eight, twenty-nine, and thirty of chapter four hundred and thirteen of the acts of the year eighteen hundred and eighty-nine, and any amendments thereof, to be printed in large, clear type, on separate cards, to be called cards of instructions. He shall also cause to be printed on tinted paper, and without the endorsements, ten or more copies of the form of the ballot provided for such election, which shall be called specimen ballots, and shall be furnished with the other ballots provided therefor.

SECT. 11. At least four days prior to the day of the election, the town clerk shall cause to be conspicuously posted in one or more public places a printed list containing the names and residences of all candidates to be voted for in such town, and any designation as provided in section five, substantially in the form of the general ballot to be so used therein.

SECT. 12. The ballots, together with the specimen ballots and cards of instructions printed by the Town Clerk as herein provided, shall be packed by him in sealed packages, with marks on the outside designating the number of ballots of each kind enclosed.

SECT. 13. Before the opening of the polls the Selectmen shall appoint two ballot clerks, and in case of vacancies after the opening of the polls, the Moderator shall fill the same. The ballot clerks shall have charge of the ballots, and shall furnish them to the voters in the manner hereinafter provided.

SECT. 14. The Town Clerk shall, before the opening of the polls on the day of election, deliver the ballots to the ballot clerks, who shall receipt therefor, which receipt shall be kept in the Clerk's office. Before the opening of the polls the Town Clerk shall cause the cards of instructions to be posted at or in each voting shelf or compartment provided for the marking of the ballots, and not less than three such cards and not less than five specimen ballots to be posted in or about the polling room, outside the guard rails. No ballots prepared under this act shall be delivered to voters until a Moderator has been chosen in the manner now provided by law. A duplicate list of the qualified voters shall be prepared for the use of ballot clerks, and all the provisions of law relative to the preparation, furnishing, use, and preservation of check-lists shall apply to such duplicate lists.

SECT. 15. Except as herein provided, the election shall be conducted as now provided by law. In case of failure to elect any officers to be chosen as herein provided, the meeting shall be adjourned to a day certain, when such officers shall be chosen as herein provided.

SECT. 16. Sections twenty-one, twenty-two, twenty-three, twenty-four, twenty-five, twenty-six, twenty-seven, twenty-eight, twenty-nine,

and thirty of chapter four hundred and thirteen of the acts of the year eighteen hundred and eighty-nine, and any amendments thereof, shall be applicable to town elections held under this act.

[*Approved June 4, 1890.*

Dissolved.

Attest: B. F. Baker, *Town Clerk.*

Perambulation of Boundary Line between Newton and Brookline, October 29, 1890.

The undersigned, Tucker Daland, Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., Selectmen, and Michael Driscoll, Superintendent of Streets, thereto duly authorized by the Board of Selectmen of the town of Brookline, and Alderman William F. Harbach, Albert F. Noyes, City Engineer, and Isaac F. Kingsbury, City Clerk, thereto duly authorized by the Board of Aldermen of the city of Newton, met on Wednesday, the twenty-ninth day of October, A. D. 1890, and examined the line and established the bound marks between said town and city, which were described as follows, viz.:

First, A stone monument, marked N. and B., near the westerly end of Troublesome Swamp (so called), which forms the corner bound between Boston (formerly West Roxbury), Brookline, and Newton.

Second, Thence to an iron monument, marked N. and B., on a ledge in land of William I. Bowditch, Trustee, near to and southeasterly of the road known as Lagrange Street.

Third, Thence to a stone monument, marked N. and B., standing on the northwesterly side of the road known as Lagrange Street.

Fourth, Thence to a stone monument, marked N. and B., on the north side of the road, near and westerly from the old saw-mill.

Fifth, Thence to a stone monument, marked N. and B., in Stake Meadow (so called), in land of Samuel M. Jackson, which monument marks a corner.

Sixth, Thence to an iron monument, marked N. and B., at the corner of a wall on a ledge of rocks near Stake Meadow.

Seventh, Thence to an iron monument, marked N. and B., in the wall by the land now or formerly of Capt. Clark.

Eighth, Thence to a stone monument, marked N. and B., on the northerly side of the road, near the house of John Lecher, and where Florence Street in Newton joins Heath Street in Brookline.

Ninth, Thence to a stone monument, marked N. and B., on the southerly side of the Worcester Turnpike, or Boylston Street.

Tenth, Thence to a stone monument, marked N. and B., on the westerly side of the road known as Hammond Street, by land now of John Lowell, formerly of Daniel Kingsbury.

Eleventh, Thence to a stone monument, marked N. and B., on the southerly side of a road known as Middlesex Road.

Twelfth, Thence to a stone monument, marked N. and B., at the end of a wall on land now or formerly of the heirs of Joseph Lee.

Thirteenth, Thence to a stone monument, marked N. and B., in a swale.

Fourteenth, Thence to a stone monument, marked N. and B., R. and B. O., standing near to and south of the Boston & Albany Railroad, and southwestwardly of Reservoir Lane (so called), said monument forming the junction point between the town of Brookline and the cities of Newton and Boston.

The bound designated as "Eleventh" is an additional bound, and a new bound was set in the place of the bound designated as "Twelfth." Said changes made in conformity to Section 5, Chapter 27 of the Public Statutes.

TUCKER DALAND, MICHAEL DRISCOLL, *For the Town of Brookline.*

WM. F. HARBACH, ALBERT F. NOYES, I. F. KINGSBURY, *For the City of Newton.*

SPECIAL MEETING FEBRUARY 20, 1891.

WARRANT.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

NORFOLK, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Brookline, Greeting : —

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the Town Hall, in said town, on Friday, the twentieth day of February, current, at half-past seven o'clock in the evening, for the following purposes, to wit :

First, To choose a Moderator.

Second, To see if the Town will increase the number of Selectmen to be elected at the next annual town meeting, to seven or nine.

Third, To authorize the Treasurer to borrow, in anticipation of taxes for the year 1891, a sum of money not exceeding in all three hundred thousand dollars.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant with your doings thereon, to the Selectmen, four days at least before the day of said meeting.

Given under our hands at Brookline aforesaid, this thirteenth day of February, in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred and ninety-one.

Albert L. Lincoln, Jr.,
Watts H. Bowker,
Tucker Daland,
James B. Hand,
Horace James,
Selectmen of Brookline.

Norfolk, ss. Brookline, February 17, 1891.

In pursuance of the within warrant, I have notified and warned the inhabitants of said Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the time and place, and for the purposes herein named, by causing a printed copy of the same to be left at their last and usual place of abode; and also by posting printed copies of the same in three or more public places in said Brookline, all of which was done four days at least before the day of said meeting.

W. Y. Gross, *Constable.*

In pursuance of the foregoing warrant, the inhabitants of the town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections, met in the Town Hall in said town, on Friday the twentieth day of February, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety-one, and were called to order at half-past seven of the clock in the evening, by the Town Clerk, who read the warrant calling said meeting, and the return thereon of the officer who served the same upon the inhabitants.

First Article taken up, — "To choose a Moderator."

The meeting nominated and chose for Moderator Rufus G. F. Candage.

Third Article taken up, — "To authorize the Treasurer to borrow in anticipation of taxes for the year 1891, a sum of money not exceeding in all three hundred thousand dollars."

On motion of Mr. Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., it was unanimously

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow, in anticipation of taxes for the year 1891, such sums of money as may be needed, from time to time, for the current expenses of the town, not exceeding altogether three hundred thousand dollars, paying therefor the current market rate of interest, giving the note or notes of the town therefor, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by, at least, a majority of the Selectmen ; to be paid from the taxes to be raised in the year 1891, and said sums so borrowed are hereby expressly made payable therefrom.

Second Article taken up, — "To see if the town will increase the number of Selectmen, to be elected at the next annual town meeting, to seven or nine."

Under this article Mr. Charles T. Duncklee moved, —

That the number of the Board of Selectmen, to be elected at the next annual town meeting, be seven.

Mr. Desmond FitzGerald moved the following vote as a substitute for Mr. Duncklee's motion, to wit:

Voted, That the town of Brookline is satisfied with the present number comprising its Board of Selectmen, and deems it unwise to increase that number, especially as the business of the town is now conducted in a manner practically free from criticism, and as no necessity now exists for increasing the number of its Board of Selectmen.

The substitute motion was then put upon its passage, and it was carried by a large majority.

Voted, That this meeting be now dissolved.

Dissolved.

Attest. B. F. Baker, *Town Clerk.*

REPORTS

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS OF BROOKLINE

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31, 1891.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN.

ORGANIZATION, 1890-91.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR., *Chairman.*
WATTS H. BOWKER. HORACE JAMES.
TUCKER DALAND. JAMES B. HAND.
GEORGE F. JOYCE, *Clerk.*

STANDING COMMITTEES.

ACCOUNTS — Mr. Daland.
FIRE DEPARTMENT — Messrs. Bowker and Daland.
POLICE — Messrs. Daland and Hand.
PUBLIC BATH-HOUSE — Mr. Hand.
PUBLIC BUILDINGS — Messrs. James and Bowker.
PUBLIC GROUNDS — Messrs. Lincoln and Hand.
SEWERS — Messrs. James and Hand.
STREET LIGHTING — Messrs. Lincoln and James.
TOWN HALL — Mr. James.
TOWN STABLE — Messrs. Bowker and Daland.

REPORT OF THE SELECTMEN.

The selectmen have the honor to submit the following report for the year ending January 31, 1891:

Finances.

It was hoped when the report was made last year that we might keep our debt within the figures which had then been reached; but the financial crisis of the past fall affected us in two ways: first, in delaying the payment of the taxes assessed by the town; and second, in reducing the amount of corporation taxes received from the State which experienced the same delay in collecting its taxes from the corporations. We have, therefore, been obliged to carry over a loan of $40,000 in anticipation of the taxes of the year 1890, and have also borrowed thus early in the year in anticipation of the taxes of the year 1891:

The statement of our debt is as follows:

Gross debt January 31, 1890	$1,594,200 00
Borrowed during the year:	
For Muddy River improvement:	
Construction	80,000 00
Purchase of lands	50,000 00
For Centre, Freeman, Station, and Tappan Streets, and new engine house	39,000 00
" Dean Road Bridge	10,000 00
" Extension of water supply at Cow Bay, for lands	8,000 00
" " " " " " construction	22,000 00
In anticipation of taxes of the year 1890 . .	40,000 00
In anticipation of taxes of the year 1891 . .	30,000 00
	$1,873,200 00

Amount brought forward	$1,873,200 00
Debt paid from sinking fund	125,000 00
	$1,748,200 00
Debt paid from taxes and receipts	89,200 00
Gross debt, February 1, 1891	$1,659,000 00

A temporary increase of $64,800.

Of the debt paid by the sinking fund $100,000 was borrowed January 1, 1871, at six per cent., to pay in part for our Town Hall; the balance, $25,000, was a water loan borrowed July 1, 1880, at four and one-half per cent.

The debt paid by taxes and receipts was as follows:

High service water scrip . . .	borrowed	Feb. 1, 1885	$10,000 00
Reconstruction of White Place .	"	July 21, 1885	2,400 00
Washington Street Bridge improvement	"	July 13, 1886	4,800 00
Boylston Street Grammar School	"	Sept. 6, 1886	5,000 00
Primary School-house, Brookline Avenue	"	Feb. 9, 1887	3,000 00
Beacon Street widening . . .	"	July 1, 1887	20,000 00
Primary School-house, Marion Street	"	Feb. 1, 1888	5,000 00
Pond Avenue sewer . . .	"	Feb. 1, 1888	6,000 00
Public lands, Tappan Street . .	"	Feb. 1, 1888	6,000 00
Beacon Street widening . . .	"	May 1, 1888	10,000 00
Enlargement of Pierce Primary School	"	June 1, 1888	1,000 00
Brookline Avenue play-ground .	"	June 1, 1888	3,000 00
Public Library enlargement . .	"	June 1, 1888	2,000 00
Boylston Street Grammar School	"	June 1, 1888	1,000 00
Beacon Street widening . . .	"	Jan. 1, 1889	10,000 00
			$89,200 00

Our expenditures the past year, exclusive of payments of money borrowed in anticipation of taxes, were $916,520 against $748,112.75 in 1889-90; the great increase being due to the final payments of land damages on Beacon Street, and on

account of the Muddy River Improvement. The latter object will call for further heavy outlays, and we cannot expect to reduce our debt materially while carrying on such extensive works.

Our valuation continues to increase, having risen last year to $46,537,300, from $42,533,300 the year before; of this $16,510,100 is personal estate. This total valuation is exceeded by that of only four cities in the State. Of course, with such a valuation, the tax rate should be low, unless the town indulges in extravagant outlays. No municipality, probably, does more for its citizens at the public expense, and great care should be taken that such a system is not abused. We expend more per capita than even the city of Boston; but as we feel that every dollar is honestly spent and accounted for, and a fair return received, little fault is found. We are still raising a sinking fund, and paying a high rate of interest on debts contracted at an unfortunate time for the borrower, and the larger part of our tax rate of $9 on a thousand last year was for these purposes. Of this rate almost exactly $5 was for interest, for the sinking fund, and debt falling due. The sinking fund requirement ceases in the fiscal year 1897-98 when the last of our high interest bearing debt falls due.

For the past ten years four per cent. has been the maximum rate at which our loans have issued, and we have borrowed a very considerable amount as low as three per cent., as will be found in the very full report of our Treasurer.

Appropriations.

The following tables give the amount of the appropriations the past year; the expenditures and the appropriations asked for by the several boards and committees for the coming year; the exceptional appropriations, that is, those for special objects, in the way of improvements or extras, and the debt payable from the sinking fund and taxes:

ORDINARY APPROPRIATIONS.

	Object of Appropriation.	Amount Appropriated 1890-91.	Amount Expended 1890-91.	Amount Recommended 1891-92.
1.	Abatement of taxes	$4,000 00	$15,559 48	$10,000 00
2.	Assessors	3,000 00	3,000 00	3,000 00
3.	Assessors' Clerk	1,000 00	1,000 00	1,000 00
4.	Assessors' Plans	150 00	146 67	150 00
5.	Auditors	150 00	150 00	150 00
6.	Bath-house	500 00	418 20	500 00
7.	Beacon Street, care of	6,000 00	6,000 00	
8.	Cemetery, Walnut street	200 00	133 00	200 00
9.	Clerk of selectmen and overseers of the Poor	1,000 00	1,000 00	1,000 00
10.	Clerk of trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery	150 00	150 00	150 00
11.	Contingencies	8,500 00	5,738 35	8,500 00
12.	County tax	28,840 00	28,840 23	
13.	Decoration Day	400 00	400 00	400 00
14.	Disabled soldiers and families of deceased soldiers	500 00	272 00	500 00
15.	Fire Department	16,300 00	16,101 59	17,500 00
16.	New hose	500 00	500 00	
17.	Fire and police alarm	3,000 00	2,638 75	3,200 00
18.	Health department	6,000 00	6,071 54	6,500 00
19.	Highways (and receipts)	32,429 86	32,931 60	36,000 00
20.	Interest on town debt	86,000 00	88,612 93	87,500 00
21.	Inspection of buildings	1,200 00	1,200 00	1,200 00
22.	Library maintenance	8,000 00	8 000 00	8,000 00
23.	Lighting streets	35,000 00	34,018 64	35,500 00
24.	Overseers of the poor	1,050 00	1,050 00	1,050 00
25.	Poor, support of (and receipts — $332.50)	7,000 00	7,237 29	7,500 00
26.	Police	28,000 00	27,747 58	28,000 00
27.	Planting trees	1,984 86	1,335 63	2,000 00
28.	Printing and advertising	3,000 00	2,810 04	3,000 00
29.	Public grounds, care and improvement of	2,000 00	983 53	1,500 00
30.	Registrars of voters	400 00	400 00	400 00
31.	Ringing bell	175 00	152 50	175 00
32.	Schools (and receipts — $122.50)	60,000 00	59,933 09	68,100 00
33.	School supplies and free text and reference books (cash received $39.45)	3,000 00	3,028 11	4,000 00
34.	Schools, Evening	1,000 00	810 17	1,000 00
35.	" Industrial vacation	500 00	484 44	500 00
36.	" Kindergarten	2,500 00	2,336 25	
37.	" Interior repairs	1,500 00	1,508 95	1,500 00
38.	" Manual training, for furnishing	2,500 00	2,585 32	
39.	Selectmen, salaries of, exclusive of chairman	2,400 00	2,400 00	2,400 00
40.	Selectmen, chairman of	1,200 00	1,200 00	1,200 00
41.	Sewers and surface water drains, extension of	*61,000 00	29,764 62	
42.	Sewers, care of	4,000 00	4,004 24	5,000 00
43.	Sidewalks — $12,000 (receipts, $147.34)	12,147 34	12,132 85	12,000 00
44.	Sinking fund	62,500 00	62,500 00	62,500 00
45.	State aid	900 00	716 00	900 00
46.	" tax	37,502 50	37,502 50	
47.	Supt. of streets and sewers	2,000 00	2,000 00	2,500 00
48.	Town buildings, repairs of	3,000 00	2,180 97	3,000 00
49.	Town Clerk	1,500 00	1,500 00	1,500 00
50.	Town Hall, care of (and janitor)	3,500 00	3,424 20	3,500 00
51.	Treasurer and collector	3,800 00	3,800 00	3,800 00
52.	Treasurer of sinking fund commissioners	200 00	200 00	200 00
53.	Water works, maintenance of	15,000 00	12,251 32	15,000 00
54.	" " extension of	43,575 02	29,722 34	13,850 00
55.	Water board	900 00	900 00	900 00
56.	Watering streets	9,500 00	9,139 12	12,500 00

* Of this amount $30,000 was appropriated January 29, 1891, for the ensuing year.

EXCEPTIONAL APPROPRIATIONS.

	Object of Appropriation.	Amount Appropriated for 1890-91.	Amount Expended for 1890-91.	Amount Recommended for 1891-92.
1.	Auburn Street	$8,400 00	$2,482 81	$5,917 19
2.	Beacon Street widening	76,410 59	117,350 85	
3.	Carpet for upper Town Hall	500 00	435 39	
4.	Collecting Town Documents	235 00		
5.	Construction of Centre, Freeman and Station Streets	35,000 00	33,677 77	1,322 23
6.	Construction of park	154,979 08	80,794 78	74,184 30
7.	Copying town records	600 00	360 00	240 00
8.	Cypress Street bridge and approaches	47,000 00	11,585 85	35,414 15
9.	Dean Road Bridge	15,500 00	6,215 40	9,284 60
10.	Engine house (new)	10,000 00	9,935 31	1,500 00
11.	Extension of Water Works at Cow Bay	15,763 13	14,805 50	957 63
12.	Fire-proof vault	800 00	590 66	
13.	Harvard Street widening and repairs	3,800 00	3,800 00	
14.	Heath Street school-house enlargement	4,724 00	4,708 05	
15.	Land for use of Water and Highway Departments	12,850 00		12,850 00
16.	Muddy River Improvement, purchase of land	76,661 76	51,841 98	24,819 78
17.	Printing and binding Acts and Laws Relating to Brookline	350 00		350 00
18.	Printing Town Records	2,200 00	500 00	1,700 00
19.	Tappan Street widening	8,564 20	7,960 19	604 01
20.	Walnut Path	1,000 00	607 38	

PAYMENTS TO BE MADE ON TOWN DEBT. 1891-92.

From taxes and receipts	$155,800 00
" sinking fund	nothing.

Police Department.

The number of officers and men comprising the police force of the town remains the same as last year,— twenty-four. The organization of the force consists of a Chief of Police, three sergeants, one inspector, and nineteen patrolmen.

Two of the men resigned during the year and new men were appointed in their place.

The patrol wagon has been improved by a full set of new wheels and new axles, and by being varnished. It is now in excellent order. The carry-all belonging to the department has also been repaired and varnished.

One of the old horses was exchanged for a younger horse for the use of the mounted men.

The police telegraph system, now in use in this department, is an important factor in the management of our police force ;

it ought gradually to be extended so as to bring all parts of the town into direct communication with the central station.

The attention of the Selectmen has been called to the propriety of having our patrol wagon covered, so as to prevent, as far as possible, the disagreeable exposure of prisoners while being carried through the streets to the station.

Upon investigation this change did not seem desirable, partly on account of the large expense to be incurred, and because of the objection of the police themselves. The subject is being discussed in other places, and pending some satisfactory experiment we feel disposed to continue the present arrangement.

In the case of female prisoners, however, a covered carry-all may be sent to the place of arrest, and the prisoner conveyed to the station without fear of exposure.

The chief of police in his report, recommends an increase in the number of men, so as to re-organize, and more closely connect, two of the regular police routes of the town. With our increasing population and thickly settled districts it seems to us that the suggestion merits consideration.

Fire Department.

The Fire Department has rendered its usual efficient service during the past year. Composed, as it is, entirely of call men, except drivers, its work has been performed with remarkable promptness, and any change of system does not seem necessary at present.

The loss, and number of fires, will be found in the report of the fire engineers.

At the adjourned annual meeting, held on April 9, an appropriation of ten thousand dollars was voted for the purpose of erecting an engine-house on Boylston Street near Chestnut Hill Avenue.

Some delay in its construction was occasioned by our original plans being too costly; but we were enabled after some reduction in size and other changes to let our contract at prices within the appropriation. The house was occupied on

the first day of January, 1891, by the hose wagon No. 3, which had been located on Heath Street.

The steamer now located in the village will also be removed to this house. An appropriation of $1,000 will be asked for at the coming annual town meeting for the purpose of supplying this house with a bell and striker; also an appropriation of $500 for completion of grading, fencing the lot, and some needed sanitary work.

We think the recommendation of the engineers, for connecting our fire-alarm system with the telephone, should be complied with; this would enable any person having telephone connection to give an alarm direct to the central station.

The suggestion of the engineers that the chemical engine located in the Longwood district be removed to the house vacated by the steamer, and its place supplied by a new chemical engine with modern improvements, seems to be a proper one for consideration.

The estimated cost of this new apparatus, including horses, is $2,800.

Fire and Police Alarm.

This department has been increased during the year by the addition of three police boxes of the Gamewell System. It was intended to add several new fire-alarm boxes; but the telephones in the police boxes becoming nearly useless after dark, probably on account of induction from the incandescent lighting, it was necessary to remedy the trouble by putting a complete metallic circuit on the police system. This work was not finished until nearly the close of the fiscal year, and it was not considered advisable to order the proposed fire-boxes and run any risk of over-drawing the appropriation.

This system is increasing in importance yearly, and requires and receives constant supervision and care.

It is in excellent condition, and although it has been subjected to severe strains from the late storms, it has only been out of order on two slight occasions.

Wherever new wire has been put in, it has been of galvanized iron, as being more durable than copper.

The fire engineers in their report recommend placing a heavy bell and striker on the new engine-house on Boylston Street, which we also recommend as a very useful addition to the fire-alarm.

Several new boxes are asked for in the report of the chief of police; these will tend to increase the efficiency of the police department, and should be added as the means of the town permit.

We also especially recommend a fire-alarm box with "break wheels" in some central engine-house, by which the officer in charge can, on receipt of a telephone message, immediately ring in the proper general alarm. (See also the report of the fire engineers.)

Fire-Alarm Service.

The fire-alarm of the town is equipped and located as shown in the following tables:

INSTRUMENTS IN CIRCUIT AT FIRE-ALARM OFFICE.

Two-circuit repeater	1
Galvanometers	2

LOCATION AND SIZE OF TOWER BELLS.

	Weight.
Bethany Building, cor. Washington and School Streets	2,200 lbs.
Engine-house No. 1, Washington Street	807 "
Church of Our Saviour, cor. Carlton and Monmouth Streets	2,000 "

LOCATION OF GONGS AND TAPPERS.

Buildings.	Circuit No.	Size in Inches.	Description.
Hose No. 2	1	15	Gong.
Hose No. 3	1	15	"
Police Station	1	8	"
Residence of Chief Engineer Allen	2	8	"
Residence of Assistant Engineer Proctor	2	5	Tapper.
Residence of Assistant Engineer Barthelmes	2	5	"
Chemical Engine No. 1	2	15	Gong.
Steamer and Hose No. 1	2	15	"

LOCATION OF INDICATORS.

Buildings.	
Hose No. 1	1
Hose No. 2	1
Hose No. 3	1
Chemical Engine No. 1	1
Police Station	1

LOCATION AND NUMBERS OF BOXES.

Box.	
4.	Corner Washington Street and Brookline Avenue.
5.	Steamer House, Washington Street.
6.	Washington Street, near National bank.
8.	Corner Gorham Avenue and Cypress Street.
9.	Boylston Street opposite school-house.
13.	Corner Cumberland Avenue and High Street.
14.	Corner Cypress and Sewall Streets.
15.	Corner Walnut and Cypress Streets.
16.	Corner Walnut and Boylston Streets.
17.	Corner Cottage and Warren Streets.
18.	Corner Clyde and Warren Streets.
21.	Corner Chestnut Hill Avenue and Boylston Street.
22.	Town Hall.
23.	Corner Boylston and Hammond Streets.
25.	Corner Englewood Avenue and Beacon Street.
27.	Corner Beacon and Washington Streets.
29.	Corner Gardner Road and Tappan Street.
31.	Corner Aspinwall Avenue and Harvard Street.
32.	Corner Marion and Park Streets.
34.	Corner Harvard and Beacon Streets.
35.	Harvard Street near D. S. Coolidge's.
36.	Corner Alton Place and St. Paul Street.
37.	Corner Aspinwall Avenue and Toxteth Street.
38.	Corner Freeman and St. Paul Streets.
39.	Carlton Street, near Ivy Street.
41.	Corner Carlton and Colchester Streets.
43.	Corner Kent Street and Longwood Avenue.

Keys to boxes are held by the superintendent, board of engineers, police, and the following-named citizens:

RESIDENCES.

Warren G. Currier.	William Townsend.	John J. McCormack.
George N. Carpenter.	John D. Sturtevant.	William F. Mason.
Merrill V. Brown.	Thomas R. Shewell.	Mrs. F. Wellbasky.

John H. Allen.
Joshua Crane.
Charles Storrow.
W. Tyler.
Moses Williams.
H. N. Clark.
Francis A. White.
James H. Ward.
H. C. Howes.
Charles A. Henderson.
William Fegan.
James Woods.
M. Kiarnin.
William H. Hill.
George F. Dearborn.
John Farley.
D. S. Coolidge.
Hugh Bennigan.
Dr. J. W. Clapp.
John S. Wells.
John Hall.
William W. Potter.
Daniel M. Garrett.
John Kirk.
Mrs. Mary Mealey.
J. H. Langdon.
E. Sumner Mansfield.
John Utley.
Walter Pratt.
M. Murphey.
J. F. Green.
Charles H. Stearns.
John Clune.
Dr. J. H. Moore.
Moses Withington.
John O'Kane.
Mrs. Reardon.
Thatcher Loring.

PLACES OF BUSINESS.

Gas house.
Goodspeed's stable.
Bowker's apothecary.
Chapel station.
Kenrick's store.
J. M. Seamans & Co.
Town stable.
Neal's shop.

The following table gives the location of each police box and the circuits they are on:

CIRCUIT NO. 1.

No. 13. Corner Brookline Avenue and Washington Street.
No. 14. Corner High and Boylston Streets.
No. 15. Corner High Street and Cumberland Avenue.
No. 23. Corner Cypress and Walnut Streets.
No. 24. Corner Cypress Street and Davis Avenue.
No. 25. Corner Warren and Boylston Streets.
No. 26. Corner Boylston Street and Chestnut Hill Avenue.
No. 27. Corner Clyde and Warren Streets.
No. 32. Corner Warren and Pottage Streets.
No. 33. Gardner Road, near Tappan Street.
No. 34. Corner Washington and Beacon Streets.

CIRCUIT NO. 2.

No. 45. Corner Aspinwall Avenue and Toxteth Street.
No. 35. Corner Harvard and Beacon Streets.
No. 41. Corner Longwood Avenue and Kent Street.
No. 42. Corner Sewall Avenue and St. Paul Street.
No. 43. Corner St. Paul and Freeman Streets.
No. 51. Corner Carlton and Monmouth Streets.
No. 52. Corner Essex and Mountfort Streets.

Citizens' keys are to be found at residences and places of business in the vicinity of each box.

The report of the superintendent is embodied in this report.

Sewers.

The annexed table gives the details of the sewer construction for the year 1890. All work of this department laid out during the year has been completed, except a portion of the sewer in Winthrop Road. This work is under contract and will be completed in the early spring.

In view of the possible widening by the city of Boston of that part of Commonwealth Avenue between Cottage Farm Station and the Foster Estate during the present year, we have directed Mr. French to prepare plans for the drainage of that portion of the town which must necessarily drain through that avenue.

At the town meeting held January 29, 1891, an appropriation of thirty thousand dollars was made to pay for sewer construction the coming year. This will probably be sufficient for the ordinary sewer extensions. If, however, it becomes necessary to lay a sewer in Commonwealth Avenue (which we have the right to do), or otherwise provide for the drainage of the section referred to, an extra appropriation will be required.

Metropolitan System of Sewers.

That part of this system which comes within our town is fast approaching completion. Application has been made to have commissioners appointed to apportion the cost among the several cities and towns embraced within the system; but as yet the appointment has not been made. It will not be very long, probably, before we shall be obliged to connect with the system, and to appropriate annually a considerable amount towards its maintenance; in addition to which the town will also be called upon to pay its proportional share of the cost of its construction. It is hardly worth while, pending the appointment of these commissioners, to speculate as to what these amounts may be.

List of Sewers Laid in 1890.

Location.	Size in Inches.	Material.	Length in Feet.	Man-Holes.	Catch Basins.	Cost.	Assessments Levied.
Auburn Street, from end of sewer laid in 1888, westerly	12	Akron Pipe.	65.0	1	2	$429 33	1,611 01
Auburn Street, from end of sewer laid in 1888, westerly	8	" "	402.8	4		302 97	
Centre Street, from Williams Street, easterly	8	" "	238.0	1		386 32	584 99
Clark Road, from end of sewer laid in 1887, westerly	8	" "	299.0	2			451 47
Clark Road (proposed), from angle of sewer laid 1889, to Dean Road	15	" "	366.7	1			
Dean Road, from Clark Road (proposed), to Clinton Road (proposed)	15	" "	101.7	2			
Dean Road from Clinton Road (proposed) to Druce Street	12	" "	376.1	2		4,660 15	1,331 17
Druce Street, from Dean Road to Buckminster Road	10	" "	539.9	4			1,327 50
Buckminster Road, from Druce Street to Holland Road	8	" "	1290.1	7			3,702 89
Cypress Street, from end of sewer laid in 1887, northerly	8	" "	188.0	1		333 80	564 75
St. Paul Street, from Beacon Street to Amory Street (proposed)	24x36	Brick.	404.0	2			
St. Paul Street, from Amory Street to Browne Street	18	Akron Pipe.	349.5	2			1,478 91
St Paul Street, from Amory Street to Browne Street	8	" "	4.0			6,259 83	
Browne Street, from St. Paul Street to Pleasant Street	18	" "	455.4	1	3		866 63
Pleasant Street, from Browne Street to Freeman Street	18	" "	619.9	4	4		1,618 15
Pleasant Street, from Browne Street to Freeman Street	12	" "	21.0				
Freeman Street, from Pleasant street to Ridgeway Street	12	" "	308.0	2			
Freeman Street, from Ridgeway Street, westerly	8	" "	150.0	1		670 47	1,215 52

Gardner Road, from Washington Street, south.	10	Akron Pipe.	422.7	2	1	$563 64	$861 46
Holland Road, from Buckminster Road to Hyslop Road (proposed)	10	" "	818.0	4		1,063 00	1,218 00
Pleasant Street, from Beacon Street to John Street	8	" "	238.8	3		491 43	327 13
John Street, from Pleasant Street, westerly	8	" "	131.7				255 00
Station Street, from end of sewer laid in 1886, to Kent Street	8	" "	359.6	2	3	652 83	
Tappan Street, from end of sewer near Gardner Road, laid in 1888, westerly	8	" "	1,543.6	8		2,658 78	2,571 44
Washington Street, from Cypress Street, westerly	10	" "	434.5	4			
Washington Street, from Cypress Street, westerly	8	" "	194.0	1		1,026 77	1,152 74
Upland Road, from Irving Street, southerly	10	Scotch Pipe.	760.0			444 50	1,650 83
Private way on Bird estate westerly from Cypress Street	8	Akron Pipe.	270.0	2		404 98	
Winthrop Road, from Gardner Road, westerly (not completed)	15	" "	1,282.0	6		2,034 38	
Walnut Street, land of S. D. Bennett, for sewer laid in 1886							150 00
Longwood Avenue, land of D. W. Thomas for sewer laid in 1887							210 00
Park Street, land of Almira H. Vose for sewer laid in 1884 in Harvard Avenue							219 90
List of Surface Water Drains.							
Boylston Street, from Cypress Street to Philbrick Road	10	" "	811.5	3	5	1,127 88	
Sumner Road, Clinton Road, and Buckminster Road from brook in B. & A. R. R. location to Holland Road	18	" "	2,256.0		7	3,411 31	
Tappan Street, from Gardner Road, westerly	12	" "	690.0	3	3		
Tappan Street and private land of W. I. Bowditch, adjoining Knapp	12	" "	391.0	1	2	1,505 98	
Total for the year 1890			16,782.5			$28,428 35	$23,369 49
Total previous to the year 1890			161,988.5			613,317 54	233,468 42
Total, including the year 1890			178,771.0			$614,745 89	$256,837 91

Streets.

The following streets and path have been laid out and accepted by the Town since the last annual report:

NAMES.	Length in feet.	Width in fee .	Accepted.	Expense to the Town.	
				Land Damages.	Construction.
Walnut Path.....	226.14	10	April 23, 1890	$501.00	$607.38
Sewall Avenue.....	825.47	40	" " "	9,776.00	3,250.00
Browne Street.....	410.49	40	Sept. 18, 1890	1.00	None
Upland Road and Maple Street.....	1560.37	40	" " "	None	None
Auburn Street.....	881.32	40	" " "	4,727.00	3,615.00
Dean Road and Druce Street.....	1703.54	50	" " "	None	15,500.00
Winthrop Road.....	2712.43	40	" " "	None	None
Lancaster Terrace.....	2159.67	40	Jan'y 29, 1891	None	None
Totals	10479.43			15,045.00	22,972.38

Of these streets, Sewall Avenue and Auburn Street were laid out under the betterment law; the construction of Auburn Street has been begun, and would have been finished had the weather permitted. The construction of Sewall Avenue was postponed, and no appropriation therefor has yet been made. The expense attendant upon the laying out of Dean Road and Druce Street arises from the bridge across the tracks of the Boston & Albany Railroad. The amount given in the table above includes, also, the expense of changing the high service water-pipe. One abutment of this bridge is completed, and the other partly built, work upon it being stopped on account of the season. We have also advertised for proposals for building the bridge superstructure, to be opened Feb. 24.

Although no written release has been given by the Trustees of the West End Land Company, through whose land Dean Road passes, the plans have been approved by a majority of their number, and we have been told by them to go on with the work. We do not anticipate that any claim for damages will ever be made by them.

The ways, including, also, the culvert under Dean Road, are to be built by Messrs. Pierce and Rotch, at their expense.

WALNUT PATH has been constructed and opened to travel; but the land damages remain unsettled, the trustees of

the Philbrick estate being dissatisfied with our award and having appealed therefrom.

Browne Street was one of the original streets laid out through the Sears' estate at the expense of the owners. It has been open to travel for many years. Only the part between St. Paul and Pleasant Streets has been laid out, this being the part in which a sewer has been laid out and constructed.

Upland Road and Maple Street were constructed by the owners of the land through which they pass, the Philbrick estate, and offered to the town; they are open to travel.

Winthrop Road is one of the roads on Aspinwall Hill, passing through land of the Aspinwall Land Company and of the Boston University. It was constructed by the owners and offered to the town. The Aspinwall Land Company is to pay $50 and the University $250 towards putting the street in better condition. It is open to travel, though closed temporarily, on account of the construction of a sewer.

Lancaster Terrace on the south side of Corey Hill, is to be constructed by the owners of the larger part of the land through which it passes. A portion of it, as far as an extension of Prospect Avenue, is practically finished and open to travel.

Centre Street, accepted by the town April 11, 1889, has been constructed during the past year at an expense of $1,072.16, and is open to travel. The land damages paid were $1,500.

Station Street, accepted at the same date, has been constructed by the Telford method, at an expense of $5,301.10, and is open to travel. The land damages paid amount to $16,443.50.

Betterments have been assessed amounting in the aggregate to $5,818.

Freeman Street, also accepted April 11, 1889, has been constructed at an expense of $2,860.66. The land damages

paid were $6,500. Betterments have been assessed to the amount of $3,481.

Clinton Road, accepted by the town January 15, 1890, has not yet been constructed,— the legal question of our right to lay it out over the location of the Boston water pipes not yet having been settled.

Widening Streets.

Harvard Street.— April 15, 1889, the County Commissioners made their return ordering the widening and re-location of Harvard Street, as petitioned for by the Selectmen, May 22, 1888. The land damages were paid by the county. At the special meeting, September 18, 1890, an appropriation of $3,800 was made for carrying out the work ordered to be done, and the construction has been completed. Harvard Street is now of a minimum width of 55 feet throughout its entire length.

Tappan Street.— The work of widening this street has been continued; the laying of a surface water drain, and the extension of the sewer and gas pipes delayed its progress somewhat; but with the exception of loaming the slopes, and some work upon the sidewalk, it is practically finished. The cost of construction thus far has been $8,460.19.

Walnut Street.— In accordance with the vote of the town, passed at the annual meeting in April last, the Selectmen appeared before the County Commissioners at their hearing at the Town Hall, May 23, 1890, and urged the widening of Walnut Street, from High Street to Cypress Street, to a minimum width of 40 feet. Every information desired by the Commissioners has been furnished, and we confidently expect the order may soon be passed.

Cypress Street Bridge.— The decree of the court with reference to this subject, filed July 2, 1890, is as follows:

"The Boston and Albany Railroad Company shall build the bridge abutments, the culvert, and bridge superstructure. The town of Brookline shall do all other work required by said order. The cost of building said bridge abutments, culvert, and bridge superstructure, complete, shall be borne by said railroad corporation. Said railroad

company shall pay to the town of Brookline the sum of $10,000 when the work is completed, and said railroad company shall further pay one half of the net cost of constructing such retaining walls as may be required in the construction of the approaches to said bridge, and shall also pay one half of all land damages caused by said change of grade, and widening of the street, and the payment by said company of one half of the cost, which is four hundred dollars in all, of the hearing before the special commission is hereby confirmed. The town shall pay one half of the cost of the retaining walls to the approaches of said bridge, one half of all land damages caused by said change of grade and the widening of the street, one half of the cost of the hearing before the special commission, and all the remainder of the cost required by the order of the County Commissioners. Said town shall bear all future charges for keeping said bridge and the approaches thereto in repair. That the said county of Norfolk shall pay the cost of the hearing before the County Commissioners, and shall, in addition, pay to the town of Brookline the sum of two thousand three hundred dollars. The question whether the Boston & Albany Railroad Company shall pay to the town of Brookline costs in the Superior Court is reserved, and is to be dealt with by a supplemental decree."

Of the awards made by the County Commissioners the following have been paid, one-half by the railroad company:

Daniel W. Russell	$1,255 00
Moses Jones	5,500 00
Nathaniel Conant	2,500 00
Edward W. Seaver	400 00
John Lally	300 00

The following has been fixed by the lapse of time without an appeal at the amount awarded by the Commissioners, but has not been taken by the owner:

John Gaffey	$1,500 00

And the following abutters have filed petitions for an increased amount:

George A. Goddard	$8,000 00
E. S. Ritchie & Sons	4,000 00

The great delay in the work has been caused by our inability to get the Boston & Albany Railroad Company to go on

without a settlement with Mr. Goddard, as upon this settlement depends somewhat the nature of the construction of the bridge abutments, and whether the approaches shall be supported by retaining walls or slopes. We have been assured, however, that the work will be begun by the railroad, whose part is to be done first, as soon as the season permits.

At the special meeting of September 18, 1890, an appropriation for this matter was made of $47,000, and authority given to borrow $35,000 on ten years' time. The railroad company, by the decree, is to pay the town $10,000, and the county is to pay us $2,300 — so that the net cost to the town, unless the land damages of Messrs. Goddard and Ritchie are increased, will be $34,700.

Aspinwall Avenue Bridge.

Progress on this matter has been stopped by the negotiations which have been going on between our Park Commissioners and the Boston & Albany Railroad for the acquirement for the Muddy River Improvement of a part of the railroad location a little ways easterly of the bridge. If this land is acquired and added to the Park, it will necessitate a re-location of the railroad tracks and a consequent change in the location of the bridge abutments, the culvert for the brook and the length of the bridge. The necessity for a new bridge increases every day, and it is to be hoped that matters may soon be arranged so that the petition which has been pending before the County Commissioners since June 4, 1888, may be pushed and the bridge built.

St. Mary's Street Bridge.

In August last a petition was filed in the Superior Court for Norfolk County, by the Directors of the Boston & Albany Railroad Company, for the abolition of the grade crossing at St. Mary's Street. This is done under Chapter 428 of the Acts of 1890 which provides that "the railroad company shall pay sixty-five per centum of the total actual cost of the alterations, including in such cost the cost of the hearing, and the compensation of the commissioners and

auditors for their services, and all damages including those mentioned in Section 5 of this Act; and the said commission shall apportion the remaining thirty-five per centum of said cost between the Commonwealth and the city or town in which the crossing or crossings are situated; provided, however, that not more than ten per centum of such cost shall be apportioned to such city or town." After the separation of grades the town would also be bound to maintain the bridge superstructure and the approaches. This part of St. Mary's Street has never been laid out as a public way, although it has been open to travel for about thirty years, and the Selectmen, while willing to admit the great public benefit of the abolition of this crossing, did not feel authorized to admit that the street was a public way under the Statute for which the town would be liable. The railroad company contend that we are estopped to deny that the street is such a way, and we are content to leave this to the railroad company to prove. No further action has been taken as yet in the matter.

Jurisdiction Over Highways.

In the last annual report the efforts of the Selectmen, aided by Messrs. William Aspinwall and Charles A. Williams, as counsel, to obtain jurisdiction over the highways of the town, in accordance with votes of the town passed July 8, 1889, and January 15, 1890, were reported upon, the matter at that time being in the hands of the joint Committee on Towns. This Committee unanimously reported a bill conferring upon the town complete jurisdiction over the highways; but it was defeated in the House, principally through a misrepresentation of our attitude in the matter. At the special town meeting held September 18 last, the following vote was passed:

Voted, That the Selectmen are hereby instructed to apply to the Legislature for an Act giving the Selectmen original exclusive or concurrent jurisdiction with the County Commissioners over the highways of the town.

A petition was filed by the Selectmen in accordance with this vote. Before the hearing thereon our representative, Col.

Carpenter, introduced an order in the House for a general law, giving to towns of ten thousand or more inhabitants the same jurisdiction as County Commissioners have over county ways within town limits.

The Selectmen felt that such a law as this would meet the wishes of the town and, perhaps, be more favorably received by the General Court than a special bill for our town, and, accordingly, requested Hon. William Aspinwall to prepare a bill. This bill was presented to the Committee on Towns at a hearing given to us on February 12 inst., and was supported by the Selectmen, by Mr. Aspinwall, and also by the Chairman of the County Commissioners, Mr. Wiggin.

No opposition was made; but as no notice had been advertised of a hearing on this particular order, the committee have decided to give another hearing on the 24th inst.

The bill is as follows:

AN ACT TO GIVE CERTAIN TOWNS JURISDICTION OVER HIGHWAYS AND COUNTY BRIDGES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. Any town having ten thousand inhabitants which shall have accepted this act, as hereinafter provided, shall have and may exercise, concurrently, with the County Commissioners, within the limits of the town, any of the powers now vested in said commissioners in relation to the altering, widening, locating anew, or making specific repairs upon highways or country bridges within such town. Provided, however, that such town shall not have the power to discontinue any highway or county bridge, but in altering or locating anew the same, may discontinue such portions of the same as may become necessary for the public use, and provided also, that such discontinuance shall not diminish the width of such highway or bridge. The town shall have no right to assess any part of the expense upon the county.

SECT. 2. The proceedings of the town and its officers in exercising the powers aforementioned, and the remedies of parties whose rights are affected thereby, shall be the same as those provided by law in the case of townways.

SECT. 3. In any town which has accepted this act and which has accepted the provisions of chapter one hundred and sixty-nine of the statutes of the year one thousand eight hundred and sixty-nine, or of chapter three hundred and eighty-two of the statutes of the year one thousand eight hundred and seventy-one, or of the nine first sections of

chapter fifty-one of the Public Statutes, the provisions of law above referred to shall apply to the action of such town taken in pursuance of this act, in relation to any highway or county bridge therein.

SECT. 4. On appeals to the County Commissioners from the action of the Selectmen or of the town, the County Commissioners shall give not less than fourteen days' notice to all parties interested, in the manner and to the persons as required in the laying out of town ways, and also by causing a copy of such notice to be published in such newspaper as they shall order, not less than seven days before any hearing. At such hearing the County Commissioners may finally decide such appeal.

SECT. 5. Nothing in this act shall be construed as in any way affecting the provisions of sections one hundred and seventeen to one hundred and thirty-eight, both inclusive, of chapter one hundred and twelve of the Public Statutes, or of chapter four hundred and twenty-eight of the acts, one thousand eight hundred and ninety, or any acts heretofore or hereafter passed in amendment thereof.

SECT. 6. Within two weeks after any town has taken final action in pursuance of this act in relation to any highway or county bridge therein, the town clerk of such town shall send to the county commissioners a certified copy of the record of the town of such final action, and the County Commissioners shall cause said certified copy to be recorded in the same manner that the proceedings of the County Commissioners in relation to highways or county bridges are recorded by them.

SECT. 7. Within ten days after the acceptance of this act by any town in the manner hereinafter provided, the town clerk of such town shall send a certified copy of the vote accepting the same to the County Commissioners, and also to the secretary of the Commonwealth.

SECT. 8. This act shall take effect upon its passage, so far as to allow any town empowered hereby to vote upon the acceptance hereof, but shall take full effect in any such town only after it shall have been accepted by a majority of the voters of said town present and voting by ballot at a town meeting called for that purpose. The ballots shall be in the following form: "Shall the act, entitled 'An act to give certain towns jurisdiction over highways and county bridges,' be accepted? Yes, or No," — and shall be furnished by the town.

Change of Names.

At the adjourned annual meeting held April 23d last, the square formed by the junction of Emerald and Pearl Streets, hitherto known by various names, was named by vote of the town Woodward Square, in honor of our esteemed venerable citizen, Mr. Royal Woodward.

At the same meeting what was known as Cat Alley was laid out as Walnut Path.

At the special meeting of September 18th last, the name of Sullivan Road, on Aspinwall Hill, was changed, upon petition, by vote of the town, to Rawson Road.

Upland Road, laid out at the same meeting, was the private way known as Walley Avenue, the name being changed in the laying out by request of the petitioners.

Beacon Street.

At the time of the last annual report the questions of law which had arisen in the case of Austin W. Benton had not been decided. Shortly after the writing of that report the Supreme Court sustained four out of the six exceptions taken by our counsel and ordered a new trial.

At the adjourned annual meeting held April 30th last, the Selectmen were authorized to refer this and the other Beacon Street cases to a board of referees, to be appointed by the Court, whose awards should be final, and this plan was agreed to by all the claimants.

The town at that meeting passed the following vote:

Voted, That the Selectmen be authorized to agree on behalf of the town to the reference of any land damage cases now pending against the town to a board of auditors as suggested by Mr. Justice Barker, of the Superior Court; also that said Selectmen have power to agree upon terms approved by them that such reference shall be final; also that said Selectmen have power to settle any of said cases at their discretion.

The disposition of each claim will be found fully reported in the report of the counsel for the town on a subsequent page. It will be seen that we have settled all but one of the cases, — that of Almira F. Harrington, — in which the award was ten thousand dollars. In March last betterments were assessed amounting to $291,746. Of this amount the Selectmen had agreed to assume, on behalf of the town, in consideration of the releases given by the parties, the sum of $218,219.30, leaving $73,526.70 to be collected. One hundred and sixty-six estates were assessed; on eighty-six of these

we had agreed to assume the assessment, leaving eighty to pay the assessment. Of these eighty all have paid except ten, and appeals from our assessment are now pending in these ten cases only.

The effect of such agreements to assume future betterments shows a great defect in the practical application of the betterment law. The town is restricted in the amount which it can assess to the actual expense on its part of the undertaking. This expense cannot include the lands or money given in advance in lieu of a subsequent betterment, and in consideration of which the town agrees to assume the betterments; such elements of expense are too indefinite, and are not *expenses paid by the town;* and yet when we came to assess the betterments we found we must levy the amount on all the estates benefited; that is, not only on those of the abutters who had made no settlement with the town, but also on those of the abutters who had. The Board felt that this was a matter of so much importance, that the advice of Mr. William G. Russell, of Boston, was obtained, which agreed with that previously given by Messrs. M. and C. A. Williams, and the betterments were levied in accordance therewith.

This accounts for the comparatively small amount to be received by the town. But the contributions of lands and money made by abutters in advance of the undertaking should be borne in mind when considering this subject. Any other method of carrying out the work would probably have cost the town a much larger sum. The betterments collected have been much more than sufficient to pay the increased damages, and no further appropriation will be needed.

In view of the dire predictions made by the opponents of the Beacon Street widening, when the project was first proposed, we feel that the town is to be congratulated upon the showing made by the following figures, to say nothing of the other direct and indirect financial results of the improvement. The actual money paid out by the town to the present time is as follows:

For land damages	$195,530 06
Interest on the same	18,274 35
Costs in land damage cases	427 08
Construction of street under the original contract	199,239 03
Excess in cost of sewers, drains, and culverts	24,256 30
Extra street crossings	899 79
Legal expenses	3,225 20
Engineering and inspection	1,580 47
Miscellaneous expenses, extra plank walks, engraving bonds, etc.	1,560 75
Total	$444,993 03

The amounts received by the town which may be offset against the above are as follows:

From West End Land Company, on account of land damages	$2,500 00	
Sewer assessments	26,845 78	
Betterments	54,973 68	
Interest on betterments	1,191 23	85,510 69
		$359,482 34

There remains to be paid out the land damages of Mrs. Harrington, with interest and legal expenses, which may bring the total outlay on the street, as originally planned, up to $460,000, to which should be added also the estimated value of the land given in settlement to Mr. Charles H. Stearns, say $5,000, making in all as the gross cost to the town $465,000. If from this gross cost we deduct the amounts given above, the betterments remaining to be collected, $17,362.02, and from the six per cent. interest we have been obliged to pay the saving in interest to the town by the use of the money, say, at an average of four per cent, $12,182.90, in all, $115,055.61, we have as the net cost of the improvement to date, $349,944.39. Of the total amount expended $85,306.30 was for sewers, surface water drains, and culverts, and $40,609.97 for water pipes, hydrants, etc.

Sewer assessments to be levied, as soon as land now too low to be assessed is filled up, will reduce the net cost still farther.

Care of Beacon Street.

The cost of the care and watering of Beacon Street has been kept in an account by itself thus far; but as it is always ascertainable from the accounts of the Superintendent of Streets, whose records show the cost of every street, we feel that there is no particular reason why these items should not go into the general appropriation for highways and street watering, and accordingly so recommend.

The cost of repairs, including the raising the street to grade in the hollow at St. Paul Street, and between Powell and Hawes Streets, was $3,629.

The cost of watering both roadways, which are equivalent to about seven and one-half miles of our ordinary roads, was $2,524, a small part of which was charged to the general appropriation for watering streets.

The trees which have died have all been replaced by the original contractor except the oaks on the Corey Hill section. On these an allowance was made by him, and the ones which died have been replaced under the direction of the tree planting committee. We accepted smaller trees than were originally planted, believing that they would eventually prove better than older and larger ones.

Street Lights.

The usual table giving the number, location, and kind of light in use, is published herewith, from which it appears that there are now in use 127 electric, 267 gas, and 98 oil lights; in all, 492.

Four of the electric lights are incandescent, the rest arc lights. Three arc lights and one incandescent light have been added during the year, and three oil lights changed to gas; increase in number of lights, four. The price paid for lighting for the year 1890 has been the same as for the year 1889, the gas company having declined to make better terms except for a contract for three years.

At the adjourned annual meeting April 23d last, the following vote was passed:

Voted, That the Selectmen be instructed to inquire into the subject of the town's procuring and establishing a plant for lighting its public

streets and public buildings with electricity, and to report thereon at a future meeting.

At the special meeting January 29th last, a partial report was made, and the following votes were passed:

Voted, That the Selectmen be authorized and instructed to appear in behalf of the town before any committee of the Legislature having the matter in charge, to urge the passage of a law which shall give to cities and towns the right to establish and maintain plants for the purpose of furnishing their own municipal lighting.

Voted, That the Selectmen be instructed to invite citizens interested in the subject-matter to appear with them before the committee of the Legislature, to advocate the passage of a general law allowing towns and cities to establish plants for municipal lighting.

Voted, That our Representative in the General Court be instructed, that it is the sense of the town that any proper bill which has for its object the giving to cities and towns the right to establish and maintain plants for the purpose of furnishing their municipal lighting should receive his support.

Several citizens were invited to appear with the Selectmen, and on February 2, Hon. William Aspinwall, Mr. Jerome Jones, and the Chairman of the Board appeared before the Committee on Manufactures, having the subject-matter in charge, and were heard in support of the movement to give towns the right to furnish their municipal lighting. No report has yet been made by the committee. Meantime the town of Danvers has gone on lighting its streets with its own plant, and the report for the first year shows that the net cost per light per year, running until midnight on nights when there was no moon, was $45.59, or 17 22-25 cents per light per night. The best price which the special committee last spring could obtain from the Gas Light Company for lighting till one o'clock when there was no moon was $154.70. Nothing, however, can be done towards establishing a municipal plant until authority therefor is given by the Legislature, and we recommend that the subject be referred to the next Board of Selectmen.

The situation, then, is as follows:

The town cannot establish a plant of its own without further legislative authority, and the gas company declines to make

any reduction in its prices except upon a five years' contract (which they question our right to make), or upon a very large increase in the number of arc lights for a one-year contract.

Their proposition, as stated in the report referred to, is to furnish the arc lights at forty cents per night if the contract be made for five years, or at forty-five cents per night if made for one year, provided the number of arc lights is increased to 200, an increase of 77 lights; neither offer is worth considering. The 123 arc lights now in use at fifty cents per night, the price now paid, will cost $22,447.50 per year; 200 lights at forty-five cents per night will cost $32,850 per year, making an increase in cost of $10,402.50 per year. If we change the present gas lights to arc lights, and there is no other way in which so large an increase in the number of arc lights could at present be made, and thereby save the cost of gas, there would still be a large increase in the total cost of lighting. Seventy-seven arc lights at forty-five cents per night will cost $12,647.25 per year. The present cost of 267 gas lights at nine and one-half cents per night is $9,258.22 per year, making an increase of $3,389.03 per year; but this is not all; one arc light which costs forty-five cents per night will not displace, on the average, more than four gas lights, which cost thirty-eight cents per night, and as all of the present gas lights could not be displaced by the arc lights, and some twenty or more lights in addition to those used to displace gas would have to be set up, the total increase would probably be from five to six thousand dollars per year. We do not recommend this change.

The cost of the present number of lights on the present basis of prices will be	$34,573.32
Add for new lights and incidentals	926.68
Total	$35,500.00

From inquiries we have made regarding the prices paid for lighting in cities and towns where their requirements correspond with ours, we find the cost does not exceed forty cents per night for full arc lights, on contracts varying from one to three years. We, therefore, recommend that the contract for electric lighting be made for one year only, for such number of

lights as we now have, and such additions as the appropriation may warrant, and at a price not to exceed forty cents per night for each full arc light.

Street Lights in use February 1, 1891.

PLACE.	Electric.	Gas.	Oil.	PLACE.	Electric.	Gas.	Oil.
Andem place,	....	3	....	John street,	....	2	....
Aspinwall avenue,	2	2	....	Juniper street,	1	....	1
Auburn street,	....	1	....	Kent street,	5	3	....
Alton place,	....	1	....	Kent square,	....	2	....
Avon street,	....	....	5	Kerrigan place,	....	....	1
Babcock street,	....	9	....	Linden place,	....	7	....
Beacon street,	19	....	....	Longwood avenue,	5	1	....
Boylston street,	12	10	4	Library yard,	1	....	....
Boylston place,	....	....	1	Marion street,	....	2	....
Brooks street,	....	....	1	Monmouth street,	1	2	....
Brookline avenue,	1	3	....	Monmouth place,	....	2	....
Browne street,	....	1	....	Mountfort street,	....	3	....
Buckminster road,	2	....	....	Newton street,	....	....	11
Cameron place,	....	....	1	Park street,	3	1	....
Carlton street,	2	1	....	Pearl street,	2	....	7
Centre street,	....	1	....	Perry street,	1	....	....
Chestnut street,	4	....	1	Pleasant street,	....	11	....
Chestnut place,	....	1	....	Pond avenue,	....	....	23
Chestnut Hill avenue	....	13	....	Powell street,	....	1	....
Clark road,	....	1	....	Prescott street,	....	1	....
Clyde street,	....	6	5	Prospect street,	1	1	....
Colchester street,	....	5	....	Play ground,	1	....	....
Coolidge street,	....	4	....	Rockwood street,	....	....	1
Cottage street,	....	2	5	School street,	....	1	....
Cypress street,	3	1	....	Searle avenue,	....	1	....
Cypress place,	....	2	....	Sewell avenue,	....	6	....
Davis avenue,	2	1	....	Sewell place,	....	....	3
Davis court,	....	1	....	Sewell street,	1	....	1
Dudley street,	....	5	4	South street,	....	....	7
Dudley street, (Longwood),	....	2	....	Short street,	....	1	....
				Still street,	....	1	....
Dummer street,	....	1	....	St. Mary's street,	....	4	....
Englewood avenue,	....	2	....	St. Paul street,	....	9	....
Elm street,	....	2	....	Sullivan road,	....	4	....
Essex street,	....	4	....	Sumner road,	2	....	....
Fay place,	....	....	1	Summit avenue,	3	1	....
Francis street,	1	1	....	Thayer street,	1	....	....
Freeman street,	....	3	....	Thayer place,	....	....	1
Fisher avenue,	....	14	....	Tappan street,	2	4	....
Gardner road,	2	3	....	Thorndike street,	....	4	....
Gardner path,	1	....	....	Vernon street,	....	3	....
Goddard avenue,	....	....	8	Villa lane,	....	1	....
Gorham avenue,	1	2	....	Walley avenue,	....	2	....
Green street,	....	1	....	Walnut street,	7	5	....
Grove street,	....	....	9	Walnut place,	....	4	....
Harris street,	....	3	....	Walnut path,	1	....	....
Harvard street,	11	5	....	Warren street,	1	19	....
Harvard place,	....	1	....	Washington street,	14	8	....
Harvard avenue,	2	....	....	Webster place,	....	1	....
Hawes street,	....	1	....	Webster street,	....	1	....
Heath street,	6	4	....	White place,	....	....	2
High street,	....	8	....	Williams street,	....	1	....
Holden street,	....	1	....	Winchester street,	1	4	....
Irving street,	....	3	....	Walter avenue,	1	....	1
Ivy street,	....	4	....				
				Total,	127	267	98

Street Railways.

No new locations have been granted. The petitions referred to this Board from last year to allow the introduction of the single trolley system on the several lines of the West End Street Railway Company have not been acted upon, as the company has shown no desire to press them, and, in fact, the condition of Huntington Avenue in Boston over which two of the lines pass has been such as to preclude the possibility of running electric cars successfully thereon. We understand that much of the track on this avenue must be relaid before electric cars can be run.

A petition for regulating the speed of the electric cars, and the use of the electric snow-ploughs, was filed with the Selectmen and a public hearing given thereon.

The whole matter of regulations was thereupon taken up, and the following were adopted by the Board:

Regulations Governing the Speed and Management of Street Railway Cars.

Section 1. No street railway car shall be drawn or propelled in Beacon Street at a greater rate of speed than twelve miles an hour, nor in any other street in the town at a rate of speed greater than eight miles an hour.

Sect. 2. No driver, conductor, or other person having the care and ordering of a street railway car shall allow such car to stop on a cross-walk, nor in front of an intersecting street, except to avoid collisions or to prevent danger to persons in the street.

Sect. 3. The conductors, drivers, and other persons having the care or ordering of street railway cars shall keep a vigilant watch for all teams, carriages, and persons on foot, especially children, either on the track or moving in the direction of the track, and on the first appearance of danger to such teams, carriages, or persons, or of any other obstruction, the car shall be stopped in the shortest time and space possible.

Sect. 4. No street railway corporation shall run snow-ploughs or remove snow from its tracks in the streets of the town unless they shall remove from such streets outside of its tracks, and between its rails and the sidewalks, an amount of snow sufficient to make such streets safe and convenient for public travel, and all removal of snow from the streets by such corporation shall be done under the direction and to the satisfaction of the Superintendent of Streets.

SECT. 5. No street railway corporation shall, for the purpose of melting the snow on its tracks or rails, sprinkle any salt or other articles of a decomposing nature thereon, or cause or allow such sprinkling to be done by any of its agents, nor shall it for such purpose wash its tracks or rails, or cause them to be washed by any of its agents with brine or pickle, except by the permission of the Board of Health.

The Board also gave one or more hearings on the petition of the West End Company for a location for double tracks, with curves on Chestnut Hill Avenue; the object being to reach a proposed car-house. The Board felt that these tracks, with curves for electric cars on a sixty-feet street, and that too, on an incline, were an element of danger which public necessity and convenience did not justify us in introducing, and the petitioners were given leave to withdraw.

The Brook in the Village.

This brook will continue to be a matter of great concern to the abutters until the plans of the town with reference thereto are settled. Nothing has been done with regard to it during the past year; but in the last annual report the Selectmen called attention to the fact that the plans of the Park Commissioners seemed to contemplate carrying the brook to Leverett Pond, in the Muddy River Improvement, as one of its principal sources of supply. Such a disposition of the brook will require the co-operation of the Selectmen and Park Commissioners, and we therefore recommend that a committee be appointed consisting of these two boards to consider the subject.

Re-Location of Chapel and Longwood Stations.

On May 28 the following petition was received by the Selectmen:

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

To the Honorable the Selectmen of the Town of Brookline : —

PETITION OF THE BOSTON & ALBANY RAILROAD COMPANY.

Your petitioner respectfully represents that it desires to re-locate its passenger stations known as Longwood and Chapel stations in said Town of Brookline, at a point about midway between the present locations of said stations in said Town.

Wherefore it prays that your Honorable Board will approve such a re-location.

BOSTON & ALBANY RAILROAD COMPANY, BY
SAM'L HOAR, *General Counsel.*

A public hearing was given June 11, notice of which was given by advertisement in the *Chronicle*, by printed notices posted on the bulletin boards throughout the town and distributed to all the houses in the neighborhood of the two stations. The Boston & Albany Railroad Company appeared by their counsel, Mr. Samuel Hoar, and presented a plan showing what was intended to be done. By this plan it appeared that the railroad company expected to acquire from the town about 62,000 square feet of land purchased, or to be purchased, primarily for the Muddy River Improvement, and the location of the new station, and the re-location of the tracks were dependent upon this acquisition of land. After this hearing, at which arguments for and against the plan were heard, and while the Selectmen had the matter under consideration, letters were received from the owners of property in Monmouth Court, and other property near Chapel Station, stating that they had received no actual notice of the hearing; that they felt great injury would be done to this property unless certain things were included in the plan, and desiring an opportunity to be heard. Meantime the Selectmen were informed by the Park Commissioners that they had come to no agreement with the railroad company with regard to the transfer of land, and the Selectmen, therefore, deferred all action in the premises, knowing that until the railroad company could obtain the land nothing could be done about re-locating the stations.*

*Since the date of this report a plan for an exchange of lands between the Boston and Albany Railroad Company and the Park Commissioners has been agreed upon, and the Selectmen learning of this gave immediate notice of a second public hearing on the matter of re-locating the stations. By this new plan the railroad company are to acquire about 23,000 square feet of land instead of 62,000 as at first proposed; this, of course, would necessitate a change in the location of the station and its approaches, and the Selectmen expected the railroad company would appear at the hearing and explain the changes so that we could act intelligibly in the matter.

The hearing was given in the Town Hall February 26; the railroad company put in no appearance and representatives of property owners in the vicinity of Chapel Station vigorously opposed the plan first presented.

The Selectmen, after deliberation, voted to give the railroad company leave to withdraw.

Public Grounds.

The public grounds of the town including the grounds of the Public Library and school buildings are cared for by the highway department, the expense being paid from the appropriation for public grounds. The Superintendent of Streets, in his report, gives a detailed account of the labor performed in the care of these grounds.

In November last the contract for building a fence on Aspinwall Avenue, in front of the play ground, from Brookline Avenue to the bridge, was awarded to Geo. H. Johnson, the style of fence to be the same as that on the slopes which separate the roadways on Beacon Street, between Marion and Washington Streets. The severe cold weather which set in early, prevented the work from being finished last year. The materials are all prepared, and the contractor is ready to go on with the work as soon as the season will permit. The expense will be about $300 which is included in the appropriation for public grounds.

In connection with the public play grounds and the Riverdale Park improvement, the introduction and maintenance of an out-door gymnasium is worthy of consideration.

The city of Boston has already in successful operation, on that part of the park known as the Charles River Embankment, the necessary apparatus and buildings for such a gymnasium for men and women. An out-door gymnasium for men can be maintained at a comparatively small expense, either by having it placed on one of the public play grounds, or on a portion of the Riverdale Park set apart for the purpose. This popular feature of out-door exercise would add much to the health, pleasure, and enjoyment of the young people of the town.

Public Baths.

The public baths of the town were open from June 1 to October 1, Mr. Patrick Dillon acting as superintendent.

During the four months of June, July, August, and September 10,145 persons (principally boys) used the bath. This is

the largest number in any one season since the bath-house was established.

In view of the very large increase in the number of persons who used these baths during the summer months, it would seem to us desirable that more suitable accommodations for public bathing should be provided by the town.

This may be accomplished by an arrangement with the Park Commissioners for the erection of an ornamental structure, near Leverett Pond in the Riverdale Park, which could be used for boating, as well as for bathing purposes.

The matter of warm baths was referred to the Selectmen last June, but thus far no plan has been suggested which in their opinion would be acceptable to the town. It might, however, be thought feasible to introduce a system of warm baths in connection with the suggested building on the Riverdale Park to be used for bathing and boating.

The present bath-house will have to be repaired and kept in order for use the coming season, or until such time as a more suitable location shall be furnished by the town.

Claims and Suits.

The suits to which the town is a party are fully reported upon in the report of Messrs. M. and C. A. Williams, hereinafter printed in full.

Guide-Boards.

Guide-boards have been maintained in all places where they are required by law. No new boards have been put up the past year, those numbering one to seventy-two inclusive, as reported in the annual report of 1889, being all which in the opinion of the Selectmen the town ought to erect and maintain.

Miscellaneous.

Willard Y. Gross was appointed to take charge of the burial of deceased indigent soldiers, sailors, or marines of the late war, as prescribed in Chapter 395, acts of 1889.

Licenses were granted as follows:

Druggists.— Warren G. Currier, Arthur W. Bowker, Young & Brown, William H. Butler.

Auctioneers.— Walter Jackson, John J. McCormack, Henry W. Jackson, Charles P. Bancroft, Willard Y. Gross, and Joseph W. Homer.

Junk.— Thomas J. McGarry, William Carroll, John Meehan, John Welch, Timothy O'Callahan, Charles Hughes, William F. Ware, James Monaghan.

Carriage.— Eugene Hill, Jeremiah Guilfoyle, Mrs. Thomas Quinlan, Mrs. Ellen O'Hare, Edward H. Hill, Thomas P. Curley.

Employment Offices.— Agnes Gordon, Ellen Hill, Mary A. Holmes.

Drain Layers.— Horace James, James Driscoll, Johnson Brothers, Michael J. O'Hearn, Daniel Collins, Philip S. Allen, Morton & Chesley, James Maloney.

Billiard Hall.— Sydney B. Dorr.

Victuallers.— Frank Baker, W. C. Coleman.

Contracts were awarded as follows:

To C. W. Lynam,—

For concrete sidewalks	65 cents per square yard.
For driveways	85 " " " "
For skim coating	35 " " " "
For street crossings	$1.00 " " "

To M. Mahan, for plank walks of spruce,—

For 3-plank walks	14 cents per running foot.
For 4- " "	17 " " " "
For 5- " "	20½ " " " "
For 6- " "	23 " " " "

To M. Mahan, for plank walks of chestnut,—

For 3-plank walks	18¼ cents per running foot.
For 4- " "	21¾ " " " "
For 5- " "	24¾ " " " "

Ends to be bored for nailing.

To George M. Winslow & Co., for coal,—

For furnace size	. . . . .	$6.10 per ton of 2,240 lbs.
For egg "	. . . . .	6.10 " " " " "
For stove "	. . . . .	6.38 " " " " "

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,
WATTS H. BOWKER,
TUCKER DALAND,
JAMES B. HAND,
HORACE JAMES,
Selectmen of Brookline.

REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE.

BROOKLINE, January 31, 1891.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen: —

GENTLEMEN, — I have the honor to submit my annual report of the police department for the year ending January 31, 1891.

Organization of the Force.

The force is organized as follows: —

Chief. — Alonzo Bowman.
First Sergeant. — Geo. F. Dearborn.
Second Sergeant. — Chas. B. McCausland.
Third Sergeant. — Burnham C. Clark.
Inspector. — Albert S. Paige.

Patrolmen.

1. Jos. J. O'Connell,
2. Robert J. Watson,
3. Alonzo W. Corey,
4. Alden A. Manley,
5. Frank Bartlett,
6. James Gleason,
7. Henry J. Graham,
8. Edward J. Mealey, Jr.,
9. Frank H. Flanders.
10. Peter Curry,
11. Andrew Creelman,
12. George W. Piper,
13. George E. Stitt,
14. Michael O'Day,
15. Emery E. Allen,
16. Fred. C. Gordon,
17. William H. Dee,
18. James W. Sigsworth,
19. John J. Sullivan.

The force is divided into three divisions, covering six routes or beats. The routes are defined and officered as follows: —

ROUTE No. 1 includes all territory south of the B. & A. R. R. to Cypress Street, thence to the town line. The first division goes on patrol duty at 7.45 A. M.; the second division at 5.45 P. M.; the third division at 12.45 A. M. Route No. 1 on first division is officered by Patrolman Mealey; on second and third divisions by Patrolmen Curry and O'Day.

Route No. 2 includes all north of the railroad, thence to Aspinwall Avenue, to Francis Street, St. Paul Street, School, Cypress, Gorham Avenue to Tappan Street, thence to Cypress Street station; Patrolman J. J. O'Connell on first division, and Patrolmen Flanders and Sigsworth on second and third divisions.

Route No. 3 includes all that part of the Longwood district north of Kent Street, and is policed on first division by Patrolman Graham, and on second and third divisions by Patrolmen Stitt and Dee.

Route No. 4 includes all south of Kent Street to Francis Street, Alton Place to Harvard Street to town line, and is cared for on first division by Patrolman Gleason, and on second and third divisions by Patrolmen Piper and Gordon.

Route No. 5 includes all south of Harvard Street from Aspinwall Avenue to town line, Washington from Cypress Street, Gardner Road, part of Tappan Street, Beacon Street to line; patrolled on first division by Patrolman Manley, and on second and third divisions by Patrolmen Creelman and Allen.

Route No. 6 embraces all that part of the town south of the railroad and west of Cypress and Chestnut Streets, and is patrolled on first division by Patrolmen Bartlett and Corey, both mounted officers, and on second and third divisions by Patrolmen Watson and Piper, and by mounted Sergeant McCausland.

Some of our Work for the Year.

Number of persons arrested, 653; 117 more than last year.

Causes for Arrest.

Assault	17
Assault and battery	33
Adultery	1
Assuming to be an officer	2
Bastardy	1
Breaking and entering	6
do. do. Attempt at	2
Cruelty to animals	4
Carrying concealed weapons	1
Disturbance of the peace	31
Defaulters	3
Drunkenness (simple)	283
do. (common)	10
Dipsomania	2
Disorderly conduct	5
Embezzlement	1

Escaped prisoners	3
Evading R. R. fares	1
Fornication	1
False pretences	1
Idle and disorderly	2
Indecent exposure	2
Interfering with an officer while in discharge of his duty	1
Insane	5
Keeping an unlicensed dog	1
Larceny	30
Larceny (suspicion of)	5
Liquor law, violation of	25
Malicious mischief	36
Malicious injury to public building	8
Non-support of wife	1
Non-support of minor children	6
Peddling without license	3
Profanity	2
Stubborn child	2
Sunday law (violation of)	2
Suspicious persons	3
Robbery	2
Town by-law (violation of)	18
Truancy	9
Trespass	60
Walking on R. R. track	10
Total arrests	653

Males	598	Non-residents	262
Females	55	American birth	311
Residents	391	Foreign birth	342

Miscellaneous Work.

A large amount of miscellaneous work has been recorded the past year. Among the more important is the following:

Ambulance calls	60
Accidents reported and assistance rendered	71
Buildings found open at night and reported	90
Complaints investigated	390
Disturbances suppressed without arrests	72
Defects in streets and sidewalks reported	267
Defective hydrants and water pipes	18
Gas leaks in street pipes reported	12
Water running to waste reported	22

Fires extinguished without alarm	13
Stray animals running at large cared for	64
Persons brought into station, mostly juveniles, and reprimanded and released	73
Runaway horses and teams caught by mounted officers	24
Sick and disabled persons assisted	72
Lost children found and cared for	31
Nuisances reported	23
Dead animals reported to superintendent of streets, and buried	116
Dangerous places on streets and sidewalks discovered, and lanterns furnished at night	107
Street lights reported out: —	
Gas	345
Electric	1,413
(Not including whole circuits out, caused by broken wires.)	
Kerosene or Naphtha	86
Street lanterns reported broken	43
Residences reported vacant temporarily, and special police protection requested	131
Officers off duty reporting on fire-alarms	179
Officers detailed by request of citizens	160
Officers detailed for public occasions	47
Telegraph and telephone wires reported down	35
Dangerous dogs complained of	43
Dogs reported lost or stolen	97
Lost dogs found and restored to owners	27
Disabled animals ordered from work	22
Dogs killed	137
Amount of property taken from arrested persons and returned to them, and receipted for	$5,153 77
Amount of lost property recovered	2,371 00
Value of property reported stolen	3,361 00
Value of stolen property recovered	2,602 00
Value of property stolen out of town and recovered in Brookline	135 00
Amount of fees earned, and paid to the Town Treasurer	1,471 58
Amount of fines and costs imposed by the Police Court	1,634 23
Number committed to House of Correction for non-payment of fines and costs	93
Total amount of imprisonment by sentence and in default of payment of fines and costs, fourteen years and ten months	14 y. 10 m.

Number of persons arrested for the offence of drunkenness, giving Brookline as their place of residence	146
Non-residents arrested for drunkenness	147

Many persons arrested for the offence of drunkenness, the past year, give Brookline as their place of residence who are only temporary residents — for a few days or weeks. Hence, many persons so arrested are not *bona fide* residents of the town.

The arrests for the last eleven years have been as follows: —

1880–81	305	1886–87	464
1881–82	355	1887–88	554
1882–83	437	1888–89	628
1883–84	475	1889–90	536
1884–85	395	1890–91	653
1885–86	446		

The arrests for drunkenness since 1880 have been as follows: —

1880–81 (No-License)	163	1886–87 (License)	198
1881–82 (License)	199	1887–88 (No-License)	272
1882–83 (License)	185	1888–89 (No-License)	278
1883–84 (License)	219	1889–90 (No-License)	213
1884–85 (No-License)	157	1890–91 (No-License)	293
1885–86 (License)	152		

Record of persons applying at this station for lodgings since 1880: —

1880–81	360	1886–87	983
1881–82	338	1887–88	1,140
1882–83	299	1888–89	1,918
1883–84	741	1889–90	2,465
1884–85	488	1890–91	2,187
1885–86	1,023		

Number of persons applying for lodgings at this station in the last year	2,187
Males	2,172
Females	15
Of American birth	1,005
Of foreign birth	1,182

(For expenditures, etc., of Police Department, see Treasurer's Report.)

Occupation of persons applying for lodgings, as given by themselves: —

Laborers	1,423	Mill Operatives	77
Building trades	268	Domestic Servants	15
Shoemakers	139	Professional	2
Ironworkers	109	All others	154

Crimes and Offences.

There have been no very serious crimes committed in the town the past year.

Several cases of house-breaking have occurred — but notably small amounts of property have been stolen. The annoyance and nervousness caused by the knowledge that thieves and burglars are about, is a more serious matter in this community than the financial losses suffered.

There have been eighty-two more arrests for drunkenness this year than last, and fifteen more than in 1888. This may be partially accounted for by the largely increased amount of building and public work going on.

Our situation is somewhat peculiar as regards the intoxicating liquor question. Brookline is a no-license town, — while within a stone's throw of the line between the city and town, two wholesale and two retail licenses are granted by the city of Boston, for which nearly three thousand dollars are paid into the city treasury. The city gets the money, — the town, drunkenness, disorder, and all the attending evils. More than nine-tenths of the patrons of the liquor shops "over the line" are residents of Brookline.

Strong and persistent efforts have been made to prevent the illegal sale of intoxicating liquors, and to prosecute and convict offenders. Fifty-one search warrants have been served on alleged offenders, two hundred and fifty-five gallons of intoxicating liquors have been seized, and disposed of as per order of the court; $850 in fines have been imposed in our police court, and twenty-two months of imprisonment on parties convicted of illegal selling, or keeping for sale, intoxicating liquors in the town the past year. Inspector Paige and assistants are entitled to no little credit for the successful work accomplished in this

direction. I challenge comparison with any city or town in the State, similarly situated, as regards the efficient enforcement of this law. We are continually on the alert, and anxious to procure testimony where there are any suspicions of the illegal sales of liquor; but, in order to successfully prosecute, I must have sufficient evidence, otherwise our efforts are worse than useless.

The Patrol Signal System (the Gamewell)

Continues to be a very important adjunct in this department.

Every officer on patrol duty is required to report through his signal boxes as often as once an hour, and, on some routes, more frequently, if necessary, during his tour of duty. This tends to hold the officers on patrol to a strict discharge of duty, and under the direction of a superior officer at the station. About 66,000 duty calls have been registered the past year. Some 300 wagon runs have been registered, and about 65 sick or injured persons have been removed to hospitals, or taken to their homes, in the police ambulance.

Recent improvements have been made in our signal system, by adding a third wire to our lines, giving us a metallic circuit which has greatly improved our telephone service. This has been done by and under the direction of Superintendent Cooper, who has given the best of care and attention to the system the past year.

I recommend an increase in the number of our signal boxes. I would have our line extended to corner of Heath and Hammond Streets. There should also be a police signal box on Chestnut Hill Avenue, near Reservoir Station; also at or near the corner of Washington and Park Streets, or Gardner Road; also at corner of Harvard and Thorndike Streets. There are several other locations between the present boxes,—long spaces where signal boxes could be advantageously placed.

Discipline, Conduct of Force, Etc.

The general conduct and discipline of the force has been excellent the past year. Two officers were allowed to resign for cause. In selecting police officers, I would place intelli-

gence and moral force before physical force, — that is, I would make physical force the latent power of an intelligent policeman. If I do not mistake, the public is demanding of its police servants more in the direction of intelligence than that of physical force.

More work has been done by the department than in any previous year. The many calls made on the force for extra work during the summer months, when many of the best houses in town are vacant, have been promptly and cheerfully complied with.

Our citizens are calling for more extended police protection. The considerable number of new streets, — the large number of new residences built, many of them first-class and costly houses, call for increased protection.

I recommend for your consideration a new police route, — lying between *No. 5 and No. 6 police routes, and taking a portion of those routes, — bounded about as follows: West by Beacon Street, from Washington Street to town line; north by Washington Street, from Cypress Street to town line; east by Cypress Street to Chestnut Street; south by Chestnut and Walnut Streets, part of Sumner Road and a part of Buckminster Road. The rapid and substantial growth of the territory embraced demands more police service than can be given as now constituted. This would require the addition of three patrolmen.

The special or detective work of the department has been done, as in the past, by the Inspector of Police, in a very able manner.

His services in successfully prosecuting illegal dealers in intoxicating liquors, and in various directions, have been valuable to the town.

The Mounted Force.

The mounted force have made a good record the past year in the matter of stopping runaway teams, and controlling and preventing fast and reckless driving, and in preventing law-

* Please see police routes, first and second pages of this report.

lessness and trespassing in the outlying districts; also, in patrolling such parts of the town as cannot well be done by officers on foot.

Lodgers, Etc.

As will be seen, we have entertained two hundred and seventy-eight less lodgers or tramps than last year. It has been noticeable that the general appearance and character of our lodgers has much improved from that in former years; many appear to be tramps, not from choice, but rather from stress of circumstances.

It gives me great pleasure to be able to say that (thanks to the Police Committee) we have a police department second to none in the State in equipment, material, and all that goes to make a successful police department.

I am under obligations to *many* good citizens for valuable assistance rendered.

Our thanks are due to the Fire Department for courtesies received; to Justice Drew and the associate justices my thanks are due for valuable counsel and advice; and to the Clerk of the Police Court, for many favors received; and to the Board of Selectmen, for strong support throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

ALONZO BOWMAN,

Chief of Police.

REPORT OF THE PROBATION OFFICER.

BROOKLINE, January 31, 1891.

To the Board of Selectmen: —

GENTLEMEN, — I have the honor to submit my tenth annual report.

The whole number taken on probation for the year ending January 31, 1891, was forty-six. Nine were under the age of seventeen years. They were arrested for the following offences:

Drunkenness	13
Malicious mischief	3
Disturbance of the peace	2
Assault	2
Trespass	14
Truancy	4
Violation of by-laws	2
Larceny	3
Breaking and entering	2
Embezzling	1

Of these thirty-five have been discharged, having complied with the terms of their probation, one was surrendered, and ten are now on probation.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE F. DEARBORN,
Probation Officer.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ENGINEERS OF THE BROOKLINE FIRE DEPARTMENT.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen: —

GENTLEMEN, — The Board of Fire Engineers herewith submit their annual report of this department, giving the number of fires and their causes, the condition of the department for the year ending January 31, 1891, and the recommendations for the ensuing year.

Fires.

The fire loss in town has been small, the largest fires being Mr. Moses Williams' house and Mr. Eugene R. Knapp's.

There were thirteen bell alarms, twenty still, eight telephone, and one automatic, making a total of forty-two.

The following classification explains the nature of the calls:

Burning soot in chimney	6
Grass and brush, set by boys	8
Hot ashes igniting woodwork	2
Sparks from locomotive.	9
Bonfires	2
Unknown	4
Spontaneous combustion	3
Blacksmith's forge	1
Smoke, mistaken for fire	3
Test alarm	1
Gas jet igniting woodwork	1
Plumbers' naphtha furnace	1
Breaking of lantern.	1
Total	42

The loss, insurance, and insurance paid, as near as can be ascertained, were:

Loss	$16,096 78
Insurance	94,600 00
Insurance paid	11,686 78
Loss to property holders	4,410 00

Organization.

The organization of the department comprises seven permanent men as drivers.

Forty-eight call-men designated as follows: One chief engineer, two assistant engineers, one engineman, one assistant engineman, thirty hosemen, thirteen ladder-men, making a total of fifty-five men.

Companies.

The men are assigned as follows: one steam fire engine, three men; one chemical engine, three men; one hook and ladder company, fourteen men; two hose companies, twenty-four men; one hose company, seven men; one spare driver, one.

Apparatus.

The apparatus in use is all in good condition except the fuel wagon. There are, at present, one steam fire engine, two hose wagons, one hose reel (four wheels), one hook and ladder, one two-wheel hose reel (spare), one fuel wagon, one buggy (spare).

Buildings.

At the last annual meeting of the town it was voted to build a new engine house in the vicinity of Chestnut Hill Avenue. The land was purchased, and the house is now practically completed. It is a double brick house; sleeping rooms for men, stable room for four horses. It is now occupied by Hose 3, and ample room for steamer. The remainder of the houses are all in good repair. The meeting-rooms of Hose 2 and the Hook and Ladder have been repaired and painted.

The Steamer house stable has been remodeled, and better

ventilation secured, being a decided improvement to the house. The Chemical House is in good repair.

Men.

The discipline of the men is good, and harmony prevails between the companies. Death has invaded the ranks of the department, and taken from us John A. Ayers, the engineman of the Steamer. He was an efficient and competent man, having served the town for a number of years.

Horses.

There are, at present, ten horses in the department, eight of them being in good condition. The two attached to the Steamer are unfit for use, and a new pair is recommended. There has been no sickness among them this year.

Hose.

The total amount of hose in the department is 6,200 feet of cotton hose, of which there is 5,750 feet in good condition, and 450 feet not reliable.

Hydrants.

According to the Superintendent's Report the number of hydrants is as follows:

Number on the low service	221
Number on the high service	66
Total	287

The average pressure being 85 pounds to the square inch.

Fire-Alarm Telegraph.

The fire-alarm has given satisfaction the past year with the exception of twice, when the indicator failed to work.

Recommendations.

We would recommend an appropriation of one thousand dollars for a 2,200 pound bell and electric striker to be placed in the tower of the new engine house just completed. There is a large number of callmen employed in that part of the town, and a large bell is needed to take the place of the small one, which is inadequate to meet the requirements of good service.

The new engine house is now completed and ready to have the steam fire engine located there. We recommend that the sum of one thousand dollars be appropriated for the employment of a permanent engineman.

We would also recommend an appropriation of five hundred dollars for the purchase of new hose.

As the steamer is to be removed to the upper part of the town, and owing to the constant and rapid growth of the town, especially in the Longwood district, we feel that the citizens should be better protected against fire. We would suggest that the chemical now stationed there should be removed to the village house vacated by the steamer, and that a chemical engine, with hose and ladders attached, be purchased and placed in the chemical house.

It would also give better protection to the village.

We are of the opinion that a valuable addition to our method of giving an alarm would be to connect with the telephone system. In addition to the present alarm system would be a box located at one of the engine houses, with a dial representing numbers corresponding to numbers of all the boxes and other numbers to designate localities remote from boxes. Any person having telephone connections could then notify the station, giving the number of the box nearest their residence, and the alarm would be given by moving the hand of the dial to the number called and pulling down the hook. This arrangement besides being a saving of valuable time would also save cost in boxes in localities where they are needed. The cost of this arrangement, including wiring, would not exceed five hundred dollars.

Appropriations.

The Engineers would recommend the following amounts for the coming year:

Current expenses of Fire Department	$17,000 00
Bell and striker	1,000 00
New hose	500 00
Total	$18,500 00

Conclusion.

Before closing this report we wish to express our thanks to the Board of Selectmen for their support in all things appertaining to the welfare of the department. To the Committee on the Fire Department our thanks are due for their able suggestions for the good of the service. To the Chief of Police and those in his charge, for the prompt manner in which they have assisted us in the investigation of fires. Our thanks are also due to the officers and members of this department for the cheerfulness in assisting us in the performance of our duties.

JOHN H. ALLEN,
E. F. PROCTOR,
JOHN C. BARTHELMES,
Board of Engineers.

LIST OF FIRES, 1890.

Tuesday, February 11, 1890, 11.50 A. M. (still). Carleton Street, owned by Miss A. Amory; occupied by Charles T. Greenough. Cause, burning soot in chimney. Extinguished by Chemical 1.

Thursday, February 13, 5.35 P. M. (telephone). Allerton Street. Burning grass land. Cause, set by boys. Extinguished by Hose 1.

Friday, February 14, 2 P. M. (telephone). Pond Avenue near Cumberland Street. Burning brush. Cause, set by boys. Extinguished by Hose 1.

Friday, February 21, 1 P. M. Box 16. Walnut Street. Frame house owned by Moses Williams. Loss, $2,098. Insured. Occupied by J. Heally Childe. Loss, $9,000. Insured. Originated in basement. Cause, hot ashes igniting wood-work.

Tuesday, March 10, 12.35 P. M. Box 8. Tappan Street. Frame building, owned and occupied by Boston and Albany Corporation, as Passenger Station. Damage, $25. Originated on roof. Cause sparks from locomotive, igniting shingles.

Wednesday, March 12, 7.15 P. M. (still). Monmouth Street. Brick building, owned by the A. A. Lawrence heirs. Damage, $25. Occupied by F. L. Monks. Damage, slight. Insured. Originated in basement. Cause, hot ashes igniting wood-work. Extinguished by Chemical.

Monday, March 31, 5.10 P.M. (still). Brighton Avenue. Grass land on estate of John Cousens. Cause, sparks from locomotive. Extinguished by Chemical.

Saturday, April 12, 8.22 A. M. Box 18. Clyde Street. Building owned and occupied by J. Elliott Cabot as a dwelling. Originated in chimney. Cause, burning soot.

Tuesday, April 15, 5.30 P. M. (still). Emerald Street. Fence fire. Owned by Br. Gas Light Co. Cause, burning rubbish.

Tuesday, April 15, 7.40 P. M. (still). Mountfort Street. Brush fire. Lawrence estate. Cause, sparks from locomotive igniting grass.

Wednesday, April 16, 11.05 A. M. (telephone). Clyde Park, Clyde Street. Burning fence, trees, grass land originated set afire by employees. Cause of alarm, fire getting beyond control. Extinguished by Hose 3.

Thursday, April 17, 7.45 P. M. (still). Boylston Street. Grass fire near Boston Reservoir. Cause unknown. Extinguished by Hose 3.

Thursday, April 22, 1.45 P.M. (still). Grass fire. Boston & Albany land, near Longwood Station. Cause, sparks from locomotive.

Friday, April 25, 1.20 P. M. Box 8. Davis Avenue. Frame building, owned and occupied by Michael J. O'Hearn as a dwelling. Originated in basement. Cause, spontaneous combustion.

Friday, April 25, 10.10 P. M. (telephone). Station Street. Owned by Barbara Holtzer ; occupied by Holtzer Cabot Company as a factory. Cause, burning soot in chimney.

Sunday, April 25, 10.40 A. M. (telephone). Rawson Road. Frame dwelling, owned by Eline Lunberg. Cause, burning soot in chimney. Extinguished by Hose 2.

Tuesday, May 18, 6.45 P. M. (still). Woodland Road. Brush fire. Cause unknown. Extinguished by Hose 3.

Monday, June 26, 10.30 P. M. (box 5), Fay Place, rear of Washington Street. Frame building, owned by Marshall Russell. Damage to building, $530. Insured. Occupied on second and third floors as dwelling, by tenants; on first floor as stores, C. Grafton Richards, hay and grain and groceries. Damage, $900. Insured. A. A. Levien, glassware, notions, etc. Damage, $600. Insured, Brown Bros. No damage. Originated in hay shed attached to rear of A. A. Levien's store. Cause unknown.

Tuesday, July 8, 3.20 P. M. (box 6). Davis Court. Frame block owned by George W. Bird. Occupied as dwellings, by Coleman

and others. Damage, $10. Insured. Originated in a pile of rubbish set afire by boys. Cause, igniting of clapboards on block.

Friday, July 11, 2.55 P. M. (box 38). St. Paul. Burning dump on Sears' estate. Cause, boys and matches.

Monday, July 14, 2.05 P. M. (box 5). Boylston Street. Brick building owned by the heirs of Phillip Duffy. Damage slight. Insured. Occupied as a blacksmith shop, by Charles A. Duffy. Originated in basement. Cause, sparks from forge igniting straw.

Tuesday, July 15, 2.45 P. M. (box 5). White Place. Frame building. Owned, and occupied as a barn, by Jeremiah F. Shea. Originated on roof. Cause, sparks from locomotive. Damage slight. Insured.

Sunday, July 20 (still). St. Paul Street. Brush fire. Sears' estate. Cause, set by boys. Extinguished by Chemical Engine.

Wednesday, July 23, 10.15 A. M. (still). Colchester Street. Rear of D. W. Richards'. Grass land on estate of Boston & Albany Railroad. Cause, sparks from locomotive. Extinguished by Chemical 1.

Thursday, July 24, 9.25 P. M. (still). Grass fire. Near Longwood station, on land of Boston & Albany. Cause, sparks from locomotive. Extinguished by Chemical Engine.

Friday, August 8 (still). Dump fire corner St. Mary's and Monmouth streets. Cause, unknown. Extinguished by Chemical Engine.

Wednesday, September 3, 7.10 P. M. (still). Brookline Avenue. Bonfire set by boys. Extinguished by Hose 1.

Friday, September 11, 5 P. M. (still). Boylston Street. Brick building, owned by the town of Brookline. Occupied as a school-house (Boylston Primary). Cause, smoking furnace mistaken for fire. Responded to by Hose 1.

Saturday, September 12, 8 P. M. (telephone). Francis Street school-yard. Burning tree, cause. Set by boys. Extinguished by Hose 1.

Monday, October 20, 12.45 P. M. (telephone). Washington Street. Brick building, owned by James M. Seamans. Occupied by J. M. Seamans & Co. as grocers. Cause, smoke in basement mistaken for fire. Responded to by Hose 1.

Monday, October 20 (still). Mountfort Street. Grass, brush and fence fire on estate of F. W. Lawrence. Damage slight. Responded to by Chemical.

Monday, November 2, 7.45 P. M. (box 34). Harvard, corner of Beacon. Test call by order of Chief Engineer.

Tuesday, November 18, 7 A. M. (box 27). Tappan, corner Beacon. Stone block, owned by Eugene R. Knapp. Damage, $2,713.78. Insured. Unoccupied. Originated in basement. Cause, spontaneous combustion.

Saturday, December 5, 5 P. M. (box 31). Harvard Avenue. Owned by E. I. Thomas, and occupied as a dwelling by E. I. Thomas. Damage, $125. Insured. Originated on second floor. Cause, gas jet igniting draperies, wood-work.

Wednesday, December 17, 4 A. M. (automatic), Station Street. Frame building owned by Barbara Holtzer. Occupied by Holtzer Cabot Company as a manufactory. Originated in second story. Cause, spontaneous combustion. Damage, $25. Insured. Responded to by Hose 1.

Sunday, December 21, 6.10 P. M. (telephone). Aspinwall Avenue, near Kent Street. Burning fence. Cause, igniting of grass from locomotive sparks. Damage slight. Responded to by Hose 1.

Wednesday, December 24 (telephone). Commonwealth Avenue. Burning grass land, rear of Perkins Hotel. No damage. Responded to by Hose 1.

Thursday, January 8, 1891, 9.35 A. M. (still). Boylston Street. Frame building owned and occupied as a dwelling, by P. McCarthy. Cause, burning soot in chimney.

Thursday, January 8, 1.07 P. M. (box 31). Vernon Street. Unfinished frame building, owned by D. W. Thomas. Originated on first floor. Cause, can of naphtha igniting from plumber's furnace. Damage $10. Insured.

Thursday, Jan. 15, 9.10 P.M. (still). St. Mary's Street. Hay burning in the State sewer. Cause, breaking of kerosene lantern. Responded by Chemical.

Saturday, January 24, 2.30 P.M. (still). Davis Avenue. House owned by T. E. Francis, and occupied by F. L. Higginson. Cause, burning soot in chimney. Responded to by Hose 2.

Total, 42 Alarms.

Bell alarms	13
Automatic	1
Telephone	8
Still	29
	42

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS AND SEWERS.

OFFICE OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS AND SEWERS,
TOWN HALL, BROOKLINE, February 28, 1891.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen: —

GENTLEMEN, — I respectfully submit my fifteenth annual report of the work done, and the expense incurred, in the Highway Department, for the year ending January 31, 1891.

The amount appropriated at the annual meeting for the support of Highways was $31,000. The amount received from other departments, for labor and materials, was $1,429.86. The amount expended was $32,931.60. The details of this expenditure are as follows:

Allerton Street: repaired	$24 94
Aspinwall Avenue: repaired	72 71
Boylston Street: macadamized in part and repaired	674 65
Brighton Ledge: moving and setting up crusher, building new platform and bins; rebuilding engine house; grading, etc.	790 42
Brook Street: sidewalks graded; street gravelled in part	65 74
Buckminster Road: repaired	90 37
Carlton Street: repaired	29 70
Chestnut Street: repaired	62 00
Cleaning gutters, streets, and sidewalks, and sundry small repairs	4,221 32
Cleaning street crossings	340 34
Clyde Street: repaired	89 71
Coal, castings and repairs on crushers, powder and fuse, etc.	784 87
Colchester Street: macadamized	358 07
Cottage Street: repaired	48 50
Crossings: labor and material for new crossings and repaving old crossings	1,757 34
Amount carried forward	$9,410 68

Amount brought forward	$9,410 68
Crushing stone, now on hand	989 77
Cutting grass, weeds, etc.	445 41
Cypress Street : sundry repairs, and macadamizing	320 14
Davis Avenue : picked over and gravelled	141 34
Dudley Street : repaired	60 73
Edgestones furnished on sundry streets	1,151 82
Engineering	35 00
Essex Street : macadamized	160 07
Francis Street : repaired	35 95
Fencing : new fences built and old fences repaired	88 35
Fisher Avenue : repaired	23 75
Gardner Road and Path : sundry repairs	124 17
Goddard Avenue : repaired	86 38
Gorham Avenue : picked over and gravelled	197 36
Gravel, etc. : cash paid for gravel and stones	353 50
Grove Street : repaired, etc.	161 66
Guide boards, street signs, etc.	182 22
Hammond Street : sundry repairs	138 30
Harvard Street : sundry repairs and macadamizing	342 51
Haying on public grounds	51 87
Heath Street : sundry repairs	350 04
High Street : gutter paved	35 87
Holden Street : gravelled	28 75
Horses and stable : care and maintenance, including repairs on carts, harnesses, etc	3,763 50
Cash paid for two new horses	600 00
Ice : picking ice on streets	123 37
Ivy Street : macadamized in part	70 10
Kent Street : gravelled in sundry places and repaired	266 63
Lagrange Street : macadamized	645 28
Longwood Avenue : repaired	45 68
Loose stones picked off	156 74
Miscellaneous work not included in other streets	778 34
Mountfort Street : repaired	27 37
Newton Street Pit : setting up new stone crusher and engine ; building engine house, platform, etc., blasting and grading	1,740 65
Newton Street : macadamized and sundry repairs	1,046 59
Painting carts and oiling harnesses, etc.	135 06
Pond Avenue : repaired	80 15
Pound Lane : stoned and gravelled	120 92
Amount carried forward	$24,516 02

Amount brought forward	$24,516 02
Prescott Street : repaired	70 20
Prospect Street : gravelled	80 00
Pruning and removing trees, etc.	268 62
Ploughing snow	639 53
Ploughing gutters, etc.	199 50
Repairing sundry streets	586 70
Repaving sundry gutters, not elsewhere included	519 50
Rockwood Street : repaired	30 50
Rawson Road : gutter paved	44 00
Sanding sidewalks and streets	362 13
Sewall Avenue : gravelled	30 00
Sewer trenches, etc., repaired	223 57
Shovelling snow off sidewalks, etc.	2,066 24
South Street : macadamized	348 02
St. Mary's Street : raised to grade between Ivy and Beacon Streets	227 76
St. Paul Street : gravelled in parts	100 34
Sumner Road : gravelled in part and repaired ; bridge re-planked, etc.	171 13
Tappan Street : repaired	61 63
Tools : new tools, etc. ; repairs and sharpening	593 67
Cash paid for new steam drill and fittings	305 00
Walnut Street : gravelled in part and repaired	155 45
Warren Street : repaired with broken stone	124 97
Washington Street : macadamized in parts and sundry repairs	1,176 12
White Place : gravelled and repaired	31 00
Total amount expended and charged to appropriation for support of highways	$32,931 60

The town now owns fourteen horses which are all in good condition; the time of more than two horses is required in collecting ashes and dry dirt; one horse is required the whole time on sewers and catch basins, and almost the entire time of one horse is needed on Beacon Street. When the roller is in use, which is practically during the whole of the working season, two horses are needed for it, leaving only eight horses with which to do the entire work of repairing and cleaning the streets. It has been the policy for many years past to do the regular work of the various departments with our own teams,

hiring only for special work. I think it will be necessary hereafter to employ hired teams at times, in the work of the Highway Department.

The new crusher and engine, set up in the Newton Street pit, were used last spring in supplying the broken stone needed for the repairs in the southerly part of the town, and have given good satisfaction. As the ledge is worked in toward the platform, better arrangements for storing and loading the broken stone can be made, by which much labor can be saved.

The stone crusher and engine at the Brighton ledge have been moved around and set up higher, so that a man and horse now do the work which formerly required the labor of four men.

I would again suggest the advisability of procuring a steam-roller, as with it repairs can be made much more expeditiously, and for new work it is almost a necessity.

In June the Longwood bridge was closed by the city of Boston for the purpose of renewing the stringers and planking. It was thought best to renew the planking of our portion of the bridge at the same time, and several stringers which were found to be badly rotted were replaced. The cost, $681.91, was charged to contingencies.

Street Crossings.

The usual work was done in keeping street crossings in order, and new cross-walks of North River stone and small granite blocks were laid at the following places :

Across Marion Street, opposite school-house.
Monmouth Street, at Carlton Street.
Francis Street, at Kent Street.
Kent Square, at Kent Street.
Harrison Street, at Francis Street.
Toxteth Street, at Aspinwall Avenue.
Harris Street, at Harvard Street.
High Street, at Irving Street.
Upland Road, at Irving Street.
Irving Street, at Allerton Street.
Allerton Street, at High Street.

Across Waverly Street, near Thayer Street.
Warren Street, near Heath Street.
Thayer Street, at Waverly Street.
Fairbanks Street, at Beacon Street.
Fairbanks Street, at Washington Street.
Washington Street, at Park Street.
St. Paul Street, at Francis Street.
Francis Street, at St. Paul Street.
Harvard Street, at Longwood Avenue.
Longwood Avenue, at Harvard Street.

In addition to the above, cross-walks were laid in Station Street, Freeman Street, and Tappan Street, and were paid for out of the appropriations for these streets.

New Streets.

Station Street, Freeman Street, Tappan Street widening, and Auburn Street were built by contract, under the supervision of Mr. A. H. French as engineer.

Centre Street, Walnut Path, and the widening of Harvard Street were done by this department.

The cost of these various streets will be found in detail in the Treasurer's report.

Upland Road and Maple Street being in fair condition at the time of their acceptance, have so far cost the town nothing.

As a sewer was laid out in Winthrop Road, which is now in process of construction, it was deemed advisable to postpone repairs on the street until the completion of the sewer. The grass and weeds were removed from the roadway in the fall, and the cost was charged to Highways.

Lancaster Terrace is in process of construction, the cost being borne by private parties.

Nothing has been done on Clinton Road beyond making an entry on the location, and removing a small quantity of loam.

Watering Streets.

The same rates were paid for this service as were paid last year, that is, $100 per month for each team for the season of five months, from May 1 to October 1; $5 per day for

each team, for each day before May 1, and after October 1, and $6 for Sunday work. Eighteen teams were employed in addition to three double, and one single team furnished by the Fire Department; of these three and one-half teams have been employed on Beacon Street, with one-half the time of the chemical engine team.

Complaints are sometimes made that too much water is used at times on the streets; a good rule to adopt would be that water should not be used so freely as to cause it to run in small streams or gullies to the side-gutters.

The appropriation for watering streets was $9,500, and $9,139.12 was expended.

Care of Beacon Street.

During the year from two to four men have been employed on this street, whose chief duty has been to keep the street and gutters free from manure, grass, and weeds.

The oak trees, from Marion Street to Washington Street which had mostly all died, were removed, and young, thrifty trees were planted in their stead, most of which seem to be doing well. The elm trees on the rest of the street which were dead or dying, were also taken out, and younger and much better trees were set out. Many of the young elm trees are rather small, but they seem to be doing well, and any which fail are to be replaced without expense to the town.

The West End Street Railroad Company has entirely renewed its track from Harvard Street, westerly, to the town line, and has substituted loam for the gravel between the tracks from Harvard Street to St. Mary's Street. As a necessary consequence of so much work, the bridle-path and the tree-lawns on either side of the tracks have been in poor condition for the greater part of the year, and considerable work will have to be done on them during the coming year, the cost of which should, in my judgment, be borne by the railroad company.

The places east of St. Paul Street, mentioned in last year's report, were allowed to settle until early in the fall, when they

were brought to grade. Such work as this is necessarily very expensive, as not only the street, but the paved gutters, tree-lawns, and sidewalks must also be raised. On the southerly road, just east of St. Paul Street, the street was found to have settled some twenty-three inches, and the sewer, which is built on piles, was found to have settled as much, showing that the piling has also gone down. I examined the sewer very carefully, and found only a very small crack in the top of the arch, which will do no harm for the present, and some larger cracks in the manhole at the intersection of St. Paul Street. The invert was not examined, as the water and mud were twenty-seven inches deep, and could be removed only by expensive pumping, which seemed to me unncecessary at the time. The heavier mud must be removed frequently, and the sewer must be regularly inspected.

On the northerly road the greatest settling was found opposite the William Amory estate, where the road had gone down fourteen inches. Between St. Paul Street and Powell Street were several places where the road had settled from six to ten inches. On either side of these low places the road had settled somewhat, but quite uniformly, and was in very good condition, and as the longitudinal inclination was enough to readily remove storm water, the low places were brought to a grade with the rest of the street, instead of to the true grade.

The appropriation for the care of Beacon Street was $6,000, and it was all expended.

Sidewalks.

The amount appropriated for sidewalks was $12,000, to which was added receipts amounting to $147.34. The expenditure was $12,132.85, and the details are as follows:

Edgestones were set on —

Allerton Street	75 feet.
Aspinwall Avenue	$305\frac{2}{12}$ "
Beacon Street	78 "
Carlton Street	274 "
Amount carried forward	$732\frac{2}{12}$ feet.

Amount brought forward	$732\frac{2}{12}$ feet.
Chestnut Street	275 "
Cypress Street	$25\frac{4}{12}$ "
Davis Avenue	188 "
High Street	$666\frac{4}{12}$ "
Gorham Avenue	766 "
Harvard Street	79 "
Longwood Avenue	864 "
Marion Street	217 "
Vernon Street	253 "
Total	$4,065\frac{10}{12}$ "

Edgestones were re-set on —

Harvard Street	1,107 feet.
Carlton Street	127 "

And short lengths in many other places.

New concrete walks were laid on —

Holden Street	39 sq. yds.
Aspinwall Avenue	267 " "
Harvard Street	698 " "
Washington Street	72 " "
Waverly Street	39 " "
Cypress Street	423 " "
Sewall Street	1,110 " "
Gorham Avenue	583 " "
Davis Avenue	304 " "
Gardner Road	75 " "
Walnut Street	29 " "
High Street	421 " "
Boylston Street	88 " "
Morss Avenue	55 " "
Flora Street	140 " "
Marion Street	190 " "
Vernon Street	184 " "
Carlton Street	284 " "
Edgehill Road	216 " "
Clinton and Sumner Roads	433 " "
Longwood Avenue	612 " "
Amount carried forward	6,262 sq. yds.

Amount brought forward	6,262 sq. yds.
Babcock Street	476 " "
Chestnut Street	92 " "
Allerton Street	132 " "
Kent Street	172 " "
Total	7,134 " "

In addition to considerable repairing and patching on the concrete walks, the following were skimcoated:

Washington Street	1,869 sq. yds.
Walnut Street	44 " "
Allerton Street	67 " "
Boylston Street	834 " "
Harvard Street	841 " "
Longwood Avenue	143 " "
Chestnut Street	209 " "
Total	4,007 " "

Concrete walks were also laid in the following places, and the cost was charged to the special appropriations.

Walnut Path	290 sq. yds.
Tappan Street (widening)	448 " "
Harvard Street (widening)	710 " "
Total	1,448 " "

New plank walks, with chestnut top and bearings, were laid on —

Newton Street,	24 inches wide	1,170 feet.
Warren Street,	40 " "	92½ "
Aspinwall Avenue,	48 " "	295½ "
Total		1,558 "

New plank walks, with spruce top and cypress bearings, were laid on —

Washington Street,	40 inches wide	463 feet.
Waverly Street,	40 " "	298 "
Thayer Street,	40 " "	312 "
Norfolk Road,	32 " "	1,198½ "
Amount carried forward		2,271½ feet.

Amount brought forward			2,271½ feet.
Buckminster Road,	40 inches	wide	642½ "
Elm Street,	24 "	"	249 "
Francis Street,	40 "	"	1,002 "
Heath Street,	24 "	"	3,925½ "
Centre Street,	40 "	"	661 "
Centre Street,	24 "	"	189 "
Williams Street,	40 "	"	165½ "
Gorham Avenue,	40 "	"	718 "
Brook Street,	40 "	"	689 "
Total			10,513 "

The expenditure for sidewalks was as follows:

Edgestones in addition to amount paid from Highway Appropriation	$2,729 25
Concrete walks, including skimcoating and repairing	6,202 96
New plank walks	2,335 44
Repairing plank walks	666 69
Brick walks and sundries	198 51
Total	$12,132 85

Care of Sewers.

The usual work of cleaning and repairing catch basins was done, and the brook channels and culverts have been kept in good working condition. The lateral sewers have been examined regularly, and have been cleaned and flushed when necessary.

The stoppage on Chestnut Hill Avenue, reported last year, proved to be a very serious matter; where the stoppage occurred, the sewer is laid at a depth of twenty-six feet, and to avoid the necessity of laying house connections to so great a depth, chimneys of six-inch pipe were brought up from the sewer to within ten or twelve feet of the surface of the road. These chimneys were built in open shafts, and between them the sewer was laid in tunnels. Either from the settling of the earth adhering to the flanges of the chimney pipes, or from the great weight imposed on so small a section of the sewer pipe, three of these chimneys broke through, allowing not only the broken pipe, but a large quantity of earth and

stones also to fall into the sewer. To control the flow of water back of the breaks, and to prevent the houses on the lower levels from being flooded, it was necessary to use a steam pump while the sewer was being repaired. It is by no means certain that we may not have similar trouble in the future, as there are three or four more of these chimneys in this same place.

The cost of cleaning the sewer in Beacon Street, where it has settled east of St. Paul Street, was charged to the appropriation for Care of Sewers. A close watch must be kept of this part of the sewer, lest any further settling should interfere with its proper working.

The appropriation for Care of Sewers was $4,000, and $4,004.24 was expended as follows:

Catch basins, cleaned, repaired, etc.	$1,615 02
Lateral sewers, repairs, inspection, flushing, etc.	1,370 78
Railroad Brook, Village Sewer, and Muddy River	277 00
Main sewer	81 82
Brooks, culverts, and drains	699 62
Total	$4,004 24

Collecting Ashes.

The cost of collecting ashes and dry dirt throughout the town was $3,290.18.

Public Grounds and Sundries.

The usual work on the public grounds and school-house lots was done. The two grand stands on the Cypress Street play-ground, and the fences which served as back-stops for the base-ball grounds, were removed; several additional plank seats were built, and the band stand raised and painted. On the Brookline Avenue play-ground several plank seats were also provided, and a fence was built on the westerly and southerly line of the ground and the school-house lot. The cost of what was done was $983.53.

The bath house tank was cleaned at a cost of $67.76.

Sundry work in connection with the building of the new

sewers, not included in the contracts, amounting to $233.21, was done by this department, and the cost charged to the Sewer appropriation.

Sundry other work, amounting in the aggregate to $446.90, was done, and the cost was charged to the proper accounts.

The customary schedule of property belonging to the department is on file in this office.

Respectfully submitted,

MICHAEL DRISCOLL,

Superintendent of Streets and Sewers.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS.

OFFICE OF THE INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS,
TOWN HALL, BROOKLINE, MASS., February 1st, 1891.

To the Selectmen :—

GENTLEMEN, — The Inspector of Buildings has the honor to submit his second report, comprising the work performed from February 1, 1890, to January 31, 1891, inclusive.

The whole number of permits granted was 417; of that number, —

30 were for brick and stone buildings, costing	$593,000 00
118 for wood and frame buildings, costing	820,280 00
18 for additions and repairs, costing	71,400 00
251 for plumbing	88,197 00
	$1,572,877 00
The average cost of brick and stone buildings was	19,766 67
The average cost of wood and frame buildings was	6,951 52
The average cost of repairs was	3,966 66

Of the 251 permits issued for plumbing, —

93 were for wood and frame buildings.	
39 were for brick and stone buildings.	
119 were for additions and repairs.	
The average cost of plumbing for wood and frame buildings, was	$473 62
The average cost of plumbing for brick and stone buildings, was	742 18
The average cost of plumbing for additions and repairs, was	127 77
Number of visits of inspection	1,022

Acting as Inspector for the Board of Health, the Inspector

has visited 109 dwellings and out-buildings, and of that number, 22 have been connected with the sewer, and the drainage and plumbing of the remainder have been put in good condition where repairs were necessary.

The Inspector would recommend certain changes in the building laws, a memorandum of which will be presented for your consideration.

Respectfully submitted,

W. K. MELCHER, *Inspector.*

REPORT ON SUITS TO WHICH THE TOWN IS A PARTY.

February 18, 1891.

Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., Esq.,

Chairman Selectmen of Brookline: —

Dear Sir, — We report as follows concerning the suits which we have had charge of for the town:

Beacon Street Cases.

The Supreme Court on February 28, 1890, rendered its decision in the case of Austin W. Benton, sustaining four out of six of our exceptions and ordering a new trial.

Soon after, the town voted to refer this and the other Beacon Street Cases to a board of referees, to be appointed by the Court, whose awards should be final, and all the claimants agreed to this plan.

Hon. John E. Sanford and Messrs. Charles Robinson, Joseph B. Warner, Chester Guild, and Alexander Moseley were appointed referees, and three cases were heard and decided by them. All but one of the others were settled after the decision of the referees was made known.

First and Second.

Benton vs. *Brookline.*

Armstrong vs. *Brookline.*

These two cases were tried together before the referees. Mr. Benton was represented by Mr. Ranney and Mr. Blume, and Mr. Armstrong by Mr. Treadwell.

The hearings extended over many days; and as these two cases were the first tried, and as it was felt that the decisions

would form a precedent for the remaining cases, they were hotly contested by both sides, and a great many witnesses were examined.

The referees, after taking due time for consideration, made the following awards:

To Mr. Benton:

Damages	$26,408 05
Interest	4,665 42
Costs	177 74
	$31,251 21

To Mr. Armstrong:

Damages	$9,171 12
Interest	1,619 52
Costs	34 54
	$10,825 28

The award of the Selectmen to Mr. Benton was $25,000; that to Mr. Armstrong was $8,500; the increase of damages awarded by the referees was, in Mr. Benton's case, $1,408.05, and in Mr. Armstrong's, $671.12. We regard these figures as a satisfactory confirmation of the judgment of the Selectmen who made the awards. The verdict of the jury, in Mr. Benton's case, was $35,000, exclusive of interest, an increase of 40 per cent. above the award of the Selectmen, and the award of the referees reduced this increase from 40 per cent. to 6 per cent.

These cases were both finally disposed of by the payment of the awards.

Third.

Susan H. Howard vs. *Brookline.*

We were unable to adjust this case, the parties insisting upon a trial on the ground that the peculiar way in which the house was left with relation to the street, made the decision in the Benton and Armstrong cases of little value as a precedent.

Counsel, however, agreed that all evidence as to the value per square foot of land in the vicinity offered by either side in the two cases which had been tried should be considered as if offered in this case.

The referees after two days' hearing and due time for consideration made an award as follows:

Damages	$2,500 00
Interest	491 25
Costs	42 10
	$3,033 35

The award made by the Selectmen in this case was $1,000, and the result not so satisfactory as in the former cases.

It should be added that in this case the tenant of the premises filed a claim for damages which we settled before trial for $236.

Fourth and Fifth.

Caroline A. Benton vs. *Brookline.*

Eliza T. Raymond vs. *Brookline.*

These two petitions practically covered one case.

Mrs. Raymond's award was $13,000.

The case was settled as follows:

Damages	$18,000 00
Interest	3,438 00
Costs	34 54
	$21,472 54

As part of this settlement Mrs. Raymond paid her betterment in full with interest, amounting in the whole to $3,592.53.

The parties at one time offered to accept $28,000 and interest; but the decision of the Supreme Court, and the awards of the referees in the cases tried before them, made it impossible for the petitioners to sustain any such claim.

In the case of Caroline A. Benton, *et al.*, costs only, amount-

ing to $34.54, were paid; any damages due the petitioners being covered by the settlement of the Raymond case.

Sixth.

William H. Hill vs. *Brookline.*

In this case the award of the Selectmen was $2,000. There was not nearly so much of a cut in this case as on the adjoining land of Mrs. Raymond, and we were enabled to settle this suit as follows:

Damages	$2,500 00
Interest	472 50
Costs	34 54
	$3,007 04

An increase in the award of $500.

Seventh.

William H. Hill, Jr., vs. *Brookline.*

In this case the award of the Selectmen was $3,800.

We settled as follows:

Damages	$4,300 00
Interest	812 70
Costs	34 54
	$5,147 24

An increase of $500.

Eighth.

Samuel Hutchinson, Jr., vs. *Brookline.*

In this case the Selectmen's award was $16,000.

We settled upon the same basis as the award of the referees to Mr. Benton, viz., six per cent. increase, as follows:

Damages	$16,960 00
Interest	3,374 84
Costs	34 54
	$20,369 38

Ninth.

Sarah Mellen vs. *Brookline.*

The Selectmen's award in this case was $4,500. The case was settled for:

Damages	$5,075 00
Interest	987 50
Costs	34 54
	$6,097 04

An increase of $575.

It was made a condition of the settlement of this case that the betterment should be paid in full, with interest, amounting in the whole to $3,840.72, and it was paid accordingly.

Tenth.

James P. Stearns vs. *Brookline.*

In this case the award made by the Selectmen was $9,000. The case was settled as follows:

Damages	$12,350 89
Interest	2,412 62
	$14,763 51

An increase of $3,350.89.

It was made a condition of this settlement, that Mr. Stearns should pay his betterment and interest in full, amounting to $9,563.51, and it was paid accordingly.

In effect this settlement gave Mr. Stearns sixty-seven cents per square foot for his land, instead of fifty cents, as awarded by the Selectmen.

Eleventh.

Almira F. Harrington vs. *Brookline.*

This case remains thus far unadjusted.

The Beacon Street Betterment Cases.

The following persons filed petitions for the revision of the

betterment assessments made upon their estates on account of the widening of Beacon Street.

Richard Briggs,	Eliza T. Raymond, *et al.*
Charles H. Stearns.	Mary I. Wason.
Austin W. Benton.	John G. Stearns.
James P. Stearns.	Samuel Hutchinson.
Charles S. Gooding.	William H. Hill.
Edward C. Pike.	Sarah Mellen.
Almira F. Harrington.	Susan H. Howard.

Edward M. Ferris.

Of these cases the following were settled as above set forth at the time of the settlement of the land damage cases of the respective parties, the full amount being collected in each case with interest;

James P. Stearns, amount with interest	$9,563 51
Eilza T. Raymond, *et al.*, amount with interest . .	3,592 53
Sarah Mellen, amount with interest	3,840 72

The two following betterment cases were settled independently of the cases for land damages, and after the land damages were disposed of.

Susan H. Howard for	$1,500 00
Samuel Hutchinson for	1,700 00

The other cases remain unadjusted, the aggregate amount of the betterments therein being $19,249.

Patrick Kelly vs. *Francis W. Lawrence, et al.*

Johanna Conway vs. *Same.*

Two actions brought against the Board of Health of 1883, and a contractor appointed by the Board to recover damages for injuries to the land and buildings of the plaintiffs, caused in the course of altering the drains on the premises under an order of the Board of Health.

These cases were tried together, and the jury returned verdicts for the plaintiffs of $72 in one case, and $95 in the other.

Although the verdicts were small, the Selectmen were of the opinion that the questions presented ought to be decided by the Supreme Court, in order that future boards might know what their rights were in such cases, and the suits were accordingly taken before that court which on June 20, 1890, decided against the defendants, overruling the exceptions.

The verdicts have been paid and the cases disposed of.

The Cypress Street Railroad Crossing.

This case was tried in the Superior Court at Dedham, before Judge Barker and a jury, and resulted in a verdict in favor of the town, requiring the Boston & Albany Railroad Company to pay the town about $4,100 more than the railroad was required to pay the town under the decree appealed from.

The town had reserved exceptions during the trial which would have enabled it to carry the questions of law arising in the case to the Supreme Court; but, as the citizens seemed eager that the work should be completed, and as the county of Norfolk consented to aid the compromise by agreeing to pay the town the sum of $2,300, a final decree was agreed to on the basis of the verdict, so far as the railroad was concerned, the county paying the town $2,300 in addition.

Thus the town finally settled upon a basis more favorable to it by $6,400 than the award of the special commissioners. The rulings of the Superior Court prevented the town from proving to the jury some facts which we deemed very material, especially the fact, that when the Charles River Branch Railroad Company was originally allowed to cross Cypress Street at grade in 1851, the town sent a committee to protest before the County Commissioners against the grade crossing. These rulings might possibly have been overruled by the Supreme Court, in which case a new trial could hardly have failed to impose a much larger sum upon the railroad; but it was deemed best to settle the case as above stated for the reason above given.

Before the final decree was entered, the general bill for removal of grade crossings came up in the legislature, and an

effort was made by Colonel Carpenter in the House, at our request, to have this bill applied to pending cases, such as the Cypress Street case; the effort was, however, so stubbornly resisted by the railroad corporations that it failed.

City of Boston vs. *Town of Brookline.*

This is a bill in equity brought by the city to restrain the town from constructing Clinton Road, on the ground that it is not lawful for the town to lay out a road over the location of the city's aqueduct. The case was heard by Judge Holmes, of the Supreme Court, who reported it to the full court. It will probably be argued in March.

George A. Goddard vs. *Boston & Albany Railroad Company and the town of Brookline.*

Edward S. Ritchie vs. *Same.*

Petitions for damages caused by the decree of the County Commissioners ordering the building of a bridge over the railroad at Cypress Street crossing, and the consequent raising of the grade.

Negotiations have been, and are going on for the adjustment of these cases, but thus far without definite result.

Julia Goddard vs. *Brookline.*

This is an action brought to recover a tax assessed upon the personal property of the plaintiff by the assessors of Brookline, and is now pending in the Superior Court at Dedham.

The plaintiff claims that she was not liable for said tax.

Alfred Winsor et al., Trustees vs. *Brookline.*

Petition filed in Superior Court, at Dedham, to recover damages for the laying out as a private way of the town of Walnut Path formerly called Cat Alley.

Pending in court, but no action as yet taken upon it.

Charles Hughes vs. *Brookline.*

Action to recover damages for injuries to the plaintiff's horse and harness, occasioned, as the plaintiff claims, by a defect in

Boylston Street. The case was on the trial list at the last term of the Superior Court, at Dedham, but was not reached. It will probably come up for trial in April.

Directors of the Boston & Albany Railroad Company, Petitioners.

This is a petition for abolition of the grade crossing at St. Mary's Street. The petition has been presented to the court, but no further action has yet been had.

Julia Goddard, Appellant from Assessors vs. *Brookline.*

This is an appeal under the act passed last year from the assessors to the Superior Court, in which the appellant asks to have the tax assessed last year upon her property abated.

Filed in court, but no further action as yet taken.

Hosea Kingman, et al., Commissioners Metropolitan Drainage System vs. *City of Boston et als.*

This is a petition filed in the Supreme Court, in Suffolk County, by the Commissioners of the new Metropolitan Sewage System, to have a determination of the amounts to be contributed by the city of Boston, and the various other cities and towns interested, of which Brookline is one, towards the cost of construction and maintenance of the metropolitan sewer. A commission of three persons will have to be appointed who will hear all parties, and make report to the court. Some of the towns have questioned the constitutionality of the Act, and this question will have to be disposed of before the Commissioners are appointed.

Very truly yours,

M. & C. A. Williams.

THE BOARD OF HEALTH.

THE BOARD OF HEALTH.

ORGANIZATION, 1890–91.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR., *Chairman.*
WATTS H. BOWKER. JAMES B. HAND.
TUCKER DALAND. HORACE JAMES.
GEORGE F. JOYCE, *Secretary.*

GEORGE K. SABINE, M. D., *Agent.*
WILLIAM K. MELCHER, *Inspector.*

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH.

The following report is submitted by the agent of the Board, George K. Sabine, M. D.:

There have been reported during the year, ending December 31, 1890, eight cases of scarlet fever, fifteen of diphtheria, and five of typhoid fever, occurring as follows:

	Scarlet Fever.	Diphtheria.	Typhoid Fever.
January	0	1	0
February	0	2	1
March	0	2	1
April	4	4	0
May	0	2	0
June	1	1	0
July	1	1	0
August	0	0	0
September	0	1	2
October	0	0	1
November	0	0	0
December	2	1	0
	8	15	5

The following table shows the number of cases of scarlet fever and diphtheria reported during the last fourteen years, and the number of typhoid fever cases during the last nine:

	Scarlet Fever.	Diphtheria.	Typhoid Fever.
1877	46	29	0
1878	15	19	0
1879	16	12	0
1880	17	25	0
1881	5	26	0
1882	12	7	4
1883	24	7	23
1884	38	19	12
1885	40	3	9
1886	79	9	13
1887	27	1	9
1888	21	7	9
1889	3	11	4
1890	8	15	5

The cases of diphtheria occurred as follows: three on Brookline Avenue; three on Walter Avenue; two on Washington Street; one near Goodwin Place and the other near Walnut Street; two on School Street; one each on Woodward Square; Juniper Street; Searle Avenue; Munroe Place and Boylston Place.

The cases of typhoid fever occurred in the following localities:

Harvard Square	2
Cypress Street near Cypress Place	1
Clyde Street	1
Prospect Street	1

The number of cases of scarlet fever reported is somewhat larger than for the previous year; but is nevertheless very small and far below the average for the previous thirteen years, during which time the number has been smaller on only two occasions.

The present regulation which has been in force some years and requires that no child shall be allowed to attend school from any house where there is or has been a case of scarlet fever or diphtheria until the expiration of at least four weeks from the commencement of the last case, is a most excellent one; and, no doubt, at times prevents these diseases from becoming epidemic.

The number of cases of diphtheria, although not large, is greater than for the previous five years. During this time the number has been gradually increasing. Every effort should be made to put a stop to this increase by strict attention to the sanitary condition of all dwellings and their surroundings. All plumbing should be frequently examined, the traps kept clean, etc.

Only five cases of typhoid fever occurred during the year, a remarkably small number to occur among over twelve thousand inhabitants.

As a whole the record of infectious diseases is a good one, but not quite as satisfactory as for the previous year.

The whole number of deaths within the town was one

hundred and seventy, against one hundred and seventy-six in 1889; one hundred and twenty-three in 1888; one hundred and fifty-four in 1887, and one hundred and forty-nine in 1886. Deducting the still-births, ten in number, it leaves one hundred and sixty deaths during the year, or a mortality of 13.21 per thousand, the population, according to the last census, being 12,105. The above figures not only include the number of deaths which actually occurred in the towns, but also those of the inhabitants which took place away from home, in the hospitals, etc., so that the number is rather over than under-estimated.

There was one death from scarlet fever, two from whooping cough, and seven from diphtheria. This latter number includes two which occurred in the city hospital.

On March 24 a contract was made and signed with Henry W. Hall, of Littleton, for the collection of house offal for a period of three years. Afterwards the agreement was cancelled, owing to the illness of Mr. Hall, and the contract was awarded to David B. Morrill, said Morrill to receive $1,800 per year for collecting three times a week, with $100 a month added to the above rate when required to collect every day, except Sundays and legal holidays.

The work appears to have been done, on the whole, in a satisfactory manner. The carts and sleds, however, in which the offal is collected, are by no means what they should be.

At the beginning of the year Alonzo Bowman was appointed inspector of milk; G. K. Sabine, M.D., agent for the board, and W. K. Melcher, inspector.

The license of O'Day Bros., as funeral undertakers, was renewed, and one granted Henry S. Hatch in the place of that of J. D. Gutterson, resigned. A license was granted Patrick McCarty for the exclusive right to collect grease and bones for one year.

The inspector for the Board has made one hundred and nine examinations of premises as to their sanitary condition. Twenty-two outbuildings have been discontinued and the premises connected with the sewer.

As has been suggested heretofore, a house-to-house inspection should be made, and where houses have not been connected with the sewer, such connection should be made wherever it is possible so to do.

In November it came to the knowledge of the Board that a number of cows, in one of the herds from which milk was being supplied to many of the inhabitants, were ill with suspected tuberculosis. A veterinary surgeon was employed to look into the matter, which resulted in the killing of one of the cows, and the isolation of others.

The case was then laid before the Board of Cattle Commissioners, who inspected the herd, and declined further action.

On November 15 it was voted that the inspector of milk be directed to examine the cows and premises where the cows are kept, of all persons holding licenses for the sale of milk, to determine if the same conform to the suggestions of the circular issued by the State Board of Health, dated February, 1890, and report to the Board.

This inspection was the means of doing much good by greatly improving the condition of the stables, many of which were found in a wretched state, filthy in the extreme, the cows overcrowded, etc.

The following is an extract from the above-mentioned circular: —

Water Supply. It is essential that the water supply used by the animals concerned in the production of milk, and also for all other dairy purposes, should be absolutely free from the possibility of contamination. Too often does it happen that the cows are compelled to drink the water either of a polluted stream or of a well dug or driven * either in the barn yard, the barn cellar, or in the neighborhood of some cesspool, vault, or manure heap, and the same water is also used for other dairy purposes. The water used in washing cans and milk pails should not be merely warm, but in all cases should be scalding hot.

Care. The stables used for housing milk-producing animals should be of ample size, well-lighted and ventilated, warm and dry. Each animal should have at least 1,000 cubic feet of air space (Ballard). Overcrowding is one of the essential conditions favorable to the pro-

*Driven wells are subject to the same influences as other wells.

duction of tuberculosis. The litter, or other material used for bedding, should be clean, dry and frequently renewed.

The milking pails, coolers, cans, and all vessels used in connection with the collection, storage, and distribution of the milk, should be perfectly clean, and should be rinsed with scalding water or exposed to steam after their use.

Since milk rapidly absorbs foul odors which impart an offensive taste and smell to it, it is essential that the milk should not be exposed in open vessels in stables where such odors are liable to exist, and especially in those where the manure of cows, hogs, or horses is stored in the cellar below the stable.

The milk should be cooled soon after it is drawn from the cow by setting the cans containing it into a vat, tank, reservoir, or trough partly filled with cold water and kept at a temperature as low as 50° F. It is also desirable that it be delivered to the consumer at a low temperature.

It is absolutely essential that all persons engaged in the care and milking of cows should be of scrupulously clean habits, and if, as not unfrequently happens, any infectious disease makes its appearance in the family of a farmer or dairyman producing milk for public use, or of a milk dealer selling either at wholesale or at retail, the person or persons so affected should be isolated and not allowed either to milk cows, or to handle any of the vessels used for receiving or containing milk, or in any way to assist or take part in conducting the business of milk production, storage, transportation or distribution to the consumer until the complete recovery and disinfection of the apartments occupied by the sick.

It is needless to add that kind and gentle treatment of milk-producing animals exerts an important influence in securing milk of good quality and an abundant flow.

The following orders were passed April 14: —

Ordered, That no public funeral shall be held over the remains of any person having died of small-pox, scarlet-fever, or diphtheria, without the written permit of the Board of Health, and under such regulations as may prevent the spread of either of said diseases. Ordered further, that the remains of persons dying of either of said diseases shall at once be placed in a tight or sealed coffin, and shall not thereafter be exposed to view, or disturbed except for burial.

Ordered, That no child be allowed to attend school from any house where there is or has been a case of scarlet-fever or diphtheria, until the expiration of at least four weeks from the commencement of the last case.

Ordered, That no child, from any house where there is or has been a case of scarlet-fever, shall be allowed to mingle with those of any other house, until the expiration of at least four weeks from the commencement of the last case.

Ordered, That no dead body of any person shall be carried to any cemetery, or from one place to another within the town, in any public vehicle other than a hearse, or undertaker's wagon provided for that purpose.

Ordered, That from May 1st to November 1st, no vault or cesspool shall be emptied by any other than the odorless process, nor by carts not of the Odorless Excavating Company, except permission be first obtained from the chief of police.

Ordered, That the manure from livery and horse-car stables shall not be removed from the stables between the hours of sunrise and sunset.

Voted, That the secretary be directed to notify the trustees of the Public Library of the existence of any case of contagious disease as soon as it is reported.

Attention is called to the following statute: —

[Acts of 1884—Chapter 98.]

AN ACT CONCERNING CONTAGIOUS DISEASES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:—

Section 1. When a householder knows that a person within his family is sick of small-pox, diphtheria, scarlet-fever, or any other disease dangerous to the public health, he shall immediately give notice thereof to the selectmen or board of health of the town in which he dwells, and upon the death, recovery, or removal of such person, the room occupied and the articles used by him shall be disinfected by such householder in a manner approved by the board of health. Any person neglecting or refusing to comply with either of the above provisions, shall forfeit a sum not exceeding one hundred dollars.

Sect. 2. When a physician knows that a person whom he is called to visit is infected with small-pox, diphtheria, scarlet-fever, or any other disease dangerous to the public health, he shall immediately give notice thereof to the selectmen or board of health of the town; and if he refuses or neglects to give such notice, he shall forfeit for each offence not less than fifty nor more than two hundred dollars.

Sect. 3. The boards of health in the several cities and towns shall cause a record to be kept of all reports received in pursuance of the preceding sections, and such record shall contain the names of all persons who are sick, the localities in which they live, the diseases with which they are affected, together with the date and the names of

the persons reporting any such cases. The boards of health shall give the school committee immediate information of all cases of contagious diseases reported to them according to the provisions of this act.

SECT. 4. The secretary of the Commonwealth shall furnish the boards of health with blank books for the record of cases of contagious diseases as above provided.

SECT. 5. Sections seventy-eight and seventy-nine of chapter eighty of the public statutes are hereby repealed.

[*Approved March 21, 1884.*

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,
WATTS H. BOWKER,
TUCKER DALAND,
JAMES B. HAND,
HORACE JAMES,
Board of Health.

REPORT ON THE VITAL STATISTICS.

To the Selectmen of the Town of Brookline: —

GENTLEMEN, — The undersigned herewith submits the report of the vital statistics of the town of Brookline for the year ending December 31, 1890.

Marriages, by Months.

MONTHS.	Whole Number.	First.	Second.	Third.
January	12	23	1	
February	11	19	3	
March	8	15	1	
April	16	29	2	1
May	8	16		
June	29	55	3	
July	7	14		
August	11	21	1	
September	11	22		
October	16	29	2	1
November	18	30	6	
December	5	9	1	
	152	282	20	2

Of the above marriages, two were the third marriage of the groom and first of the bride; fourteen were the second marriage of the groom and first of the bride; six were the first marriage of the groom and second of the bride, and one hundred and thirty were the first marriage of the groom and first of the bride.

Births, by Months.

	Months.	Whole No.	Males.	Females.
1890.	January	31	20	11
	February	16	10	6
	March	27	10	17
	April	19	7	12
	May	24	13	11
	June	22	11	11
	July	18	9	9
	August	32	11	21
	September	29	13	16
	October	23	15	8
	November	20	11	9
	December	37	10	27
		298	140	158
	Of the above births one was twins, June 2,	2		2

Deaths, Sex, Condition, and Age, by Months.

1890. Months.	Disease.	Sex.	Condition.	Age. Years.	Mos.	Days.	Occupation.
January 1	Mitral stenosis Oedema...	M	S	25	1	13	Laborer.
1	Old age	F	M	88			
4	Old age	F	M	84	6	13	
5	Senile atrophy	M	M	72	2	1	Treasurer.
5	Premature birth	M				1	
6	Phthisis	M	S	29	10		Merchant.
7	Disease of the liver, Cancer	M	M	71	10	28	Physician.
10	Chronic rheumatism, Chronic Bright's disease,	F	S	41	7	10	
10	Pneumonia, Croup	M	W	64	2	26	None.
11	Old age	F	W	89	2	12	
12	Cancer, lungs and uterus.	F	S	52			
12	Chronic disease of kidneys, Heart enlargement	M	M	70	10	28	None.
13	Consumption	F	S	69			
15	Capillary bronchitis, pneumonia	M	S	6	11	12	
16	Pulmonary congestion	F			1	27	
18	Still-born	F					
19	Cancer of stomach	F	S	81	9		
19	La grippe, heart failure...	M	W	83	5		None.
19	Old age	F	W	76			
21	Heart disease	M	M	65			Laborer.
23	Unknown	F		3			
24	Bronchitis, influenza	M	S	27			Laborer.
25	Pott's disease	M	W	35			
26	Old age	F	W	90	4	10	
28	Still-born	F					
29	Apoplexy and paralysis of brain	M	M	63	5	11	Merchant.
29	Premature birth	F				9½ hours.	
Febr'y 8	Old age	F	W	80			
8	Tetanus	F	M	30	9	22	

DEATHS, SEX, CONDITION, AND AGE.—Continued.

1890. Months.	Diseases.	Sex.	Condition.	Age. Years.	Mos.	Days.	Occupation.
Febr'y 10	Hemplegia, Capillary Bronchitis	M	M	80	4	14	Farmer.
12	Pneumonia	M	M	50			Laborer.
15	Whooping cough, Catarrhal pneumonia	F			3	2	
17	Old age	M	W	75			Laborer.
18	Exhaustion following progressive paralysis	M	M	70			Real Estate Ag't.
19	Bright's disease	M	M	46			Baker.
20	Still-born	M					
21	Still-born	F					
25	Diphtheria	F		4	11		
March 1	Pneumonia, parotitis	F	W	72	2	10	
6	Still-born	F					
7	Carcinoma of the heart	F	M	62	9	18	
10	Organic disease of the heart, Acute pleurisy	F	M	27			
15	Chronic Bright's disease, Pneumonia	M	M	66	10	28	None.
21	Diarrhœa	F		1	3		
21	Cancer of stomach	M	M	87	4	13	None.
23	Tubercular meningitis	F		1	4	15	
23	Cerebral meningitis	F	M	25	5	17	
26	Suicide from pistol shot	M	M	63	4		
27	Internal injuries; accident	M	S	15	11	21	
31	Embolism	F	W	48			
31	Still-born	F					
31	Heart disease	M	S	45			Farmer.
April 4	Diphtheria and croup	M		3	11	20	
9	Indigestion, Meningitis	M		2		14	
11	Meningitis	M			7	18	
14	Still-born	F					
14	Organic disease of the heart	M	M	37			Coachman.
18	Old age	F	W	78			
18	Still-born	M					
20	Gangrene of leg	M	M	62	6		Gardener.
21	Heart disease	M		85	1	25	Mariner.
22	Anæmia of brain	M	M	71	6		None.
22	Diphtheria	M		7	11	18	
23	Phthisis	F	S	14	10		
24	Effusion of blood in brain	M				1½	
24	Premature birth	F				2	
26	Acute meningitis	M		2	11	3	
27	Pneumonia	M	M	70	1		
28	General debility	M	W	76	8		None.
30	Senile marasmus	F	W	66			
May 5	Heart failure	M	W	68			Merchant.
8	Paralysis	M	W	64			Laborer.
9	Cerebral hemorrhage	M			2		
17	Pneumonia	M	M	35	5	21	Bricklayer.
24	Puerperal septicæmia	F	M	32			
June 3	Cerebral pneumonia	M			3	6	
6	Whooping-cough	F		5			
8	Suicide by gun shot	M	S	29	10	8	Ranchman.
9	Premature birth	F				13	
10	Phthisis	F	S	31	2	28	
13	Diphtheria	F		2	6		
14	Asphyxia	M					
25	Peritonitis, Morphia poisoning	F		1	5		
30	Epileptic convulsions	M	S	31			

DEATH, SEX, CONDITION, AND AGE.—Continued.

1890. Months.		Disease.	Sex	Condition.	Age. Years.	Mos.	Days.	Occupation.
July	1	Senility	F	M	75			
	2	Chronic bronchitis	F	M	79	8	11	
	6	Phthisis	F	S	19	7		
	10	Scarlatina Septicæmia	F		2		7	
	10	Gastro intestinal catarrh	M		1	11	22	
	12	Unknown	M					
	14	Angina pectoris	F	W	80	10	12	
	15	Phthisis	F	M	35			
	21	Tubercular meningitis	F		1	4	13	
	21	Gastritis	F	M	30	5	10	
	25	Old age	F	W	77	2		
	26	Gastritis	F	M	54			
	26	Acute gastric catarrh	F	S	20			
	28	Marasmus, Acute hydrocephalus	F			11	8	
	28	Cholera-infantum	M			8	3	
	29	Phthisis	F	S	25			
	30	Meningitis	M			6	24	
	30	Cholera-infantum, Cerebral meningitis	F		2		2	
	30	Unknown	F	W	78	9		
	30	Cholera-infantum	M		1	2	25	
August	1	Sunstroke	F	S	21			
	1	Heatstroke	M	S	34			Blacksmith.
	2	Cholera-infantum	M		1	1	6	
	2	Exhaustion	F				1	hour.
	2	Cholera-infantum	F			2	2	
	2	Phthisis	F	M	21			
	7	Cholera-infantum	M			2		
	8	Accidental drowning	M		9	4	6	
	8	Unknown						Found dead, infant
	9	Cholera-infantum	F		6		15	
	10	Disease of prostate gland and bladder	M	M	62	4	29	
	15	Peritonitis	M		7	3	15	
	19	Stricture of the œsophagus	M	M	59			Laborer.
	21	Premature birth, Inanition,	F				13	
	22	Enteritis	M			6	11	
	22	Consumption	F	S	25	2	22	
	24	Cancer of rectum	F	M	27	8	26	
	24	Cholera-infantum	M			11		
	26	Still-born	M					
	27	Asthenia	F	S	37			
	29	Cholera-infantum	M			9	15	
Sept.	1	Bronchitis, Gastro intestinal catarrh	M		1	1		
	3	Internal injuries	M	S	25	4	13	Express driver.
	5	Exhaustion	F				10	
	5	Cancer	M		83	7		Merchant.
	6	Phthisis pulmonalis	M	S	21	9	11	Carpenter.
	10	Diphtheria	M		1	5		
	16	Suicide	M	M	36	8	24	
	21	Still-born	F					
	22	Bright's disease	F	M	33			
	22	Consumption	M	S	43	1	10	Book-keeper.
	24	Epilepsy	M	M	56	1	28	Merchant.
	26	Premature birth	F				25	
October	1	Paralysis	M	M	73	8		Merchant.
	1	Cancer	F	S	36	8		
	5	Enteritis	F			5	6	

DEATHS, SEX, CONDITION, AND AGE.—Continued.

1890. Months.	Disease.	Sex.	Condition.	Age. Years.	Mos.	Days.	Occupation.
October 7	Diphtheria	F		2	10	27	
19	Pneumonia	M	M	45			Coachman.
24	Phthisis	M	S	56			Overseer.
27	Heart disease	F	M	68	6		
27	Old age	F	W	84			
28	Phthisis pulmonalis	F	M	23	1	12	
30	Mitral insufficiency	F	W	76			
31	Old age	F	W	93	8	27	
Nov'r 11	Phthisis	M	M	58			Carpenter.
13	Accident; fracture leg and thigh	M		56			Contractor.
16	Consumption	F	S	34			
17	Heart failure	M	M	61		22	Merchant.
20	Old age	M	M	70			Laborer.
21	Marasmus	F		1	5		
23	Cerebral meningitis	M	M	53	1	8	Carpenter.
25	Consumption	M	S	26			Surveyor.
Dec. 1	Pulmonary congestion	F	S	38			
2	Phthisis	F	S	25	8		
8	Acute hydrocephalus	M		1	6		
12	Pneumonia	F	S	52	8	10	
18	Accident; fall	M	S	35			
22	Pneumonia	M			11	5	
22	Meningitis	F			9	17	
22	Pneumonia	F	M	41	1	22	
23	Brain fever	M	M	41	9		Engineer.
26	Peritonitis	M	M	51	1	7	Merchant.
28	Pneumonia	M	M	52			Physician.
29	Diphtheria	M		11		26	
31	Puerperal fever	F	M	33	9		

Recapitulation.

Accident	4	Diphtheria	7
Apoplexy	1	Disease prostate gland	1
Asphyxia	1	Drowning	1
Asthma	1	Embolism	1
Anæmia of brain	1	Enteritis	2
Brain fever	1	Epilepsy	1
Bright's disease	4	Exhaustion	2
Bronchitis	5	Effusion of blood on the brain	1
Cancer	8	Fever, puerperal	1
Catarrh, acute	1	Gastritis	2
Catarrh, gastro intestinal	1	Gangrene	1
Cholera-infantum	9	Heart disease	11
Consumption	5	Hemorrhage	1
Convulsions	1	Hydrocephelus	1
Debility	1	Marasmus	3
Diarrhœa	1	Meningitis	9

Mitral insufficiency	1	Pulmonary congestion	2
Mitral stenosis	1	Scarlatina	1
Old age	14	Septicæmia	1
Pott's disease	1	Still-born	10
Paralysis	2	Stricture of the œsophagus	1
Peritonitis	3	Suicide	3
Phthisis	12	Sunstroke	1
Pleurisy	1	Tetanus	1
Pneumonia	12	Unknown	4
Premature birth	6	Whooping cough	2

Of the above deaths there were—

	Whole Number.	Males.	Females.
Still-born	13	5	8
Premature birth	7	1	6
Under 5 years	39	20	19
From 5 to 10 years	5	4	1
" 10 to 20 "	4	2	2
" 20 to 30 "	17	7	10
" 30 to 40 "	18	8	10
" 40 to 50 "	8	5	3
" 50 to 60 "	12	9	3
" 60 to 70 "	14	10	4
" 70 to 80 "	18	10	8
" 80 to 90 "	12	5	7
" 90 to 100 "	2	0	2
	169	86	83

B. F. Baker, *Town Clerk.*

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF MILK.

OFFICE OF INSPECTOR OF MILK,
BROOKLINE, January 31, 1891.

To the Board of Health: —

GENTLEMEN, — The following-named persons have been licensed to sell milk in the town of Brookline the past year, — thirty-nine from wagons and twenty-eight from stores:

FROM WAGONS.

Hugh Bennigan,	Brookline.	Herbert E. Jones,	Waltham.
Barney McDonald,	"	John English,	Jamaica Plain.
Robert Richardson,	"	Edgar Smith,	Waltham.
Andrew White,	"	B. L. Brown,	"
James Love,	"	C. A. Stearns,	"
John O'Kane,	"	Fred. W. Farley,	"
Alexander McCullough,	"	H. L. Millis,	Millis.
Lemon P. Harding,	"	R. F. Winslow,	Allston.
E. K. Sears,	"	J. J. Parsons,	Dedham.
Robert Campbell,	"	C. H. Brown,	Brighton.
Michael Barry,	"	James McIntosh,	Needham.
William J. Griggs,	"	J. F. Sworer,	"
Eben W. Reed,	"	David B. Morrill,	Brighton.
J. R. Starbird,	"	John H. Miskill,	Brookline.
Charles A. Dow,	"	Alden Bros.,	Dedham.
William Welch,	"	John P. Robinson,	Cambridge.
F. W. Maynard,	"	Chas. E. Caldwell,	Boston.
B. & T. Mahoney,	"	Walter H. Smith,	Waltham.
D. H. Rogers,	"	George Gardner,	Allston.
Eugene R. Knapp,	"		

FROM STORES.

Michael O'Day,	Brookline.	Geo. T. Cusick,	Brookline.
John T. Cahill,	"	Edward Halloran,	"
J. M. Seamans & Co.,	"	William Finney,	"
Miss Julia Hayes,	"	H. R. Head,	"
James Lynch,	"	John Mangan,	"
Benj. L. Pierce,	"	John F. Burns,	"
John Roach,	"	M. V. Brown & Co.,	"

Jacob Morlock,	Brookline.	James Spires,	Brookline.
Thos. H. Dyer & Co.,	"	F. F. Seamans,	"
Nelson Bros.,	"	Wm. MacDonald,	"
A. W. Keay & Co.,	"	Miss Ellen Hughes,	"
Francis H. Bacon,	"	Mary Mitchell,	"
Bernard Duffy,	"	Milo H. Gilbert,	"
Thos. S. Brown & Co.,	"	Patrick Manigan,	"

Three hundred and three cans (pints) of milk have been purchased from licensed dealers and thoroughly tested.

I have tested milk the past year by the Müller Method, with Quevenne's Lactodensimeter and Chevalier's Creamometer using the Lactoscope of Prof. Feser and the Celsius Thermometer, as adopted by milk inspectors in all the principal cities and towns in the State; and from which use the best results are obtained. I have also tested thirty-seven samples of milk sent to this office by citizens to ascertain the quality of milk they were using in their families.

More than twice the number of milk samples have been tested and more than double the labor has been performed in this department than in any previous year.

A good deal of attention has been given to the sanitary condition and surroundings where milch cows are kept, and a thorough renovating and cleaning of quarters where milch cows are kept has been the result.

Brookline continues to hold a foremost position among the towns of the State in the quality of her milk supply.

Several "warnings" have been sent to licensed dealers in milk, notably, to stores where a small trade only is had, in cases where the milk fell slightly below the standard established by law.

I am indebted to Dr. Sabine, Agent of the Board of Health, for valuable suggestions and assistance in the inspection of milk; also to Dr. Alexander Marshall, Vet. Surgeon, for valuable assistance and advice regarding the sanitary condition of barns and quarters where herds of milch cows are kept.

Respectfully submitted.

ALONZO BOWMAN,
Inspector of Milk.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

ORGANIZATION 1890-91.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR., *Chairman.*

WATTS H. BOWKER, TUCKER DALAND,
JAMES B. HAND, HORACE JAMES,
HENRIETTA G. CODMAN, MABEL H. CHAPIN,

GEORGE F. JOYCE, *Secretary.*

STANDING COMMITTEES.

ALMSHOUSE.—Miss Chapin, Mrs. Codman, M. Daland.
POOR.—The Board.
THE SICK POOR. — Miss Chapin, Mr. James.

REPORT OF THE OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

In reviewing the condition of our poor during the past year, various small signs betoken an improvement in their powers of self-support. One family of five members has won our respect by voluntarily withdrawing from further town-aid; only two men have been given out-door relief during the year, and the number at the almshouse — five — is as low as it has ever been for such a continuous period.

Of the four children now supported by the town, two have come upon our charge from habits of irregularity in school attendance, and have been committed by the courts to the House of the Angel Guardian. The other two, without parents, are boarded by the town; the boy winning the affection of the person with whom he is placed in a small, healthful fishing village, and the girl kindly cared for by relatives in this town. We intend to have them all visited at regular intervals, and to have their condition reported and considered.

The numbers receiving out-door relief remain about the same. At present there are few questions in this work which require more careful attention than this, as to its permanent effects as a system of aid. Elderly women, whose children or friends are willing to pay rent for them, by slight aid furnished in the form of specified groceries, can be maintained at their own homes at a less expense to the town than at the almshouse. With widows with families, aided under the same conditions, our desire is to help them only for a time, to the means of self-support, through their own efforts, or through those of their children; keeping ourselves familiar with their condition, and ready to meet them with personal advice in case of need or uncertainty on their part.

The Almshouse still continues under the excellent management of Mr. and Mrs. Campbell, to which the good physical condition of the inmates, the cleanliness of the interior, and the thrifty management of the farm testify. Owing to the extremes of rain and heat last summer there were no farm products to be sold.

The number of insane supported by this town remains almost unchanged, and, as before, constitute by far the largest part of the expense of this branch of the town's work.

We have believed it best to discontinue keeping a supply of old clothing for distribution.

Names and Ages of the Inmates at the Almshouse January 31, 1891.

NAME.	AGE.	ADMITTED.	DISCHARGED.
Ann Baker	47	Sept. 8, 1883	Left Jan. 29.
Joseph Roy	62	Feb. 25, 1886	
Ann Roy	56	March 8, 1886	
Bernard McDermott	33	Aug. 11, 1888	
Denis McNamara	41	Oct. 4, 1889	
Daniel Sullivan	63	Dec. 2, 1890	

Children.

NAME.	AGE.	Amount of Aid.	REMARKS.
Mary Conley	11	$78 00	Boarded with an uncle in Brookline at $1.50 per week.
Joseph P. Croke	10	106 65	At House of Angel Guardian.
Denis Griffin	10	85 05	" " "
Patrick Lynch*	15	40 75	" " "
Henry J. Thing	11	104 00	Boarded at Wellfleet, Mass., at $2.00 per week.

*Discharged July 1.

Receiving Regular Partial Support in Brookline.

Mrs. Cochrane, widow, two children	$109 69
Mrs. Croke, deserted by husband, five children	66 00
Mrs. Duffy, insane husband, three children	77 00
Mrs. Fossa, widow, six children	104 00
Mrs. Hall, widow	52 00

Mrs. Hill, widow	$52 00
Mrs. Lamb, widow (repaid by Boston)	52 00
Mrs. Larkin, insane husband, two children	53 27
Mrs. Mahoney, widow, four children	104 00
Mrs. Missett, widow, three children	52 00
Mrs. Moran, widow, three children	104 00
Mrs. Mountain, widow, died May 7th	14 00
Mrs. Rock, deserted by husband, one child (repaid by Norwood)	102 19
Mrs. Rogers, widow	52 00
Mrs. Ryan, widow, eight children	166 00
Mrs. Sweeney, widow	65 84
Mrs. Waldron, widow, four children, voluntary withdrawal Dec. 1	80 00
Mrs. Welch, widow, two children	61 00
Louise Whittig, one child, repaid by State	8 00

Receiving Regular or Occasional Support in Other Places.

Name.	Aid.	Received In.	Remarks.
Ellen M. Claire	$79 81	Milford.	Widow, four children.
Anne Close	35 84	E. Boston.	Deserted by husband, two children.
Nellie T. Costello	31 50	S. Milford.	Widow, three children.
Nellie Cusick	53 27	Boston.	Deserted by husband, three children.
Thomas Dennehy and wife	79 99	Dedham.	Aged couple.
John Hayes	27 15	Boston.	Wife and eight children.
Norah Mitchell	60 00	Fall River.	Widow, living with son.
Mary Quinn	192 00	Leicester.	Widow, three children.
James Driscoll	6 00	Boston.	City Hospital.
William G. Lannon	24 00	"	" "
Michael Lyons	6 00	"	" "
John Maddock	19 00	"	" "
Samuel McKenzie	7 00	"	" "
Owen Murray	12 00	"	" "
William Slavin	18 00	"	" "
Patrick Ward	58 00	"	" "

Sick Poor.

NAME.	AMOUNT OF AID.	WHERE LOCATED.
Edward McKenzie . . .	$10 71	Carney Hospital.
Mrs. Mountain	43 25	Care at home.
" "	125 00	Carney Hospital.
Mrs. Rock	28 75	Care at home.
John McNamara	148 00	Mass. General Hospital.
Medical Attendance and Medicines	108 29	

Insane Poor.

NAME.	AMOUNT OF AID	WHERE LOCATED.	REMARKS.
Stephen J. Cronin . . .	$169 46	Worcester Lunatic.	
Patrick Duffy	127 67	" "	
John Desmond	169 46	" "	
Herbert M. Orcutt . . .	169 46	" "	
Julia Hickey	143 00	Westborough.	
Margaret Lannan	169 46	Danvers.	
Mary Cranwell	169 46	"	
Mary Broderick	69 94	"	Dec. Apr. 28.
Ellen Hartnett	42 77	Westborough.	
Catherine Collins . . .	169 46	Worcester Insane.	
Thomas Long	169 46	" "	
Thomas F. Collins . . .	169 46	Westborough.	
Joseph Donovan	169 46	Worcester Lunatic.	
Margaret L. Brownell . .	169 46	Danvers.	
Thomas Larkin	169 46	Taunton.	
Ferdinand Bonacino . . .	80 92	Worcester Lunatic.	
Agatha A. Smith	169 46	Taunton.	

Summary of expenses for support of poor:

Maintenance of the Almshouse			$1,601 21
Insane in hospitals		$2,643 88	
Less received from Obed F. Smith .	$53 85		
Less received from Patrick Mahoney .	100 00		
Less received from Edward Bonacino .	10 00		
Less cash	42 71	206 56	
			2,437 32
Out-door poor		$1,963 75	
Less received from Town of Norwood .	$102 19		
Less received cash	2 00	104 19	
			1,859 56

Children		$414 45
Sick	$464 00	
Less received from Town of Norwood	28 75	435 25
In City Hospital, Boston		150 00
		$6,897 79

Work done under Mrs. Codman and Miss Chapin:

Cash on hand February 1, 1890	$0 11	
Cash received from sales from Feb. 1, 1890 to Feb. 1, 1891,	13 00	
		$13 11
Cash paid for 162½ yards cotton		13 00
Balance February 1, 1891		$0 11
Garments on hand February 1, 1890	10	
Garments made during the year	36	
		46
Garments sold		35
Remaining on hand February 1, 1891		11

We have now no women able to sew regularly, and merely provide a small amount of work for those whose ability or willingness it seems desirable to test.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN, JR.,
WATTS H. BOWKER,
TUCKER DALAND,
JAMES B. HAND,
HORACE JAMES,
HENRIETTA G. CODMAN,
MABEL H. CHAPIN,
Overseers of the Poor.

THE WATER BOARD.

WATER BOARD.

ORGANIZATION, 1890–91.

FRANCIS HUNNEWELL . . .	Term expires 1891
WILLIAM K. MELCHER . . .	Term expires 1892
GEORGE H. JOHNSON . . .	Term expires 1893

FRANCIS HUNNEWELL, *Clerk and Registrar.*
FAYETTE F. FORBES, *Superintendent of Works.*
Z. R. FORBES, *Superintendent's Assistant.*
RICHARD J. FLINN, *Engineer at Low Service Station.*
WILLIAM B. WEBBER, *Engineer at High Service Station.*

REPORT OF THE WATER BOARD.

The Water Board would respectfully submit herewith their fifteenth annual report, for the fiscal year, closing January 31, 1891.

At the annual town meeting, held March 31, 1890, George H. Johnson was re-elected a member of the Board, for the three years ensuing.

The Board organized by the choice of William K. Melcher, chairman, and Francis Hunnewell, registrar and clerk. The principal employees on the works remain the same as the previous year.

Street Mains — Extensions.

As will be seen by the Superintendent's report, hereto subjoined, the past year has been one of the busiest in the history of the works. What with the construction going on at Cow Bay, and an unprecedented demand for short lines of street mains and service pipes, the department has had all, and more than it could quite complete, before severe winter set in.

The wisdom of the liberal policy of the town is fully shown in the authorizing the purchase of pipe, in advance of positive needs, thus enabling the Water Board to make short extensions without delay, and, in a multitude of cases, to the very great pecuniary advantage to those preparing to build.

It is a significant fact worthy of note, that a leak of no kind has appeared in our street mains the past two years.

Our street extensions the past season were increased about three (3) miles making the total number of miles of street mains laid to date 47 miles and 3,207 feet.

The number of service pipes laid the past year was 154, making the total number laid to date 1,908.

Quality of our Water.

The quality of our water has been uniformly good throughout the year, even from the reservoir. By close attention and frequent microscopic inspections, by Mr. Forbes, the nature and habits of the growths which infest the waters of our reservoir are being better understood, and their evil consequences guarded against in a measure.

Buildings.

The buildings and property generally of this department are in excellent condition.

The work-shop and stable building on Walnut Street has been very completely remodelled, and is now well suited to our work.

A cellar was authorized to be constructed under the pumping station at Cow Bay, and an appropriation of $1,500 made for this purpose which was to cover also the relaying of the main floor. But it was not possible to reach this work the past season and the appropriation, by a vote of the town January 29, 1881, has been carried over to the credit of the extension account for 1891–92.

Engines and Force-Main.

Special attention is called to the report of the Superintendent, under this head.

We have reached a point in the history of our water works, when prudence and good judgment would seem to demand that a little time and thought should be devoted to the consideration of our needs for the very near future.

Our large Worthington pump has now been in almost continuous service for sixteen years, pumping in this period *two billions nine hundred and fifty million gallons.* Owing to able care given to it by the resident engineer, Mr. Flinn, it is still in excellent condition and capable of considerable further duty as an auxiliary pump. But it is not of modern construction and requires an extravagant amount of fuel for the duty performed.

It will also be apparent from Mr. Forbes' report and table, that we are fast reaching the utmost capacity of our force mains even with the present pumps. The force mains are now 16 inch, from the pumping station to the location of the old pumping station, a distance of about 2,300 feet; 14 inch from this point to the intersection of Grove and South Streets; and 16 inch the balance of the distance to the Reservoir on Fisher Hill.

A new pattern, high-duty engine will require either the entire remodelling of the present station, or the construction of a new one, and the laying of a 20 or 24 inch main the entire length. This of necessity will call for a large outlay, and require much time and labor before the matter can be properly presented to the town for action. If the town were prepared for such action to-day, and the work authorized, it would require two full years before the town could get the advantage of the change.

For these reasons the Water Board, as time allows, will prepare, during this year, a report in detail on this subject and submit it to the town.

At the high service pumping station, the Superintendent reports that a small auxiliary pump should be placed at once.

The water consumption on this service is increasing very rapidly, and will require the running of the present pump a part of every day the coming season. The risk is now too great to depend here upon one pump.

Provisions were made in the construction of this building for the placing of a second engine and boiler, and the Water Board recommend the purchasing of a second small engine for this station, and will ask for an appropriation of two thousand dollars ($2,000) for this purpose.

Meter Service.

In November, 1888, at the time the Town adopted the revised meter ordinance, there were in use 156 meters only. On the first of February, 1891, there was set on private estates 694, and fifteen in the public buildings of the Town.

The number and kind of meters in use are as follows:

Desper	1
Nash	1
Union Rotary	7
Worthington	37
Hersey	57
Duplex	71
Thomson	87
Crown	433

Of these 113 were set the past season.

With all the feeling arising, in certain quarters, against the use of meters — owing to unfortunate contracts for the construction of perhaps a new one, before unknown and untested; and in other quarters arising, generally, from ignorance of their mechanism and working, still it stands to-day the best, and, in fact, the only known method of equitably determining water consumption. And its value to a town conditioned as Brookline is, as to its water-supply, obliged to pump every gallon consumed, and the second time for the high-service, cannot be over-estimated.

It must be evident to every water-taker that water assessments based upon the number and kind of water fixtures in a building are by no means any indication of the amount of water consumed in that building.

The fact that we charge $3 per annum for a single faucet, which is the cost, by our meter rates of 15,000 gallons; or for a bowl, in some remote chamber, $2.50, the price of 12,500 gallons; or for a garden hose, $5, the cost of 25,000 gallons, cannot be said to measure, even approximately, the water used through these fixtures. And the method in practice in Boston, and other places, namely, basing the water-tax upon the assessed valuation of an estate, is equally as fictitious and absurd.

It would be just as equitable to count the slate or shingles on a building, and make this the base for a water tax; or make the hoops on a flour barrel, the measure of its contents in dollars worth. This mode of estimating is as likely to be

against the water consumer as otherwise, and facts show more so, on the average.

Of the 693 water takers by meter in Brookline more than one-half of them pay less water tax than they would by fixture rates. For the reason that, with no compulsion, those only will elect to have a meter set where they are pretty sure it will reduce their rates, consequently the best results from a meter-system cannot be realized by the town until the system is made general.

The water consumed by the town for the twelve months ending February 1, 1891, was 322,767,796 gallons. Deducting 30,000,000 gallons, the quantity estimated to be used by the town for sprinkling streets, flushing sewers and flushing sewer trenches, and other public purposes, leaves 292,767,796 gallons which is, presumably, the net quantity consumed for domestic purposes.

Could the town have realized a revenue from the total of this latter net quantity, of 2 cents per 100 gallons, our present meter rates, it would have carried our net water receipts to $58,553 for the fiscal year instead of $36,000 as now shown by the treasurer's account.

The actual quantity of water delivered by meter the past year was 70,799,000 gallons or only about one-fifth the total consumption.

Of course the first and paramount importance of a meter system is the detection of leaks and waste. Every water-taker by meter becomes an inspector of plumbing, and in these cases the waste is reduced to a minimum.

One source of needless waste, detected by our meters, is in our school buildings where for the year ending February 1, 1891, there was consumed 3,451,452 gallons, which was in reality for nine months, and for five days only in the week.

One notable example of the working of the meter system is taken from Registrars' records. A building in town having seven tenants, stores and tenements, had *one* meter set for all, the water rates being paid by the landlord.

The rates were averaging about $40 per quarter, showing

an enormous waste, that no one of the tenants desired to father. Finally the plumbing was divided and a meter set for each tenant. The following quarter the rate dropped down to $4.81, which was the quarter ending December 31, 1889, and has not averaged over $8 for any quarter since. Thus although the town lost a little revenue, it had, as a set-off, considerable water saved, the landlord and tenants made happy, and advocates, of course, of the meter system.

Although the town, it is believed, will, with the extensions under way at Cow Bay be in a stronger position than ever before, as to its water supply, both for quality and quantity, still every possible guard should be thrown about it to prevent wanton waste, the meter being found to be the most potent auxiliary.

It is the universal experience with all experts and engineers on public water works, that the per-centum of waste, more than keeps pace with every increase of supply.

Joseph P. Davis, engineer of Boston in 1874, when the Sudbury river supply was being considered, remarked that if he could have the sole direction of the Boston water supply, and consumption, he could put off obtaining any increased supply — for ten years — by a rigid meter system.

For the above and many more arguments that could be used, the Water Board would earnestly recommend the adoption of a general meter system for the town, believing, as above figures show, that, if a meter could be attached to every tap made, the town could, without loss of revenue, very materially reduce the present water rates, or make special rates for those who might deem the change a hardship.

Construction at Cow Bay.

In Town Meeting July 8th, 1889, an appropriation of $18,000 was made for the purpose of purchasing the necessary pipe, special castings, gates, engine, tools, etc., and laying a 24 and 16 inch supply pipes from the pump well of the engine-house at Cow Bay, south and west across the old property adjoining the filtering galleries, to and under Charles River,

and so on to the Chamberlain property on the west side of Charles River, purchased for this purpose in 1888. This being in accordance with plans recommended by the Water Board, and prepared by their engineer and superintendent, F. F. Forbes. At the same meeting of July 8th, 1889, the Selectmen and Water Board were made a special committee for carrying out these proposed extensions and construction.

At a subsequent meeting of the committee, the engineer submitted detailed plans and specifications of the whole work, with a schedule of the materials and machinery needed.

And it was voted that Mr. Forbes' plans be adopted, that he be appointed engineer for this construction, and that the work be prosecuted under the supervision of the Water Board.

Authority was given the Water Board to advertise for bids for furnishing the necessary material and machinery for the work, the labor to be done by the day, the same as all the ordinary street extensions of the water-works.

The contract for pipe was awarded The McNeal Pipe & Foundry Co., of Burlington, N. J., who were found to be the lowest bidders for 158 tons of 24 inch, and 25 tons of 16 inch pipe, and 10 tons of special castings, to be delivered f. o. b. at the Spring Street Station, West Roxbury, by January 1, 1890, the price of the straight pipe being $29.48 per ton of 2240 lbs., and the specials $64.40 per ton.

It was contemplated in having the pipe arrive in mid-winter to be able to move it in place upon sleds, crossing the river on the ice, which would have very materially reduced the price of hauling, estimated at $400. But as it turned out there was less than a week of the winter when sleds could be used, and not a day when the ice would bear a man's weight, the first experience of the kind for twelve years.

The contract for furnishing the steam pump was awarded the Geo. F. Blake Mfg. Co., which called for what is known as a duplex inside plunger pump. The price paid was $520. The purpose of this pump being first, for keeping the water down in the trench during the progress of excavation, and, ultimately, to be placed in the brick under-ground chamber

built for it, to be used for drafting water through the long line of pipe whenever it is too low to flow by gravity, and to deliver it into our present pump-well which adjoins the chamber.

The work of excavating for the pump-chamber and pipe trench was begun as early as the water on the meadows would allow. Great amount of water was encountered before the proper depth was reached; but it was easily taken care of by the Blake pump while at work near the pumping station, and by a powerful rotary pump which was moved along the line of the trench as the work progressed.

The large gate which was to be the connection between the 24 inch main and the pump-well at the station-house was put in place August 2, 1890, and the opening of the trench and laying the large pipe followed on rapidly.

A gang of well drivers was organized under Mr. Forbes' supervision, who began their work at once of driving 2½ inch pipe, prepared for the purpose, to the water bearing stratum of gravel, and where a satisfactory amount of water was obtained. These were driven at intervals of about 50 feet along the pipe line, and connected with the main, each with an independent shut-off gate.

For a distance of about 370 feet across the marsh, to insure solid foundation for the pipe, two rows of piling were driven, and sawed off at the proper depth, with hard pine sleepers placed across from one row of piles to the other as a bearing for the pipe.

In this manner the east banks of the Charles River were reached September 13th, 1890.

A section of coffer dam was at once constructed, 40 feet in length, which would allow the laying of three lengths of pipe, with a bulkhead.

This first section was completed and pipe laid without much difficulty, the water of the river in reality not giving as much trouble as the peaty water of the marsh.

At this stage of the work heavy rains had so swollen the river as to seriously retard progress, and raise a question as to

the possibility of going further until the water should recede. A short season of dry weather followed, and the work was pushed on until six sections of 40 feet long, and one section of 70 feet long of coffer dam had been made, and the pipe securely laid and covered.

This brought the work to the west bank of the river, which at this point is about 250 feet wide.

To this point 1,508 feet of 24 inch pipe has been laid, and 19 driven wells connected. In fact, all the work on the east side of the river is completed save the lowering of the Blake pump on to its foundation in the under-ground chamber.

On the twenty-third day of October, owing to the high water, short days, and rough weather, it was deemed prudent to suspend the work for the season, and the machinery and tools were securely housed, and the hands discharged. About seventy men had been employed daily since the work began.

All the material to complete the proposed extension is on the ground ready for the summer's work.

There is on hand 380 feet of 24 inch and 500 feet of 16 inch pipe to be laid upon the west side of the river. A few lengths of 24 inch, weighing a ton each, were safely floated across the river in the early fall, much to the amazement of the laborers on the work, and the balance has been sledded over on the ice the past winter.

Considerable number of wells have been driven and tested upon the new land, and some 200 feet of trench opened ready for the pipe.

It is impossible at this data to determine with any degree of accuracy the results in gallons of water from the wells already driven and connected with the 24 inch main. But sufficient evidence, and positive, has been already obtained to warrant the statement that all and better results to our water supply will accrue from this extension than were ever promised, or that the original investigations show.

The principal part of this gain, of course, comes from the newly acquired territory, as we pass beyond the present drafting of our pumps. It is also made evident since the work

began that the step was taken none too soon, and that every foot of the land lately acquired is an imperative necessity for a judicious and timely extension of our water works, to keep not only abreast, but a little ahead of the rapid growth of the town. As will be seen by the above brief statement, the season is a very short one that work of this character can be prosecuted in this vicinity, owing to the high stage of water on the marshes, confined as a rule to only about four months.

The financial account of this construction, to date, stands as follows:

Appropriation voted July 8, 1889,	$18,000 00	
Appropriation voted September 4, 1890,	4,000 00	
Total		$22,000 00
Summary of disbursements:		
For Iron, straight pipe and specials	$7,692 16	
Machinery, tools and gates	2,965 99	
Labor account	7,134 84	
Lumber	1,362 35	
Brick and cement	340 10	
Lead	493 69	
Piles furnished and driven	384 00	
Unexpended balance	1,626 87	
		$22,000 00

RECAPITULATION.— REVENUE.

Water receipts for the year ending February 1, 1891 :—

From private consumers, including meter rentals		$31,592 60
Charged town of Brookline : —		
For Fire department (287 hydrants)	$7,170 00	
Street Department (sprinkling)	5,000 00	
Highway Department	375 00	
School-houses	690 00	
Fire Department (houses)	70 00	
Town Hall	90 00	
Police Department	22 50	
Public Library	8 00	
Almshouse	16 00	
Walnut Hill Cemetery	10 00	
Old Cemetery	5 00	
Town stables	30 00	
		13,486 50
Total		$45,079 10

Construction Account.

Total cost of the works to February 1, 1890		$818,752 00
Disbursements for extensions for the year ending February 1, 1891 : —		
For Street-mains, gates and hydrants	$21,076 88	
Service-pipe and connections	3,782 87	
Meters and connections	2,834 59	
Buildings remodelled	2,027 98	
		29,722 32
Disbursements for extensions at Cow Bay, as by statement in foregoing report		20,373 13
Disbursements for account of land purchased to February 15, 1891		11,011 48
Total cost of works February 15, 1891		$879,858 93

Recapitulation of Extension Account.

Total appropriations made for extensions, during the fiscal year ending February 1, 1891		$43,575 00
Disbursements as given above	$29,722 32	
Amounts reappropriated for the following purposes, voted January 29, 1891 :		
For Replacing pipe in stock	4,219 68	
Extra pipe for reserve stock	5,000 00	
Unfinished work on Fisher Hill	1,300 00	
Work in progress on Corey Hill	500 00	
Work authorized on Green Street, Gorham Avenue, and Winthrop Road	1,333 00	
Cellar under Engine House	1,500 00	
		$43,575 00

Recapitulation of Maintenance Account for the Year Ending February 1, 1891.

Appropriation voted for low-service	$13,000 00	
Appropriation voted for high-service	2,000 00	
		$15,000 00
Disbursements :		
Pumping-expenses of low-service	$5,379 89	
Pumping expenses of high-service	1,775 46	
Salaries and other office expenses	2,845 78	
Repairs on buildings	304 65	
Repairs on gates and hydrants	329 52	
Repairs on street-mains and service pipe	407 98	
Repairs on reservoir	49 00	
Repairs on telephone lines and leases	105 38	
Repairs on engine and boilers	84 71	
Work-shop and stable maintenance	911 05	
Miscellaneous	56 90	
Unexpended balance reappropriated for coal and other material contracted for and not delivered before close of year	2,749 68	
		$15,000 00

Appropriations required for the maintenance and extension of the works for the year ending February 1, 1892, independent of the balances of last year, which were reappropriated, for

special work unfinished and material contracted for, but not ready for delivery prior to the close of the financial year:

Maintenance Account.

For maintenance of low-service	$13,000 00
For maintenance of high-service	2,000 00

Extension Account.

For Service pipe and connections	$3,000 00
Meters and connections	2,500 00
Gates and hydrants	1,000 00
Extra street mains likely to be wanted . . .	2,500 00
Removing the old wooden connection between the east and west end of the filtering galleries and replacing it with 12 inch iron pipe	2,000 00
Labor, lead, and hydrants for extensions authorized on Fisher Hill, Gorham Avenue, Green Street, and Winthrop Road, January 29, 1891. . .	2,850 00

Respectfully submitted,

W. K. MELCHER,
F. HUNNEWELL,
GEO. H. JOHNSON,
Brookline Water Board.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT.

To the Brookline Water Board:—

GENTLEMEN,—I have the honor to present herewith the annual report of the Superintendent for the year ending January 31, 1891.

Extension of Street Mains.

(1) Extensions to low service:

Kent Street, from Brook Street to Aspinwall Avenue	301.0	feet	10-inch pipe.
Centre Street, from end of pipe as before laid to Williams Street	521.0	"	8-inch "
Buckminster Road, from end of pipe as before laid, near Holland Road, westerly	697.0	"	" "
Maple Street, from Irving Street	318.0	"	6-inch "
Brook Street, from end of pipe as before laid to line of Kent Street	292.7	"	" "
Cumberland Avenue, from High Street	307.0	"	" "
Green Street, from John Street, northerly	436.0	"	" "
Road No. 1 (Corey Hill), from Beacon Street	1,500.0	"	" "
Kent Street, at Aspinwall Avenue and Brook Street	34.0	"	" "
Leveret Street, from Boylston Street (this main replaced a two-inch main)	193.7	"	" "
Winthrop Place, easterly from Leveret Street	130.2	"	2-inch "

(2) Extensions to high service:

Lancaster Terrace, from Beacon Street	1,342.0	feet	10-inch pipe.
Newton Street, from Clyde Street to Goddard Avenue	560.0	"	" "
Heath Street, from end of pipe as before laid,	1,859.0	"	" "
Leicester Road, from Fisher Avenue	1,000.0	"	8-inch "
Prospect Road, from end of pipe as before laid to Lancaster Terrace	935.8	"	" "

Summit Avenue, from end of pipe as before laid	182.5 feet	6-inch	pipe.
Holland Road, from Buckminster Road	762.5 "	"	"
Rawson Road, from end of pipe as before laid to unnamed road	722.0 "	"	"
Newton Street, from Goddard Avenue to Boston line	1,543.0 "	"	"
Road No. 6 (Aspinwall Hill)	1,762.5 "	"	"
Off Boylston Street, near Reservoir Lane	107.5 "	2-inch	"

Service Pipe.

A larger number of service pipes have been laid the past year than on any other year since the works were turned over to the Water Board.

Number as per last report	1,754
Laid the past season	154
Total to date	1,908

Leaks.

In street mains	1
In force mains	0
In service pipes	4

The past season has been an exceedingly busy one for all the employees in this department. In addition to the usual work, which in itself shows a marked increase in comparison with that of previous years, the extension at our source of supply, and other work relating thereto, has drawn heavily on the time and energy of the whole permanent force. A brief description of this latter work is as follows: Surveys were commenced in early spring, under instructions from the Selectmen and Water Board, on the lands adjoining that already owned by the town in the neighborhood of the filtering galleries and pumping station, for a future water supply and protection of same, and continued till about August 15 before the work was completed. Also over the territory just mentioned, comprising nearly 400 acres, a sufficient number of soundings were taken and test wells driven to determine accurately the value of the land for a water supply. Plans have also been made showing all the lot lines, with areas of different owners, high lands, swamps, etc.

A plan of such part of the above as the Selectmen and Water Board deemed proper for the town's future needs has been filed at Dedham.

The work contemplated one year ago, and spoken of in the last report, viz., of laying a 24 inch suction or conduit pipe from our pumping station to the land recently purchased by the town on the other side of the river, was not commenced till July, owing to the high state of the river. From its beginning to the time work was finally stopped by high water, in October, a larger part of my time was spent here. The pipe, however, would have been much farther along, with no greater outlay, if the heavy rains which came at the very time we were about to cross the river had not burst upon us till later in the season. Work of this kind in this neighborhood must always proceed with some uncertainty, as Charles River may any month in the year completely overflow its banks and flood the surrounding meadows.

It is expected that this work will be completed the coming season, and an ample supply of pure, cool water obtained for present requirements at least.

Addition has been made to the workshop and stable, and the interior so arranged as to give the best accommodations for the necessary work of this department. The room now is ample and convenient, and no farther enlargement will be necessary for some years.

A water motor, with pipe machine and buzz-saw, has been added, which will much lessen the cost of certain classes of work.

The wooden roof which now covers the high-service tank will have to be renewed in a year or so, or perhaps what is better, an iron covering substituted.

The grounds surrounding the reservoir have been alluded to in former reports. The circumstances continue to be the same, and consequently nothing farther can be said at the present time.

Quality of the Water.

The water as it leaves the filtering galleries is as pure, cool, and agreeable to the taste as water from any of the bubbling springs on the hillside. When this same water is exposed to the sunlight in the reservoir, minute forms of vegetable and animal life make their appearance, and during their growth impart more or less disagreeable taste to the water. With our present knowledge it is impossible to keep all, or in fact a large part of these minute organisms from open reservoirs. A continuous study, however, with the aid of the microscope, now extending over several years, has told us a great deal about them, and as a result of this knowledge the town has received very much less unpleasant water than otherwise would have been possible. It is hoped, and with good reason, that more continuous and extended study in this direction will reveal much which is now mysterious to us, and which will farther benefit the water consumer. But with all the progress which can be reasonably expected in this line of investigation, without doubt the ideal water supply must ever be looked for in a water drawn from uncontaminated filtering galleries, or wells, or similar sources, and its purity and agreeable qualities preserved by storing the amount considered necessary in covered tanks or reservoirs.

Consumption of Water in Relation to our Present Pumping Capacity and Capacity of Force Main.

During July of the past year about forty million gallons of water were pumped. This month was the dryest one of the season, and consequently more water was used than on any other, but the drought was not unusual, and a like occurrence may be expected any year. Suppose the consumption should increase for the next five years at the same rate it has in an equal length of time in the past, the consumption for a corresponding month would be about fifty-three million gallons, and there is every reason to believe that this rate will be exceeded. The full capacity of our pumping-engine and force-main is sixty million gallons per month, and without doubt by

the time the year 1895 is upon us, the consumption for some of the warm, dry months of summer will be in excess of this amount. Our main pumping-engine has been in constant use for sixteen years; and although a good, safe engine to-day, and one which can be depended on for reserve for many years, the new, improved, high-duty engines now in the market will pump the same amount of water with one-half of the coal.

Taking into consideration the fact, that within five years from this date, an engine of larger capacity will be absolutely necessary, and also the gain which a high-duty engine will bring us in fuel saved, it would seem wise to procure figures, make plans the coming season, and get this whole matter in such shape that a new high-duty engine can be purchased and put in working order in the year 1892. Without doubt the interest on the cost of the new machinery, up to the time of its absolute need, would more than be met by the actual saving in coal. The forcemain could be laid in one season, and this can be safely postponed a year or two later, or till the need should be more apparent.

It would, also, seem advisable to add a reserve engine to the high-service station. When the storage capacity is large enough to allow necessary repairs to be made to an engine, as in case of the high-service system during its first years, one engine can be considered reasonably safe; but when pumping must be done on every day, as will probably be the case at this station the coming summer, good management would call for a second engine.

This engine need not be an expensive one, and no great outlay will be needed.

I subjoin the following tables, — the record of consumption, &c., — all of which is respectfully submitted.

F. F. Forbes,
Superintendent.

Record of Consumption.

	Low-Service.				High-Service.				Total Consumption.			
	Average Daily Consumption.		Monthly Consumption.		Average Daily Consumption.		Monthly Consumption.		Daily Average.		Monthly Consumption.	
	1889.	1890.	1889.	1890.	1889.	1890.	1889.	1890.	1889.	1890.	1889.	1890.
February	558,770	664,327	15,645,590	18,601,172	69,686	55,502	1,951,200	1,554,052	628,456	719,829	17,596,790	20,155,224
March	570,101	620,025	17,673,014	19,220,761	69,239	54,717	2,146,436	1,696,238	639,340	674,742	19,819,450	20,916,999
April	672,408	760,733	20,172,251	22,821,984	71,718	68,890	2,151,545	2,066,715	744,126	829,623	22,323,796	24,888,699
May	846,627	835,493	26,245,429	25,900,257	101,403	75,157	3,143,506	2,329,888	948,030	910,650	29,388,935	28,230,145
June	830,950	876,142	24,928,517	26,284,257	91,616	107,136	2,748,484	3,214,092	922,566	983,278	27,677,001	29,498,349
July	783,875	1,106,286	24,300,122	34,294,852	79,650	152,713	2,469,158	4,734,108	863,525	1,258,999	26,769,280	39,028,960
August	754,012	871,601	23,374,366	27,019,640	77,744	98,222	2,410,084	3,044,883	831,756	969,823	25,784,450	30,064,523
September	733,261	848,351	21,997,852	25,450,550	66,217	94,895	1,986,511	2,846,850	799,478	943,246	23,984,363	28,297,400
October	718,591	772,290	22,276,319	23,940,997	63,971	85,217	1,983,105	2,641,725	782,562	857,507	24,259,424	26,582,722
November	671,537	731,661	20,146,085	21,949,828	63,921	82,157	1,917,657	2,464,712	735,458	813,818	22,063,742	24,414,540
December	655,046	741,353	20,306,408	22,981,943	57,649	79,036	1,787,137	2,450,133	712,695	820,389	22,093,545	25,432,076
	1890.		1890.	1891.	1890.	1891.	1890.	1891.	1890.	1891.	1890.	1891.
January	674,280	726,562	20,902,662	22,523,411	53,502	88,218	1,658,574	2,734,748	727,782	814,780	22,561,236	25,258,159
Totals			257,968,615	290,989,652			26,353,397	31,778,144			284,322,012	322,767,796

Location of Water Pipes.

Location of Pipes.	Diameter of Pipes.									
	16-inch.	14-inch.	12-inch.	10-inch.	8-inch.	6-inch.	2-inch.	1½-inch.	1¼-inch.	1-inch.
(1) All mains supplied by low-service:										
Force main from stand-pipe to engine-house	2,900	9,070								
Main from stand-pipe to reservoir	13,456									
Street mains as per last report	1,550	3,950	15,650	7,805	22,369	97,953	10,710	1,800	426	438
Street mains laid the past year				301	1,280	3,081	130 *194			
Total supplied by low service	17,906	13,020	15,650	8,106	23,649	101,034	10,646	1,800	426	438
(2) All mains supplied by high-service:										
Force main from engine house to stand-pipe			9,925							
Street mains as per last report			1,976	8,955	7,606	19,306	170			
Street mains laid the past year				3,961	1,936	4,973	107			
Total supplied by high-service			11,901	12,756	9,542	24,279	277			

Total supplied by low service, 193,287 feet = $36\frac{3207}{5280}$ miles.

Total supplied by high-service, 58,755 feet = $11\frac{675}{5280}$ miles.

Total supplied by both low and high service, $47\frac{3207}{5208}$ miles.

*194 feet 2-inch pipe on Leverett Street replaced by cast-iron.

YEAR.	Month in which the consumption was greatest.	Gallons consumed during the Month.	Total Number of Gallons consumed during the Year.
1877	July	14,777,200	128,495,223
1878	July	23,082,633	168,946,694
1879	October	18,797,534	178,977,545
1880	June	24,941,449	208,319,326
1881	August	18,246,828	174,146,295
1882	August	27,150,757	180,041,804
1883	August	28,019,653	200,713,155
1884	September	21,991,047	210,145,895
1885	July	28,948,038	242,832,709
1886	July	32,824,791	256,849,645
1887	July	29,069,442	280,649,832
1888	July	36,094,720	305,733,589
1889	May	29,388,935	284,322,012
1890	July	39,028,960	322,767,796

List of Stop-Gates Set in 1890.

Lancaster terrace, corner Beacon street, one 10-inch gate.
Centre street, corner Williams street, one 8-inch gate.
Leicester road, corner Fisher avenue, one 8-inch gate.
Prospect road, corner Lancaster terrace, one 8-inch gate.
Maple street, corner Irving street, one 6-inch gate.
Brook street, corner Kent street, one 6-inch gate.
Cumberland avenue, corner High street, one 6-inch gate.
Holland road, corner Buckminster road, two 6-inch gates.
Green street, corner John street, one 6-inch gate.
Road No. 1, corner Beacon (Corey Hill), one 6-inch gate.
Road No. 6, corner Road No. 5 (Aspinwall Hill), one 6-inch gate.
Road No. 6, corner Winthrop road, one 6-inch gate.
Aspinwall avenue, corner Kent street, one 6-inch gate.
Leverett street, corner Boylston street (in place of 2-inch), one 6-inch gate.

List of Hydrants.

Number set as per last report connected with low-service .	214
" " " " " high " .	49
Total	263

The following have since been set in 1890 :—

(1) Connected with low-service: Buckminster road, about 500 feet west from Holland road, one hydrant; one hydrant on Green street, near corner of John street; one hydrant on Kent street, about 70 feet north from Brook street; one hydrant on Leverett street, corner Winthrop place; one hydrant on Road No. 1 (Corey Hill), about 500 feet from Beacon street; one hydrant on Road No. 1, about 500 feet from last-named hydrant; one hydrant on Road No. 1, about 500 feet from last-named hydrant:

(2) Connected with high-service: One hydrant on Holland road, about 500 feet from Buckminster road; one hydrant on Rawson road, about 500 feet from Winthrop road; one hydrant on Prospect road about 500 feet from Lancaster terrace; one hydrant on Lancaster terrace, about 500 feet from Beacon street; one hydrant on Lancaster avenue, near corner Prospect road; four hydrants on Heath street, connected with the 10-inch main laid the past season; three hydrants on Road No. 6, Aspinwall Hill; four hydrants on Newton street, from Clyde street to Boston line, at intervals of about 500 feet; one hydrant on Leicester road, about 500 feet from Fisher avenue.

Total number of hydrants now supplied by low service . .	221
" " " " " high " . .	66
Total to date	287

Water-Cart Feeders.

Number set, as per last report, 74. None have been set the past year.

Drinking-Fountains Now Set.

One in Harvard square.
One on Brookline avenue, near Washington street.
One on Boylston street, corner Chestnut Hill avenue.
One on Aspinwall avenue, corner St. Paul street.
One small drinking-fountain on Playground, Cypress street.
One small drinking-fountain on Playground, Davis avenue.
One small drinking-fountain, Harvard square.
One small drinking-fountain, Boylston street, corner Washington street.
One small drinking-fountain, Brookline avenue, corner Washington st.
One small drinking-fountain, Beacon street, corner Harvard street.
One small drinking-fountain, Heath street, by Holyhood Cemetery.
One fountain on Hammond street, near Heath street.
The last one was set the past year.

LOW-SERVICE PUMPING STATION.

West Roxbury, February 6, 1891.

To the Brookline Water Board: —

Gentlemen, — I have the honor to present the report of the Engineer for the year ending January 31, 1891.

There has been an increase of 37,500,000 gallons in the amount of water pumped and of 274 hours in the pumping time, over last year. Nearly 40,500,000 gallons were pumped in July, this being the largest quantity pumped in one month since the works were started. This is two-thirds the capacity of the pump and force-main, and more than the total yield of the galleries alone.

Pumping Engines.

The pumping engines are in good condition, with the exception of the high-pressure piston of Engine No. 1, which is nearly worn out. It can be re-fitted at an expense of $60, or a new piston put in for $150.

New valves and springs have been put in the air-pump buckets, the rock-shaft bearings re-babbited, and new stud-bolts in the forward ends of the water cylinders, to replace the old ones which had become crystallized.

Engine No. 2 has required no repairs except to replace some of the force-valve springs. The feed-pump is worn out, and it will not pay to have it repaired. A new one, a size larger, is needed.

Boilers.

The boilers are in good condition. They have been periodically inspected by myself and assistants, also by the inspectors of the Hartford Inspection and Insurance Company.

The daily use of soda is continued with good effect in keeping down the scale deposited on the tubes from the gallery water, which is used for supplying the boilers. I would sug-

gest that an analysis of the Charles River water be made, for the purpose of determining whether it is more suitable for use in the boilers than gallery or well water.

The deposit of grease on the heads and braces of the boilers, has been got rid of by extracting the oil from the exhaust steam before it reaches the condenser. In most steam-engines, 75 per cent. of the oil used for lubricating the cylinders is wasted by being blown out with the exhaust steam. The temporary extractor which I have now in operation saves all this waste, — besides preventing the oil getting into the boiler. A permanent apparatus can be fitted up at an expense of $25, thereby effecting a saving of over $50 a year in cylinder oil.

A shaking grate has been put in the furnace of boiler No. 2. The blow-off pipes have been altered so that the slightest leak can now be detected. The rear wall of the setting of boiler No. 2 is being repaired, as it was somewhat cracked and shaken.

The following table shows the amount of water pumped, coal consumed, etc.

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD J. FLINN, *Engineer.*

Low-Service Pumping Station.

RECORD OF PUMPING ENGINES FOR THE YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31, 1891.

MONTHS.	Days.	Total Pumping Time.		Average Pumping Time.		Strokes.	Gallons.	Head.	Coal.	Gallons per Pound of Coal.	Duty.
1890.		Hrs.	Min.	Hrs.	Min.						
February	24	481	25	20	04	215,008	17,200,640	182.1	65,360	263	39,967,645
March	31	422	20	13	37	214,114	17,129,120	176.4	64,100	267	39,313,495
April	30	426	15	14	13	353,170	28,253,600	199.8	97,540	290	48,267,252
May	29	432	00	14	54	324,148	25,931,840	198.4	87,110	298	49,257,576
June	30	458	05	15	16	353,824	28,305,920	202.1	94,045	301	50,731,059
July	31	685	15	22	06	505,159	40,412,720	201.5	129,600	312	52,402,762
August	31	705	35	22	46	366,422	29,313,760	186.4	95,750	306	47,593,178
September	30	462	00	15	24	350,888	28,071,040	203.5	91,350	307	52,153,135
October	28	328	35	11	44	285,847	22,867,760	203.4	78,695	291	49,293,934
November	30	309	10	10	18	311,332	24,906,560	208.1	90,175	276	47,936,434
December	28	312	05	11	09	319,723	25,577,849	221.1	92,035	278	51,246,669
1891.											
January	28	287	35	10	16	295,865	23,669,200	219.7	89,900	263	48,250,687
Totals and averages	350	5,310	20	15	10	3,895,500	311,640,000	200.2	1,075,660	288	48,034,486
Engine No. 2	23	253	35	11	05	504,732	13,627,764	192.5	65,515	208	33,394,938
	373	5,563	55				325,267,764		1,141,175		

HIGH-SERVICE PUMPING STATION.

BROOKLINE, February 1, 1891.

To the Brookline Water Board: —

GENTLEMEN, — I have the honor to present herewith the report of the engineer of the high-service pumping station for the year ending January 31, 1891.

The wood-work outside of engine room and engineer's house was painted in June.

The bath room which, previous to the past season has been without the usual fixtures, has been completed by the addition of a bath tub, water closet and wash bowl.

I should recommend the purchase of another engine in course of a year or so for a relief to the present one in case of needed repairs. The present engine during the coming season will probably be in operation every day on account of the large increase in the consumption of water in the high-service district.

No repairs of any kind are needed at present, and not one dollar has been expended the past year.

The buildings, boiler, engine and grounds at this station are in a satisfactory condition.

The following table will show the record at this station the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM B. WEBBER,

Engineer.

High-Service Pumping Station.

RECORDS OF PUMPING ENGINES FOR THE YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31, 1891.

MONTHS.	Separate Days Pumping.	Hrs. and Minutes Work.		Average Pumping Time.		Total Gallons Pumped.	Total Head Against Pump.	Coal Consumed While Pumping.	Coal Consumed for Heating Building.	Duty in Foot-Pound per 100 lbs. Coal.	Gallons Pumped per Pound of Coal.
1890.		Hrs.	Min.	Hrs.	Min.						
February	5	38	00	7	36	1,577,040	131.67	5,150	7,369	33,586,698	306
March	5	36	35	7	19	1,588,320	133.98	5,399	7.935	30,980,735	296
April	7	41	30	5	55	2,173,440	154.44	8,175	5,237	34,203,038	265
May	9	45	05	5	00	2,399,600	150.15	9,171	1,157	32,709,595	261
June	11	58	40	5	10	3,214,731	150.78	12,430		32,482,653	258
July	14	85	25	6	06	4 746,240	152.46	16,177		37,220,040	293
August	12	54	10	4	20	2,944,436	161.70	11,981		33,102,666	246
September	9	53	25	5	57	2.869,200	159.39	10,944		34,717,566	262
October	8	46	55	5	44	2,519,760	155.92	9,480	2,669	34,522,136	265
November	9	48	25	5	34	2,554,280	158.36	9,680	6,603	34,808,366	264
December	9	47	10	5	14	2,483,760	153.23	9,420	8,116	33,654,839	263
1891.											
January	9	50	50	5	39	2,604,450	147.84	9,302	8,398	34,480,745	279
Total and Averages	107	606	20	5	40	31,675,257	150.83	117,309	47,484	33,872,423	271

THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

SCHOOL CALENDAR, 1891.

Winter term began	January 5
Winter term ends	March 20
Spring term begins	March 30
Spring term ends	June 26
Fall term begins	September 7
Fall term ends	December 4

HOLIDAYS.

February 23, Fast Day, June 17, November 25, 26, 27.

SCHOOL HOURS.

First and second year classes	8.30 A. M. to 12.30 P. M.
Third year classes	8.30 A. M. to 1 P. M.
Other classes	8.30 A. M. to 1.30 P. M.

THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

ORGANIZATION 1890-91.

	Term Expires.		Term Expires.
Dr. Frank Wells	1893.	Mrs. Elizabeth Cabot	1892.
Mrs. Annie E. Crane	1893.	William T. R. Marvin	1891.
Aaron H. Latham	1893.	John D. Runkle	1891.
William H. Lincoln	1892.	Charles J. Lincoln	1891.
Michael Driscoll	1892.		

WILLIAM HENRY LINCOLN, *Chairman.*
WILLIAM T. R. MARVIN, *Secretary.*
SAMUEL T. DUTTON, *Superintendent.*

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

The School Committee of the Town of Brookline respectfully submit their Annual Report for the year ending February 1, 1891. The membership of the board at the present time, with the dates when their several terms of service expire, is given on the preceding page.

The board was organized at the beginning of the year, by the choice of Mr. William H. Lincoln, as chairman, and of Mr. W. T. R. Marvin, as secretary, and standing committees were appointed as follows:

High School — William T. R. Marvin, John D. Runkle, Charles J. Lincoln.

Teachers — Charles J. Lincoln, Mrs. Elizabeth Cabot, William H. Lincoln.

Finance — Michael Driscoll, William H. Lincoln, Aaron H. Latham.

Music — Mrs. Annie E. Crane, Michael Driscoll, William T. R. Marvin.

Military Drill and Physical Exercises — Frank Wells, W. T. R. Marvin, Charles J. Lincoln, Aaron H. Latham, Mrs. Cabot.

Industrial Schools — John D. Runkle, Michael Driscoll, Mrs. Elizabeth Cabot, Mrs. Annie E. Crane, William H. Lincoln.

Evening Schools — Charles J. Lincoln, Michael Driscoll, Aaron H. Latham.

Teachers.

The changes in teachers, since our last Report, are as follows: In the High School, Mr. G. W. Rolfe resigned at the close of the school year, and accepted another position, and Mr. John C. Packard, late of East Greenwich, R. I., was appointed in his stead. The increasing number of scholars in this school, and the variety of work which is unavoidably embraced in its course of study, — which must provide for its pupils not only preparation for college and the Institute of Technology, but also for the usual courses in English, — have made it necessary to add an assistant teacher to the force, and Miss May T. Frost

has been appointed. The relief to the other teachers is marked and the school has since then evidently been doing better work.

In the Lincoln School Miss L. M. Walton has been transferred to the Cabot, and Miss Abbie A. Hoyt, late of Medway, has been appointed in her place. Mrs. J. A. Dodson resigned at the close of the last school year, and Miss Matilda B. Doland, from Malden, was appointed to the vacancy.

In the Heath School, where we have made an enlargement, Miss Susan S. Thacher, from Malden, has been appointed an additional teacher.

In the Lawrence School Miss Proctor has been advised by her physician that she must rest from teaching for the present, and she has tendered her resignation; no appointment for this vacancy has yet been made.

In the Sewall School, Miss L. L. C. Bigelow has resigned, and Miss Mabel A. English, of Allston, has been appointed.

In the Pierce Primary School, Miss Olive S. Day, of New Haven, has been placed in charge of the classes formed in the remaining unoccupied room in the recent addition to that building.

In the Kindergarten in the Winthrop School, Miss Adeline T. Joyce has been appointed teacher in place of Miss M. L. Edwards, resigned, and Miss Alice H. Shaw, assistant, in place of Miss A. M. Wells. For the new Kindergarten, in Auburn Street, Miss Annie P. Burgess has been appointed teacher, and Miss Annie B. Winchester, as assistant.

Miss Annie B. Chamberlain has been appointed assistant teacher of drawing, and Miss Alice A. Stevens, assistant sewing teacher.

Superintendent of Schools.

The most important act of the board during the year, and one which it is believed will be of the highest value to our system of instruction, is the appointment of a Superintendent of schools. Since Mr. Reed's resignation, in 1875, there has been no Superintendent assuming to act under the statute, until the beginning of the present school year. The principals of the three Grammar schools were, for a time, severally charged

with supervision of their own schools, and also of the Primary schools preparatory thereto, and the principal of the High School has conducted that school with no other supervision except such as the committee have been able to give. In 1879 all the schools below the High School were organized as one school, and the principal of the consolidated school has since given no instruction in classes, but has occupied his entire time with executive duties, and the supervision of subordinate teachers, and has often been designated in the reports of the board as "Superintendent of Grammar and Primary Schools." The committee have long felt that this system was not calculated to secure the greatest efficiency of the High School, nor the harmonious working of all grades to a common purpose; and several years ago a special committee appointed to consider the subject, advised the board, in a report prepared by its chairman, Judge Mason, that when the proper time arrived, it would be wise to place all the schools again under one supervision.

The increasing number of pupils in the High School made it evident that that school, as well as the lower schools, should receive more careful attention than the committee were able to give, in order that the general plan of our system might be intelligently carried out. The whole number of pupils in all our schools, which in 1875 was 1,091, had reached in February, 1890, to 1,914. The number of teachers in 1875, requiring supervision, was but 35, while in February last it was 57; and it was very plain that this number would require to be increased during the year. The number of teachers in special branches, such as manual training, military drill, and the like, was much larger than ever before. The number of hours devoted to branches like music and drawing, was double what it then was; and the introduction of the study of Latin, into the upper classes of the Grammar schools as an optional study, with other reasons unnecessary to mention, impressed the conviction upon us that the step could not longer be deferred, with justice to the interests of all.

Before any intimation of the views of the committee had

been given to Mr. Daniels, he had indicated to the chairman his intention of resigning, after a term of service longer than that of any teacher who has served the town. The board, by a special committee, made a careful study of the position, and of the qualifications of various gentlemen whose names had been suggested for Superintendent; and Mr. Daniels having tendered his resignation, to take effect at the close of the school year, Mr. S. T. Dutton, who was at the time Superintendent of schools in New Haven, was offered the position, and accepted it, assuming the duties at the opening of the present school year. He has been placed in charge of all the schools in town, from the High to the Kindergarten classes, of the special teachers, and of the Evening School.

As it was necessary, under the laws of the Commonwealth, that the School Committee should be authorized, by a vote of the town, to appoint such an officer, in order that he might exercise the powers conferred upon him by the statutes, the board requested the town to give them authority to make such an appointment; at the town meeting, held September 18, 1890, they were so empowered; and, at the next meeting of the Board of School Committee, Mr. Dutton was unanimously elected to the position. The result has been eminently satisfactory to the board, and to the parents of the scholars, as we have learned in various ways.

On receiving Mr. Daniel's resignation, the board passed resolutions, expressing their high regard for him, and their appreciation of the fidelity with which he had discharged his duties. The teachers with whom he had so long been closely associated, also adopted similar resolutions.

It was principally in consequence of this contemplated change in methods of administration, that the sub-committees on the Grammar and Primary schools, which have been annually appointed for many years, were not appointed this year; the various members have been assigned to different schools, in rotation. No special report will, therefore, be presented from those sub-committees, and the condition of all the schools will be reported hereafter by the Superintendent.

School Sessions.

Shortly after the opening of the year petitions from some of our citizens were presented, requesting the committee to hold two sessions daily, instead of one, and giving reasons why, in the judgment of the petitioners, such a course was desirable. The board deemed this matter of too great importance to be decided without first ascertaining the opinions of our citizens generally. A public hearing was given which was very largely attended by parents of scholars, and by other citizens interested; a full discussion followed, and it was evident from the remarks made by those who spoke, from the letters read, and from the tone of the meeting, that public opinion, by a large majority, was in favor of retaining the present plan. It was also very evident at the hearing, that a shortening of the hours of attendance, especially in the younger classes, was desired by many, and that such a step would obviate certain objections to the present plan, made by those who preferred two sessions. A printed form was sent to the parents of every scholar attending the public schools, asking each to state his preference, whether for one or two sessions, and also whether in his judgment the hours should be shortened. These were filled and returned, and the result showed that our citizens generally were satisfied with the hours as now established, and were almost universally opposed to two sessions: many of those having children in Primary Schools favored a slight shortening of the hours. No change in the rules providing for a single session has been made; the rules for the Primary Schools have been changed, and the hours shortened, as will be seen by the Calendar, at the beginning of this report.

School Accommodations.

In the last annual report the committee requested the town to appoint a special committee to consider the needs of the High School for a new or enlarged building. A committee was accordingly appointed, and at the last town meeting submitted a report recommending the appropriation of $5,000 for the enlargement of the present building, and that no action be taken

at present towards securing a site for a new building. The town accepted the report, but made no appropriation at that meeting. The board endorse the recommendation for enlarging the present building, and request the town to appropriate the above-named sum, and will endeavor to present the question of a new building when a suitable site can be recommended.

In our last report we mentioned that the only rooms unoccupied were one in the Cabot School-house, one in the Pierce Primary, and one in the Longwood School. The first two are now in use. There are, therefore, no vacant rooms available except for primary scholars at Longwood. The condition of this building has caused many complaints, both on account of considerations of health and interior arrangements. If it were in a desirable location, we should recommend the construction of a new building.

A room has been taken in a private house on Auburn Street, and a Kindergarten opened, for which the parents of the children living in that vicinity petitioned the board more than a year ago. A class of thirty-three children has already been formed; and this will, no doubt, be increased as the season advances.

The committee are of the opinion that steps should be taken by the town without delay to secure suitable sites for school buildings, and have appointed a special committee to consider the subject with a view of presenting it to the town when definite plans can be proposed. The growth of the town has assumed such proportions it will not be wise to delay; and it is quite evident in what localities the additional accommodations will be first required.

The wooden building on Sewall Street is entirely inadequate to meet the wants of that section, and we have been obliged to send pupils to the Boylston and Pierce Schools in order to make room. The committee do not deem it wise or expedient to enlarge the present building, as it would not be desirable to expend a considerable sum upon a school-house of that character; and recommend the construction of a new building of six rooms, and similar in appearance and arrangement to the

Winthrop School on Brookline Avenue. The lot is well located and sufficiently large for this purpose.

It is quite probable the present Pierce Grammar School building must soon be enlarged and remodeled to meet the demands of that section. The location is central, and when the plans have been duly considered and matured, they will be presented to the town for its action.

Relation of Schools to the Public Library.

The committee appointed to ascertain what steps could be taken to bring about a more intimate connection between the schools and our Public Library have had several interviews with the Librarian and a committee of the Library Trustees. We have found them ready to give a cordial support to this movement. It seemed to be outside the province of the Library to undertake to supply the schools with the reference books which are in daily demand in every school-room, and it therefore seemed very desirable that this committee should ask the town to make a small appropriation for the purpose of placing in the High and Grammar Schools a small library of standard works of reference which would be of great service to the teachers and scholars.

The great aim to be attained seemed to us in the first instance to be to bring before the teachers the knowledge of what the Library contained, to facilitate in every reasonable way their free access to it, and thus to stimulate and increase the use already made of it, by them. Only in this way can they promote the intelligent use of the Library by the pupils which is, of course, the ultimate object. Accordingly three specific suggestions, which were first approved by this board, were submitted to the Library committee: that the teachers be given the privilege of taking out ten books for school use, instead of four, as now; that the Library be more fully equipped with duplicate copies of illustrated books on topics in history, geography, etc., pursued in the schools; and that the teachers should be given, under reasonable restrictions, the privilege of access to the shelves for the purpose of con-

sultation and reference, to enable them to familiarize themselves with the contents of the Library; in case of taking out books, of course, conforming to the ordinary regulations.

As the fullest benefit of the Library to the town is obtained by the largest possible use of its contents, any reasonable step which will tend to secure that result must be advantageous. Giving to the teachers of the schools, employed as the servants of the town in educating its future citizens, this free access to the Library, which is another branch of the educational forces supported by the town, would, it is believed, furnish a most useful and intelligent assistance in placing more and better books in the hands of the pupils of the schools. It would be giving the educational tools of the town to those employed in its educational work.

The Library committee will recommend the increase in the number of books allowed to the teachers, and the purchase of a larger number of duplicates, and it is hoped that they may see their way clear to grant the further privilege asked for.

Industrial Education.

The manual instruction outlined in the report for 1890 has been continued during the past year with increasing interest and success. A most important step has been taken in the equipment of a wood-turning and pattern shop. This shop is furnished with sixteen lathes and pattern benches, so arranged that the pupil turns from one to the other without leaving his place. The shop also contains one circular-saw, one scroll-saw, and one grindstone, which is so placed that it can be readily used by pupils in carpentry. The power for this shop is furnished by a Thomson-Houston fifteen horse-power electric motor, which has thus far given great satisfaction. The industrial instruction in the William H. Lincoln School is given as indicated in the scheme printed elsewhere.

There has been a steady improvement in the amount and quality of the work done in all these departments. The teachers have grown in experience and skill, and the pupils

have shown an increasing interest and desire to succeed and merit promotion.

Increased attention has been given in the teaching to the methods and details. In the past there has been great difficulty in so coördinating the drawing and shop work as to make their mutual relations sufficiently apparent, particularly to the younger pupils. To remedy this defect, and to have the proper drawing always ready for use in the shop, all the drawings of the shop courses have been carefully made and blue-print copies taken, and these blue-prints are now used by all the pupils in their work.

Even the youngest pupil, by a constant comparison of his work with the drawing which is always before him, learns to understand and use it long before he is old enough to be put upon a course of mechanical drawing.

It is also becoming apparent that the simple manipulations, or work of the hand, constitute but a small part of the educational value of industrial work.

If the pupil solves a problem in Arithmetic by rule, no matter how expert and accurate he may be in the numerical processes, it is plain that the great value of the study as an educational factor is lost, unless, at the same time, he is made to see the reasons and proofs upon which the rule is based. So in mechanical problems, and, indeed, in all processes in which the hand is the instrument, the method of solution, and why one method is better than another, becomes a most important matter. Nor is this all. The pupil should be taught to judge of the quality of his own work, as well as that of others, by some systematic and well-defined method of inspection.

Of the three steps, — the method of solution, the execution of the method, and the estimate of the quality of the work done, — it is not difficult to see that the first and third are too important to be entirely overlooked in any well-defined system of industrial instruction.

At the close of the last school year, an exhibition of work in all the industrial departments was held, which gave great

satisfaction to all the friends of the school, as well as to many others who were drawn to the exhibition by their interest in this new departure in Grammar School work.

Both teachers and pupils anticipate that the exhibition, at the close of this school year, will be a decided advance over those of past years. The course in pattern-making will begin when the course in wood-turning is completed.

Penny Savings.

The work of the Penny-Savings, which was begun in January, 1890, has now completed its first year, and the results are most satisfactory. $4,129.33 have been collected from the twelve schools taking part in it. A table below shows the amounts collected in each school. The success of the plan is owing almost entirely to the interest and patience of the teachers. The collecting and the keeping of the accounts, the depositing in the bank, and the taking out of bank-books for each child has been done by them and by those ladies who have acted as trustees for the schools. The chief part of this work has been done by the teachers, who have cheerfully accepted this unpaid addition to their labors, and have secured the success of the undertaking. The accounts have now been carefully audited by the kindness of Mr. Albert Cushman, and we begin another year with our system tested and completed by his experience and advice.

PENNY-SAVINGS COLLECTION, BROOKLINE, 1890-91.

Lawrence	$464 60
Lincoln	1,003 38
Cabot	348 63
Pierce Primary	252 10
Pierce Grammar	367 53
Parsons	345 80
Heath	534 87
Sewall	146 46
Newton Street	66 41
Longwood	31 31
Winthrop	291 50
Boylston	277 29
	$4,129 88

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT.

To the School Committee of Brookline: —

Only one half a school year has elapsed since I accepted your cordial invitation to superintend the schools of the town. In that time acquaintance has been made with the work of the several teachers, and with the conditions by which each school is surrounded. As much time as possible has been spent in the class-rooms, where attention has been given to the quality of the instruction as well as to the spirit and interest manifested by the pupils.

It is unnecessary for me to call attention to the many excellent features of the system over which many of you have long watched with zealous care. You have devoted more of your time to the schools than is usually the case, and, sustained by a generous public sentiment, you have planted the educational interests of the town upon broad and healthful foundations.

The former superintendent has been wise and painstaking in perfecting the details of instruction and management, and with your aid has been successful in selecting as teachers those who had gained experience and efficiency elsewhere.

The schools are, for the most part, well equipped in respect to buildings, and the health conditions are superior to those found in many other cities and towns. I have found the janitors faithful and ready in the performance of their duties.

Evidence of the progressive attitude of the town is seen in the support the committee has received in establishing manual training as a part of the curriculum. I know of no other town or city in the United States that has so thoroughly equipped a Grammar School with reference to instruction in the manual and domestic arts as has been done here.

The systematic endeavor to promote habits of economy and thrift, by encouraging children in "penny savings" is in accord with the latest thought on social progress.

But I am not unconscious of the fact, that, while the schools have reached a relatively high degree of excellence in the past, there is a general desire and expectation that they will be still farther improved. This is in accordance with a natural law. A living organism cannot stand still. It is growing, expanding, and its several functions are developing, or else it has entered upon a decadence that is akin to death. That the conditions here are such as to favor the highest and best results is self-evident. Situated within the very precincts of the metropolis, favored by nature, and made still more accessible and attractive by art, the town has every prospect of a rapidly increasing population. This means increased resources, as well as an enlarged

demand for a more extended and more fully developed educational plant.

The generous provision recently made by you for the clerical and routine duties of the office implies that your superintendent is expected to devote his energies to the vital concerns of education; that he is to study broadly all questions affecting his work, and, as far as possible, is to inspire the teachers with a truly professional spirit. It shall be my aim to so administer this important trust, that the hopes and ambitions of all good citizens regarding the schools may be fully realized.

Governing Principles.

The school is only one of the forces that operate in the education of the child. To invest the school system with the *paternal* idea to such an extent as to overlook or ignore other helpful influences, is a species of conceit that can only do harm. The sphere of the school is limited, but working within the proper boundaries its purpose should be positive and forceful.

(1) The school should minister to healthful growth. The physical, mental, and moral powers of the child should be exercised and trained in due proportion; that is, his self-activity should be called forth in all those ways that make him strong and erect in body, and that promote seeing, thinking, feeling, and doing. Whether the boy remains in school four years or twelve years there should be a certain completeness in his culture by reason of his increased power to think and act.

(2) The school should have an eye to the environment with which the pupil will soon have to deal. The mysteries of our social, civil, and industrial life should be so interpreted to him that he can acquire the alphabet, at least, of true living, and can easily adjust himself to the demands of life.

The highest art, then, in teaching, is to harmonize the great ends of development or culture with the claims of utility. The ideal character of the Greek education and the practical nature of the Roman education represent respectively the two ideas that have been more or less in conflict in the past, but which it is the duty of the modern teacher to yoke together. Nature, language, number, form, commerce, industry, and history are all of the highest practical importance, and these supply the true thought material. They furnish food and exercise for the pupil, and, at the same time, bring him into relation with the world in which his career is to be made.

(3) A system of schools should be so contrived as to favor elasticity and adaptation to individual needs. No two children are exactly alike, and in every fifty there are often the widest extremes in temperament, mental alertness, and moral quality. Unless the teacher recognizes

these differences and acts accordingly, great harm will be done. The slow, the quick, the fortunate, the unfortunate, all have their place in the school. But pupils, whose age and ability merit it, must be advanced as they deserve, irrespective of grades or classes. In no other way can our schools retain the confidence and patronage of intelligent parents. Such are a few of the considerations that ought to give shape and purpose to our future work.

The Teachers.

I have already alluded to the high standing of the teachers, as a class.

The cordial and earnest manner in which they have generally responded to my requests has been no slight encouragement. It shall be my policy to point out frankly and faithfully the defects that are found in the work of those less experienced and skillful, and it is my hope that all such may be able to reach a relatively high standard.

The policy, so well established, of going abroad when vacancies occur, and seeking the best talent to be found, is an ideal one. The plan becomes still more effective, if search for teachers is instituted in other sections of the country, so that our corps is strengthened and made more fruitful by fresh life and new ideas.

All teachers, from the Kindergarten to the High School, need to study, not merely the subject-matter that is to be taught, but especially the constitution and nature of the child, and the philosophy of teaching. The hearty interest of every teacher should be pledged to some comprehensive scheme looking to the development of a more truly professional spirit, and a higher artistic skill. My hope and expectation is that we may, in the near future, see results of this kind that have hitherto been unsurpassed.

Monthly Meetings.

The general meetings held once each month have been fully attended. At every meeting but one we were favored by the presence of the chairman of the board.

The following topics have been considered:

Reading. Its place in education; method of thought and sentence; concert reading; phonics, objects, pictures, drawing; silent reading and reproduction; expression.

Literature. Preparatory work; myths, folk stories, and fables; selected poems read and committed; the study of standard authors.

History. Preparatory work; stories; study of the primitive races; ancient centres of civilization; use of history stories; importance of biography; selection of topics; relation of history to geography; use of the public library.

Arithmetic. Educational value; amount to be taught; order of topics; importance of teaching the elements early; objective and oral work; relation of figures to numbers; economy of time.

Mind Study. Its relation to teaching; study of children; introspection; the teachings of physiology; nature of nervous action; waste and repair of brain substance; relief through physical exercise and manual training; sense perception; memory, association, imagination, automatic action, habits.

School Management. Attendance; opening exercises; atmosphere of the school; daily preparation of lessons; talking versus teaching.

The teachers have been prompt and cordial in adopting the suggestions made in these meetings. They have already made an effective and promising beginning in adapting history and literature to all the lower grades. The extension of the concrete and oral work in arithmetic has aroused considerable enthusiasm in the several classes.

In due course it is proposed to consider with the teachers the work in language, natural science, and geography with reference to using wisely the time and means at our disposal. In all efforts to revise and improve the curriculum, nothing will be proposed that has not received the sanction of experience and good usage.

Physical Training.

Early in the autumn it was found that the minds of the School Committee were ripe for some action that would insure regular and systematic physical training in all the schools. The establishment of the Hemenway Gymnasium in Boston, for the purpose of instructing classes in the Swedish or Ling system, seemed to offer an excellent opportunity. Upon recommendation of the special committee on Physical Culture, it was voted to ask the grade teachers to attend a course of twenty lessons at the Gymnasium. Some were excused on account of inability to endure the fatigue, but about forty teachers pursued the work with fidelity. The day's order as now given occupies about ten minutes, and good results are already manifest. Some provision for continued instruction next year will be necessary in order that the system may be thoroughly introduced.

Kindergarten Schools.

In response to a largely signed petition, it was decided, late in the autumn, to open another Kindergarten. Desirable rooms were rented on Auburn Street, and the school opened auspiciously on January 5, in charge of Miss Annie P. Burgess. In view of the large number of applications for admission Miss Annie B. Winchester, who has conducted a private Kindergarten with success for several years, has

been employed as assistant. There are now about forty children enrolled, and great satisfaction with the school has been expressed by the parents.

The Kindergartens conducted in the Winthrop and Boylston Schools are doing much to refine and train the little children of the neighborhood, and to give the best possible introduction to school life. It is to be sincerely hoped, that, in due time, every Primary School may be equipped with a Kindergarten. The discoveries made by Froebel, relative to the philosophy of infant education, are destined to be of far greater value to modern civilization than those of Bell or Edison.

The Manual Arts.

The equipment of a shop for wood turning is an important addition to the facilities for manual training at the William H. Lincoln School. The plant, excellent both in its design and workmanship, consists of sixteen lathes run by an electric motor, with circular and scroll saws. The boys of the first and second classes spend two hours per week in this department, and have already attained considerable skill.

Special rooms for sewing and cooking have been provided and furnished in the Heath School. Instruction in these branches began near the close of the fall term, and is continued twice each week by the special teachers from the Lincoln School. The question is anxiously raised by the teachers of the Heath School, whether some provision cannot be made for the boys. It is to be regretted that the plans for the enlargement of the building did not contemplate this demand. The extension of shop work to the other Grammar Schools of the town will demand enlarged accommodations and facilities.

The report of the instructor in drawing will show what has been accomplished in that department.

The employment of Miss Annie B. Chamberlain as assistant has enabled Miss Hurlburt to instruct classes in the High School. The work in all grades is of a high order.

The sewing classes at the Heath School require the presence of Miss Johnson two days per week. Miss Stevens has, therefore, been secured as her assistant at the Lincoln School.

Music.

While the instructor of music has made a brief report of his work, I feel prompted to bear witness to the excellent results reached in this subject. Nowhere have I seen musical instruction more scientifically given or heard purer tones or better expression. The method pursued is thoroughly educational and progressive. It seeks a maximum of refinement while cultivating the mind and the voice.

Relation of Schools to the Public Library.

The special committee appointed to confer with the Trustees of the Library has formulated certain requests looking to a closer connection between the Library and the schools. Their report has been placed in the hands of the Trustees and librarian, and a favorable decision is confidently anticipated. In some cities of our country the schools and the Public Library are under one and the same management. The Library is simply one department of the educational system. While it is not so here there is reason to hope that a very close and mutually helpful relation between the two departments can be secured.

To give the growing child a habit of intelligent, appreciative reading constitutes the larger half of all that the schools can do for him. They cannot do this unless the Library becomes the right arm of the school system, and good books are as free and plentiful in the schools as are air and sunlight.

The decision reached some time since to ask the town to appropriate funds for supplying a number of books of reference to the High and Grammar Schools will meet a want long felt by the teachers.

The High School.

For a detailed statement of the events of the past year, and the work of the School, you are respectfully referred to the report of the principal. I will simply call attention to a few matters that have been under my observation.

In the first place, I am favorably impressed with the bearing and apparent earnestness of the students. Many of them are young men and women of whom the town may well be proud. The fact that some are making sacrifices to obtain an education, only emphasizes the importance of giving them the best possible advantages ; and we may feel sure that the town will eventually reap its reward through their increased qualifications for honorable citizenship.

The high order of the teaching should also be mentioned. It is doubtful if better opportunities, in this respect, are to be found in neighboring communities.

Such being the case as regards the material to be educated, and the talent employed, shall not the equipment and facilities of the school be made equal to the best? It does not require much of a prophet to discern the possibilities in this regard, or to conceive of an institution that shall be the pride and ornament of the town, a High School so ample in its appointments and so efficient in every department that no parent will think of sending his children elsewhere to be educated. I have no doubt that the public spirit manifested in other directions will soon show itself here, and that proper steps will be taken to provide an

edifice that is in keeping with the high standard of the town in other departments.

Evening Schools.

The Evening Schools opened October 23d, in charge of Mr. C. N. Bently. It is proposed to close on February 27th, making a term of seventy-one evenings. With a total enrolment of one hundred there has been an average attendance of twenty-nine. Mr. T. B. Merrick has taught mechanical drawing two evenings per week, and Mr. P. P. Kelley has given instruction in penmanship two evenings per week.

Other subjects taught are arithmetic, language, history, book-keeping, reading, and spelling. In these, instruction has been given by Mr. Bently, assisted by Miss Maggie O'Hearn.

The general tone of the school has been excellent. Those whose attendance has been regular have made commendable progress.

Truancy.

During the fall term quite a number of truancies occurred. The teachers used every means in their power to correct the evil, and the truant officer did what his limited time permitted. It became evident that the fault lay chiefly with the parents, who seemed to regard the laws as inoperative and of no account. The recent appointment of Mr. F. H. Robinson as truant officer and general assistant can only result in the successful enforcement of the laws. An improved state of things is manifest already.

There are many details also connected with the welfare of the schools to which such an assistant can devote his spare hours in the interest of economy.

School-Houses.

The committee appointed at the last meeting to consider the present needs of the town has before it a task of peculiar difficulty and responsibility. To say nothing of the High School, two school-houses at least are needed, and should be designed and erected before the next autumn. Nothing but a far-sighted and liberal policy toward those sections of the town now being settled so rapidly will meet the exigency.

School Supplies.

With your approval it is proposed to purchase in the month of June, by contract, sufficient supplies of all kinds to last for one year, the same to be delivered at the several schools just before the opening of the fall term. This is the method now pursued in most towns and cities. It is more economical, saves a vast amount of correspondence

and cartage, and makes sure that no time is lost at the opening of the term. The very limited accommodations of the office also make it desirable to adopt this change.

In conclusion, let me express the pleasure I have experienced in entering upon a field of labor so full of promise. Pupils, parents, and teachers have all been ready to coöperate; my predecessor, Mr. Daniels, has rendered me material assistance; while you have lightened my labors by your kindly sympathy and counsel.

In the confident hope that our future efforts may be successful, I remain,

Yours respectfully,

SAMUEL T. DUTTON.

January 31, 1891.

REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE HIGH SCHOOL.

MR. S. T. DUTTON,

Superintendent of Schools:

As Principal of the High School, I submit the following report for the

Whole number of pupils during school year ending July, 1890,	115
Boys	44
Girls	71
Average attendance	94.4%
Number enrolled end of first week in school year	96
Number enrolled end of last week in year	90

A class of seven graduated in June last, — three boys, four girls. Of these, two entered the Institute of Technology; one, Harvard; one, Smith College. At or near the close of the last year, five pupils — two boys, three girls — took examinations for admission to college, — two final, three preliminary. Five took the examinations at the Institute of Technology, — four final, one preliminary. All of the above were successful, all but one passing in everything undertaken, one with four or five honors.

Of the 119 pupils enrolled since September last, 115 have studied English; 73, French; 48, Latin; 35, German; 8, Greek.

Of the present fourth class, 20 elect Latin; 24, French; 3, German. This class entered 45: from Pierce Grammar, 35; Lincoln, 8; other schools, 2. The number in the classes at present is, I., 14; II., 18; III., 30; IV., 41; specials, 6; total, 109.

Nineteen pupils — ten boys, nine girls — are fitting for college: eleven for the Institute of Technology. About twenty-eight per cent. of the school are thus fitting for higher institutions. Three of the college and

one of the Institute pupils take their final examinations at the close of the present year.

Testimony in regard to the quality of the work done by our graduates in college and the Institute is especially gratifying. For instance, in the present Sophomore class at Harvard, one of the twenty-seven "Deturs" given for "A" or "B" work in Freshman year (the class numbering over 300), was taken by a graduate of this school. In the present Freshman class, numbering over 350, one of the seven scholarships assigned upon work of the first half year was given to one of our graduates. In a mathematical examination at the Institute last year, eight of a class of forty passed without conditions; three of these came from our school. In the semi-annuals just taken at the same institution, two Brookline High School men led the Senior class.

Within the school itself we have been encouraged and strengthened by the addition to our corps of instructors of Mr. Packard and Miss Frost. The former is filling the position of Sub-Master, and giving instruction in natural science. We are especially indebted to the School Committee for the additional teacher, Miss Frost, appointed at the suggestion of the Superintendent. Judging from the work done by Miss Frost during the short time she has been in the school, she will prove a valuable teacher.

Our course of study is very broad, including, as it does, preparation for college and an English course, and therefore necessitates the formation of many classes. Probably the same teaching force would be sufficient for fifty per cent. more pupils.

The High School Battalion is in a better condition of efficiency than ever before at this time in the year. Last May, though laboring under especial difficulties, our competing company stood fourth in a list of nine at the competitive drill at Wakefield. We certainly expect that the boys will give a good account of themselves at Lynn the present year.

There are in operation at present, connected with the school, two outside organizations, — the Athletic Association and the Debating Club. The former is to give an in-door exhibition in the Town Hall in the near future, in preparation for which it is using the drill-shed as a gymnasium. The debating club holds meetings fortnightly in the High School building, has a membership of about fifty, and is evidently proving of benefit to those who participate in its discussions. With the purposes of both of these organizations I am in hearty sympathy.

The High School is still suffering from inadequate accommodations — from lack of proper space in which to do its work satisfactorily. The main school-room being too small, some of the pupils are obliged to sit in one of the recitation-rooms. The departments of science and drawing are especially hampered, and their work most injuriously affected.

We hope that the town will see the necessity for taking immediate action to provide proper facilities for doing the work expected of the school.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERIC T. FARNSWORTH,
Principal.

BROOKLINE, February 7, 1891.

REPORT OF THE MILITARY INSTRUCTOR.

I have the honor to submit my fifth annual report, for the year 1890.

The present strength of the battalion is as follows: Boys, 2 companies, 6 officers ; 38 rank and file; girls, 1 company, 3 officers ; 33 rank and file; an aggregate of 80.

As the drill for girls is not compulsory, and as but thirty-six decided to take the exercise this year, it was thought best to have but one girls' company, and that of a double rank formation.

The battalion, as a whole, is in better condition than ever before at this season of the year. This is very easy to account for. The captain of the girls' company was a captain last year, and the captains of the boys' companies were lieutenants last year, and their former experience as officers has had its effect both on the drill and discipline of the entire command.

The drill-shed meets the requirements of the battalion, except that on the very coldest days the heating apparatus fails to bring the temperature to a point of safety or comfort. In fact one drill was given up on that account.

The formation of the "Second School Regiment" from the battalions of suburban schools is having a marked effect on the two boys' companies of this battalion. At present these companies are getting in readiness for the examination to decide which shall be the competing company from the battalion, and both officers and men are exerting themselves to secure the honor for their own company, so far as I am able to judge, with only feelings of the most generous rivalry. At the "Field Day" at Wakefield, in May last, the company from this battalion stood fourth in a list of nine competing companies, and there is a determination this year to push it nearer the head of the list, if possible.

The arms and equipments are in good condition; by your direction the necessary repairs have been made, and nothing more will be needed, in my judgment, till after the school year closes.

The pleasantest feature in the history of the battalion during the year was the gift of an elegant national color, from Colonel Albert A. Pope, a former Brookline school-boy. The battalion was paraded in

the upper Town Hall and the color was, with proper ceremonies, presented to the battalion, and consigned to the keeping of the color company, which is composed of the girls of the battalion.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES E. HAPGOOD,

Instructor of Military Drill.

BROOKLINE, February 2, 1891.

REPORT OF THE DRAWING TEACHER.

MR. S. T. DUTTON,

Superintendent of Schools:

The simple term, Drawing, somewhat inadequately expresses this department, as it is now being carried on in the schools. Industrial drawing, as now taught, is but a means to an end. "Learning to draw is learning to see." The technique no longer is the principal aim; neither is the training of the hand considered of primary importance; but we are striving, more than ever before, to train the observation and develop the mind. "Form study is the fundamental feature" of our work.

While the work is, in the main, proceeding upon the same general method as last year, we are using in the intermediate grades but one Prang drawing-book, supplemented by a blank-book. The drawing sets which were introduced last year into the first Grammar grade in the Pierce School, are now used for all construction in the first and second Grammar grades, with the exception of the Lincoln School.

The High School drawing and extra work in the Lincoln, in addition to the general supervision of the work, rendered it necessary to have an assistant; and I am pleased to report, that Miss Annie B. Chamberlain, who was appointed to this position, is doing good work. Miss Chamberlain gives lessons in Primary and lower Grammar grades, and also assists in the mechanical drawing classes at the Lincoln School, where the boys of the fourth class, in addition to classes of the previous year, are taking mechanical drawing.

Much time, this fall, has been spent preparing blue prints, from which the boys are to construct all objects made in the shop. The work in this special department of drawing is, year by year, developing and advancing. The graduating class will have accomplished, in June, work far in advance of preceding classes. As the size of the classes was increased, it became necessary to have more instruments, etc., and I wish to thank the committee for furnishing these materials so promptly.

The drawing-room is now well equipped, and the boys are endeavoring to show work worthy of such advantages.

The High School scheme of work is, in brief, as follows: Outline and light and shade in charcoal, from models, casts, still life, and historic ornament; plant form from nature in outline, and conventionalization of the same.

In addition to the regular drawing, we have formed a voluntary sketch class, which meets afternoons, once in two weeks, in the High School building.

One point, in justice to the pupils, should be understood by the committee, viz.: that in order to obtain satisfactory results in freehand work, there must be a special drawing-room. At present we are obliged to occupy a regular recitation-room, with poor light for light and shade, and at great inconvenience of having models constantly and necessarily moved.

This, the absolute necessity of a drawing-room, is one of the greatest, if not the greatest, need in the department of drawing in the Brookline schools; and I feel sure that all interested in the matter, do most cordially agree with me, and realize that a decided change should be effected. "Whatever we wish to see in the life of a nation," says Humboldt, "we must first put into its schools." This second "power of speech" does much towards opening to the child a new world of concepts, thoughts, language, expression, experiences, and the development of certain faculties that otherwise might remain forever dormant.

Respectfully submitted,

MARTHA ASENATH HURLBUT,

January 31, 1891. *Teacher of Drawing.*

REPORT OF THE INSTRUCTOR OF MUSIC.

MR. S. T. DUTTON,

Superintendent of Schools:

To make a report of the work in music in Brookline public schools for the past year, we have but to refer to our exhibition of last June, in which was shown, not only the results of the musical instruction, but also some of the possibilities in musical development open to us if the subject be properly presented. That much progress has been made since the exhibition of 1887, is evident from a mere comparison of the two programs. That we have reason to be justly proud of the success which has been attained by the mental labors of teachers and scholars, is also evident when it is once understood that, so far as we can ascertain, no such tests as those which were successfully passed last June were ever before given to children in this country. It will be remembered that in these tests, from first to last, there was no intermediate process nor the slightest instrumental aid; that, with the exception of

the six-year-old children, every test was read, with approximate correctness, *with words at the first trial.* The selections rendered are also worthy of remembrance, such as the "Sanctus," from the St. Cecilia Mass, by Gounod, sung by the High School scholars; the grand choruses, "The Heavens are Telling," from Haydn's great oratorio; and the "Inflammatus," from "Stabat Mater," by Rossini. In this connection, we wish specially to refer to our soloist in the latter selection, Miss Lillian Cummings, of whom Brookline should be proud, and who never sang better in our hearing than on this occasion. It cannot be too strongly emphasized, *that the public school children should sing the best music.*

Although we are proud of our past attainments, we are by no means satisfied. We have an ambition, an ideal, and we are not ashamed of it. We believe in music as an educational factor, as a means of mental development second to none; therefore, a part of our ambition is to make music tell upon the largest number possible of those whom we teach. The other part of our aim is to secure the best musical results possible, both as regards expression and quality of tone. It was our privilege last summer to show our method of teaching and its results to a little party of musicians, including some who are the very best on this continent, one of whom said, "It greatly exceeds my expectations." Should we ever give another exhibition, we hope to be able to show still greater improvement, not only as regards the work of a large number, but also of the individual; indeed, the present year has already shown us some remarkable instances of individual growth in music. We have no space to do more than allude to these here; but they are to be seen and heard any day when schools are in session. In closing, we would earnestly bespeak the coöperation of all the friends of our public school system in our work, which, more than anything else, is to effect the musical ability and taste of the community a generation hence.

Respectfully,

February 1, 1891. SAMUEL W. COLE.

Summary of Statistics.

Number of children in town between five and fifteen years of age, May 1, 1890	2,023 00
Increase upon number returned, May 1, 1889	47 00
Valuation of school buildings and grounds, May 1, 1890,	$477,000 00
Approximate value of other school property, as desks, pianos, books of reference, etc.	$13,000 00
Assessed valuation of real and personal estates of Brookline, May 1, 1890	$46,537,300 00
Amount expended for support of day schools, including repairs	$61,442 04

Additional amount expended for text-books and supplies	$3,028 11
Total expenditures for the schools for the year, including text-books and supplies	$66,806 40
Percentage of valuation expended for schools	.0015
Cost of instruction for each pupil, based on the average whole number, including incidentals, text-books, and supplies	$39 39
Cost of text-books and supplies for each pupil, based on the average whole number	$1 78
Amount expended for Kindergartens, including salaries, furnishings, and supplies	$2,336 25
Whole number of different pupils enrolled in all the schools for the year, including the Kindergartens	2,110
Average whole number for the year	1,696
Percentage of attendance in all the schools, based on the average whole number	93
Number of pupils over fifteen years of age	192
Number of pupils between eight and fourteen years of age	1,176
Number of pupils under five years of age	94
Number of pupils enrolled in all the schools for the week ending January 23, 1891 (boys, 982; girls, 1,025)	2,007
Of which there are in —	
High School, 109, or 5.4 per cent.	
Grammar Schools, 951, or 47.4 per cent.	
Primary Schools, 809, or 40.3 per cent.	
Kindergartens, 138, or 6.9 per cent.	
Average number of pupils to each teacher, in High School	19
Average number of pupils to each teacher in Grammar Schools	38
Average number of pupils to each teacher in Primary Schools	40
Average number of pupils to each teacher in Kindergartens	23
Number of teachers in High School	6
Number of teachers in Grammar Schools	25
Number of teachers in Primary Schools	20
Number of teachers in Kindergartens	6
Special teachers: military drill, 1; drawing, 2; music, 1; sewing, 3; cooking, 1; carpentry, 1	9

Programme of Manual Training.

William H. Lincoln School.

FREEHAND DRAWING.

ROOM.

1. 10.00 to 11.00 A. M., Wednesday, and 12.30 to 1.30 P. M. Friday.
2. 10.00 to 11.00 A. M., Monday and Wednesday.
3. 12.30 to 1.30 P. M., Monday.
   8.45 to 9.45 A. M., Thursday.
4. 12.30 to 1.30 P. M., Tuesday.
   9.00 to 10.00 A. M., Friday.
5. 9.00 to 9.30 A. M., Monday, Wednesday, Thursday, Friday.
6. 9.30 to 10.00 A. M., Monday, Wednesday, Thursday, Friday.
7. 11.30 to 12.00 P. M., Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, Friday.
8. 9.00 to 9.30 A. M., Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday.

MECHANICAL DRAWING.

1. 11.30 to 12.30 P. M., Monday and Wednesday.
2. 11.30 to 12.30 P. M., Tuesday and Friday.
3. 9.00 to 10.00 A. M., Tuesday and Friday.
4. 9.00 to 10.00 A. M., Monday and Wednesday.

CARPENTRY.

5. 11.30 to 12.30 P. M., Wednesday, and 9 to 10 A. M., Thursday.
6. 11.30 to 12.30 P. M., Tuesday, and 10 to 11 A. M., Thursday.
7. 11.30 to 12.30 P. M., Thursday, and 9 to 10 A. M., Friday.
8. 12.30 to 1.30 P. M., Thursday, and 9 to 10 A. M., Wednesday,

WOOD CARVING.

3. 10.00 to 11.00 A. M., Tuesday and Friday.
4. 10.00 to 11.00 A. M., Monday and Wednesday.

WOOD TURNING.

1. 12.30 to 1.30 P. M., Monday and Wednesday.
2. 12.30 to 1.30 P. M., Tuesday and Friday.

SEWING.

1. 11.30 to 1.30 P. M., Monday.
2. 11.30 to 1.30 P. M., Friday.
3. 9.00 to 11.00 A. M., Tuesday.
4. 9.00 to 11.00 A. M., Monday.
5. 9.00 to 10.00 A. M., Thursday, and 11.30 to 12.30, Wednesday.
6. 10.00 to 11.00 A. M., Thursday, and 11.30 to 12.30 A. M., Tuesday.
7. 11.30 to 12.30 P. M., Thursday, and 9.00 to 10.00 A. M., Friday.
8. 12.30 to 1.30 P. M., Thursday, and 9.00 to 10.00 A. M., Wednesday.

COOKING.

ROOM.
1. 11.30 to 1.30 P. M., Wednesday.
2. 11.30 to 1.30 P. M., Tuesday.
3. 9.00 to 11.00 A. M., Friday.
4. 9.00 to 11.00 A. M., Wednesday.

HEATH STREET SCHOOL

SEWING.

1. 9.00 to 11.00 A. M., Monday.
3. 9.00 to 11.00 A. M., Thursday.
2. 11.30 to 1.30 P. M., Thursday.

COOKING.

3. 9.00 to 11.00 A. M., Monday.
2. 11.30 to 1.30 P. M., Monday.
1. 9.00 to 11.00 A. M., Thursday.

Sewing Lessons — 1891.

MISS H. A. NEVERS, *Instructor.*

MONDAY.

Pierce Grammar, Room 3.	9 to 10 A. M.
Pierce Primary, Room 5.	10.15 to 11.15 A. M.
Cabot, Room 4.	12 to 1 P. M.

TUESDAY.

Pierce Primary, Room 6,	9 to 10 A. M.
Parsons, Room 2,	10.15 to 11.15 A. M.
Pierce Grammar, Room 4,	12 to 1 P. M.

WEDNESDAY.

Pierce Primary, Room 5,	9 to 10 A. M.
Lawrence, Room 2,	11.30 A. M. to 12.30 P. M.
Lawrence, Room 1,	12.30 to 1.30 P. M.

THURSDAY.

Pierce Primary, Room 6,	9 to 10 A. M.
Pierce Grammar, Room 3,	10.15 to 11.15 A. M.
Pierce Grammar, Room 4,	12 to 1 P. M.

FRIDAY.

Winthrop, Room 1,	9 to 10 A. M.
Boylston, Room 2,	10.15 to 11.15 A. M.
Pierce Primary, Room 2,	12 to 1 P. M.

Music Lessons — 1891.

MR. S. W. COLE, *Instructor.*

MONDAYS.

High School	8.30	High School	8.30
Pierce Primary	9.10	Heath	9.20
Pierce Grammar	12.30	Sewall	11.30
		Parsons	1
January	5, 19	January	12, 26
February	2, 16	February	9, 23
March	2, 16, 30	March	9, 23
April	13, 27	April	6, 20
May	11, 25	May	4, 18
June	8, 22	June	1, 15
September	7, 21	September	14, 28
October	5, 19	October	12, 26
November	2, 16, 30	November	9, 23
December	14, 28	December	7, 21

TUESDAYS.

Pierce Grammar	8.30	Pierce Grammar	8.30
Lincoln	9.30	Boylston	9.30
		Lincoln	10.30
January	6, 20	January	13, 27
February	3, 17	February	10, 24
March	3, 17, 31	March	10, 24
April	7, 21	April	14, 28
May	5, 19	May	12, 26
June	2, 16	June	9, 23
September	8, 22	September	15, 29
October	6, 20	October	13, 27
November	3, 17	November	10, 24
December	1, 15	December	8, 22

WEDNESDAYS.

Lincoln School	8.30		
January	7, 14, 21, 28	June	3, 10, 17, 24
February	4, 11, 18, 25	September	9, 16, 23, 30
March	4, 11, 18, 25	October	7, 14, 21, 28
April	1, 8, 15, 22, 29	November	4, 11, 18, 25
May	6, 13, 20, 27	December	2, 9, 16, 23

THURSDAYS.

High School	8.30	High School	8.30
Winthrop	9.15	Cabot	9.15
Lawrence	10.15 and 11.30	Parsons	11.30
Longwood	11	Winthrop	1
January	1, 15, 29	January	8, 22
February	5, 19	February	12, 26
March	5, 19	March	12, 26
April	2, 16, 30	April	9, 22
May	7, 21	May	14, 28
June	4, 18	June	11, 25
September	10, 24	September	17
October	8, 22	October	1, 15, 29
November	5, 19	November	12, 26
December	3, 17	December	10, 24

Drawing Lessons. — 1891.

MISS MARTHA H. HURLBUT, *Instructor.*

School.	Day.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.
Lincoln	Monday	19	9, 23	16	13	4	25
"	Friday	16	6, 27	20	17	1, 22	12
Lawrence	Monday	6, 26	16	9	6, 27	18	8
Pierce Grammar	Tuesday	20	10	3, 31	21	12	2
" "	"	27	17	10	7, 28	19	9
Longwood	"	13	3, 24	17	14	5, 26	16

HIGH SCHOOL.

Wednesday, 8.30 A. M. to 10.30 A. M.
Thursday, 8.30 A. M. to 1.30 P. M.

Mechanical Drawing.

WILLIAM H. LINCOLN SCHOOL.

Monday, 9 to 10 A. M., and 11.30 to 12.30 P.M.
Tuesday, 9 to 10 A. M., and 11.30 to 12.30 P. M.
Wednesday, 9 to 10 A. M., and 11.30 to 12.30 P. M.
Friday, 9 to 10 A. M., and 11.30 to 12.30 P. M.

Drawing Lessons. — 1891.

Miss Annie B. Chamberlain, *Asst. Instructor.*

School.	Day.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	Apr.	May.	June.
Boylston	Monday.	5, 26	16	9	6, 27	18	8
"	Wed'sday.	7, 28	18	11	8, 29	20	10
Sewall	Monday.	12	2, 23	16	13	4, 25	15
Lincoln	"	5, 19	2, 16	2, 16	6, 20	4, 18	1, 15
"	Tuesday.	13, 27	10, 24	10, 31	14, 28	12, 26	9, 23
"	"	20	3, 17	3, 17	7, 21	5, 19	2
Winthrop	Monday.	19	9	2, 30	20	11	1, 22
"	Wed'sday.	7, 28	18	11	8, 29	20	10
Cabot	Tuesday.	6, 27	17	10	7, 28	19	9
"	"	13	3, 24	17	14	5, 26	16
Parsons	"	20	10	3, 31	21	12	2, 23
"	Wed'sday.	14	4, 25	18	15	6, 27	17
Pierce Grammar	"	21	11	4	1, 22	13	3, 24
Pierce Primary	Thursday.	22	12	5	2, 23	14	4, 25
Lawrence	"	15	5, 26	19	16	7, 28	18
Heath	"	8, 29	19	12	9, 30	21	11

Mechanical Drawing.

William H. Lincoln School.

Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday, 9 A. M. to 10 A. M., 11.30 A. M. to 12.30 P. M.

High School.

Outline of the Course of Study.

There are two courses of study: General and College Preparatory. The former aims to give students such a well-rounded education as shall enable them to discharge intelligently the duties of life.

Selections from this course constitute a course fitting pupils for the Institute of Technology. The College Preparatory Course affords thorough preparation for Harvard and other colleges.

It will be noticed in the outline below that many of the studies are found in both courses.

FIRST YEAR.

General Course.

Required, English — Longfellow, Lowell, Irving, Emerson, Holmes, Whittier, Scott; frequent written exercises and lessons in Rhetoric in connection with work in literature. Algebra, to quadratic equations;

Biology, practical zoology; Physiology, with supplementary lectures in Hygiene; Botany, with special attention to physiology of the plant, its growth and habits, with slight stress on mere classification.

Electives (one), Latin — Cæsar, books I.–IV. Collar's Latin prose composition through the year. French — Otto's Grammar, as far as passive verbs, the more common irregular verbs. Doriot's French Reader — dictation, compositions, English into French, French conversation, so far as practicable. German — Otto's Grammar through irregular verbs; Grimm's Tales, Andersen's Tales (at sight); memorizing extracts, daily conversation.

College Preparatory Course.

Same as General, except that Latin is required, Zoology and Botany omitted, and French or German may be an elective.

SECOND YEAR.

General Course.

Required, English — Goldsmith, Burke, Cowper, Burns, Coleridge, Wordsworth, Scott, Macaulay, Dickens. Written work and Rhetoric as above. Geometry, second half year. Ancient History.

Electives (two or three). Latin — Ovid, one thousand lines, Virgil I.–VI. Jones' Latin prose composition. French — Otto's Grammar, Part I. Super's French Reader. Dictations, etc., as in first year. German — Hauff's Das Kalte Herz, Schiller's William Tell, sight work, memorizing, etc. Algebra — from quadratic equations through the elements, first half year. Book-keeping, first half year.

College Preparatory Course.

Required, Latin, Algebra, Geometry, Ancient History (as above).

Electives, English, French, German (as above). Greek — White's First Lessons, Goodwin's Grammar, Mass's Greek Reader (selections), Anabasis Book I.

THIRD YEAR.

General Course.

Required, English — Pope, Dryden, Addison, Gray, Thompson, Carlyle, Bacon, Shakespeare (Julius Cæsar, Merchant of Venice), Rhetoric made practical by frequent exercises in composition. Physics — through the year. Harvard requisites and substance of Gage's elements. Geometry — Plane, finished, first half year.

Electives (one or two). Latin — Cicero, four orations; Virgil, Eclogues; Nepos and Cæsar at sight; prose composition based on Nepos. French — review and extension of work of two previous years in grammar, using Otto and Chardenal; Knapp's French Reading; some play required for Harvard advanced French; dictations,

etc. German — Goethe's Hermann and Dorothea; Schiller's Maria Stuart; "advanced" college requisites; sight work and conversation. Algebra and Geometry — reviews second half year. Book-keeping — first half with third class. College and Institute reviews in Arithmetic, Geography, etc.

COLLEGE PREPARATORY COURSE.

Required, Latin, Geometry (as above). Reviews in Latin, Algebra, Geometry.

Electives, English, French, German, Physics (as above), Greek, Anabasis II.–IV., at sight V., Greek composition reviews.

FOURTH YEAR.

GENERAL COURSE.

Required, English — general survey of English literature, including not only the five great authors, Chaucer, Spenser, Milton, Shakespeare, (Macbeth, Hamlet), Tennyson, but also any others not previously taken up; for example, Sidney, Swift, Johnson, Southey, Lamb, Moore, De Quincey, Byron, Shelley, Keats, Ruskin. Frequent exercises in composition as above. Civil Government, first half-year; Political Economy, second half-year; Chemistry, through the year; Inorganic; little attention to text-book work, students being taught to "study the things themselves."

Electives (one or two), Latin — Cicero, three to five orations; Virgil, two or three books; Ovid, one thousand lines — all at sight. French "advanced" college requisites. La Fontaine, dictation, etc. German — Minna von Barnhelm, "advanced" college requisites, sight work and conversation.

COLLEGE PREPARATORY COURSE.

Required, Latin (as above), Ancient History, English (college requirements).

Electives, Greek — Homer I.–VI. (last three at sight). Xenophon, Anabasis and Hellenica — at sight. Greek prose composition — Jones, and Xenophon. English, French, German (as above).

Music, declamations (girls may read), and military drill (compulsory for boys) through both courses; drawing, first two years in general course, first year in College Preparatory Course. A foreign language must be taken at least two years, and one such language must be continued throughout both courses. Candidates for College and Institute elect according to institution and course therein chosen. The "laboratory method" is pursued throughout the science department. Report of student committee on current events twice per week. Quarterly report cards sent home to parents.

Schools and Teachers.

Teachers.	Room.	Grade.	Began Service.	Present Salaries.
High.				
Frederic T. Farnsworth			Sept., 1888	$2,600
John C. Packard			Sept., 1890	1,500
Anna M. Johnson			Dec., 1884	1,200
Clara G. Fogg			Oct., 1885	1,000
Mary P. Frye			Sept., 1871	800
A. May Frost			Dec., 1890	600
Pierce.				
Chas. N. Bentley	1	I.	Jan., 1890	1,700
Eleanor J. McKenzie	2	II.	Jan., 1880	725
H. Rose Palmer	3	III.	Sept., 1886	650
Camelia A. Howe	4	IV.	Jan., 1880	725
Emma A. George	6	V.	April, 1877	725
Frances W. Dawson	5	VI.	Feb., 1889	700
Madge E. Malone	4	VII., VIII.	Sept., 1872	725
Abbie F. Bosworth	3	X.	Sept., 1883	675
Nellie W. French	1	XII.	Oct., 1889	650
Olive S. Day	2	VI.	Dec., 1890	500
Lawrence.				
Elizabeth W. Bean	4	II.	Sept., 1879	750
Fannie M. Houghton	3	III.	Dec., 1889	625
Martha A. Cushman	1	IV.	Sept., 1883	675
Sarah W. Proctor	2	V.	Dec., 1889	625
Lincoln.				
David S. Farnham	1	I., II.	April, 1880	2,000
Ruth E. Lander	2	II.	May, 1887	700
Adela F. Rockwood	3	III.	Oct., 1887	675
Sophie J. Gowen	4	III., IV.	May, 1883	675
Abbie A. Hoyt	5	IV.	Sept., 1890	600
Emma L. Stokes	6	V.	Sept., 1886	650
Francis K. Lamprey	7	V.	Sept., 1886	650
Matilda B. Doland	8	V.	Sept., 1890	625
Heath.				
Mary J. Collingwood	1	I., II.	Sept., 1874	750
Mary A. Kelley	2	V., VI.	Sept., 1878	725
Esther E. Glynn	3	VII., IX.	Sept., 1889	575
Margaret J. Sweeney	4	X., XI., XII.	Sept., 1883	650
Susan M. Thacher	5	III., IV.	Dec., 1890	625
Winthrop.				
Annie G. Molloy	1	VI.	May, 1888	625
Etta B. Nowell	2	IX., X.	Sept., 1889	625
Anna M. Taylor	4	XII.	Oct., 1882	700
Adeline T. Joyce	3	Kindergarten.	Sept., 1890	600
Alice H. Shaw	3	Kindergarten.	Sept., 1890	300
Parsons.				
Hattie M. Peirce	2	VI.	Oct., 1888	700
Susan C. Hayward	1	VII.	Sept., 1885	675
Fanny W. Morey	3	IX., X.	Sept., 1886	650
Hattie L. Carr	4	XII.	Mar., 1882	700

Schools and Teachers.— *Continued.*

Teachers.	Room.	Grade.	Began Service.	Present Salaries.
Cabot.				
Lilian M. Walton	4	VI.	Dec., 1888	$700
Annie M. Osgood	3	VII.	Sept., 1881	700
Helen F. Wetherbee	2	IX., X.	Jan., 1887	675
Mary E. Kingsbury	1	XII.	Sept., 1881	725
Longwood.				
Charlotte M. Frost	1	VII., VIII., IX.	April, 1881	700
Boylston.				
Emma L. Wiswall	2	VI., VII.	Sept., 1875	725
Eva W. Cook	1	IX., X.	June, 1883	675
Emma T. Lewis	4	XII.	Sept., 1867	725
Harriet B. Stodder	3	Kindergarten.	Sept., 1888	700
Josephine Gay	3	Kindergarten.	Oct., 1889	350
Sewall.				
Mabel A. English	1	VII., IX.	Sept., 1890	600
Mary A. O'Hearn	2	X., XII.	April, 1888	600
Newton Street.				
Mary E. Hyde	1	VIII., X., XII.	Sept., 1870	450
Auburn Street.				
Annie D. Burgess	1	Kindergarten.	Jan., 1891	400
Annie B. Winchester	1	Kindergarten.	Feb., 1891	350
57 teachers.				$42,650

		Began Service.	Present Salaries.
Superintendent of Schools	Samuel T. Dutton	Sept., 1890	$3,500
Music teacher	Samuel W. Cole	Sept., 1884	900
Instructor in carpentry	S. C. Griffin	Sept., 1888	1,000
Drawing teachers	Martha M. Hurlbut	Sept., 1886	900
	Annie D. Chamberlain,		375
Instructor in cooking	Mary A. Little	Sept., 1888	650
Sewing teachers	Harriet A. Nevers	Sept., 1873	625
	Catharine F. Johnson,	Sept., 1888	650
	Alice A. Stevens	Jan., 1891	200
Instructor in military drill	Chas. E. Hapgood	May, 1886	200
Clerk at Supt.'s office	Anna S. Withington	Dec., 1888	450

Enrolment and Attendance.

SCHOOLS.	Rooms.	Whole Number Enrolled During the Year.	Average Number for the Year.	Percentage of Attendance for the Year.	Number Enrolled Week Ending Jan. 23, 1891.	Number Attending Week Ending Jan. 23, 1891.
High		115	101	94	109	105
Pierce Grammar	1	56	47	91	49	49
	2	43	39	96	31	31
	3	41	27	96	46	46
	4	40	40	93	41	41
Lincoln	1	45	33	95	33	32
	2	47	36	93	41	42
	3	52	38	93	42	39
	4	42	35	94	42	38
	5	48	39	91	44	43
	6	45	38	91	45	44
	7	48	37	94	48	40
	8	45	38	93	46	45
Lawrence	1	45	37	92	23	22
	2	45	39	93	35	35
	3	47	40	94	41	40
	4	37	31	94	37	35
Heath	1	50	37	96	20	20
	2	44	38	95	40	39
	3	40	36	95	42	40
	4	44	36	96	33	27
	5				33	33
Pierce Primary	6	49	44	95	47	46
	5	51	44	94	45	44
	4	40	40	94	36	34
	3	45	34	95	38	35
	2				30	31
	1	60	38	92	50	41
Cabot	4				45	45
	3	45	39	94	43	41
	2	44	35	93	41	38
	1	41	30	91	43	38
Boylston	2	45	38	92	41	39
	1	48	41	94	41	40
	4	51	40	94	42	36
	3	69	35	87	50	40
Sewall	1	42	37	93	34	33
	2	46	30	89	35	28
Winthrop	1	46	39	93	43	43
	2	49	43	94	40	37
	4	57	44	96	52	49
	3	53	35	89	53	38
Parsons	2	40	34	93	40	40
	1	35	27	94	33	32
	3	44	40	97	48	48
	4	57	41	96	47	39
Longwood	1	19	14	95	20	20
Newton Street	1	15	12	97	14	13
		2,110	1,696	93	2,007	1,854

School-Houses.	Erected.	Enlarged.	Material.	No. of Rooms.	Location.
High School	1856	1884	Wood	6	Prospect Street.
Pierce Grammar	1855	–	Brick	4	Prospect Street.
Pierce Primary	1860	1888	Brick	6	Pierce Street.
Lincoln	1888	–	Brick	8	Boylston Street.
Lincoln annex	1889	–	Brick	6	Boylston Street.
Lawrence	1874	1885	Brick and wood	4	Francis Street.
Longwood	1864	–	Wood	2	St. Mary's Street.
Cabot	1888	–	Brick	4	Marion Street.
Winthrop	1887	–	Brick	4	Brookline Avenue.
Parsons	1883	1886	Brick and wood	4	Walter Avenue.
Boylston	1868	1883	Brick	4	Boylston Street.
Sewall	1880	–	Wood	2	Sewall Street.
Heath	1855	1871 1890	Wood	4	Heath Street.
Newton Street	–	–	Wood	12	Newton Street.

Janitors.

Leonard E. Newcomb, 21 Prospect Street	$480 00
Edward Moran, Chestnut Street	600 00
Owen Carey, Cameron Street	800 00
Richard Kelleher, Sewall Street	600 00
John Edgar, 6 White Place	600 00
John J. Nyhen, 56 Walter Avenue	600 00
John H. Burns, 43 Walter Avenue	144 00
Lawrence Moran, Houlihan Avenue	600 00
William B. Webber, Newton Street	72 00

Truant Officer.

Frederick H. Robinson, Washington Street	600 00

Appropriations.

To carry on the schools as they are now organized will require the following appropriations:

For salaries of teachers	$50,550 00
Instructor in military drill	200 00
Superintendent	3,500 00
Clerk at superintendent's office	450 00
Truant officer	600 00
Amount carried forward	$55,300 00

APPROPRIATIONS.

Amount brought forward	$55,300 00	
For Janitors	4,800 00	
Fuel	4,000 00	
Sundry expenses	4,000 00	
		$68,100 00
Text-books and supplies		3,500 00
Evening schools		1,000 00
Industrial vacation schools		500 00
Interior repairs of school-houses		1,500 00
Reference books, High and Grammar		500 00
		$75,100 00

WILLIAM H. LINCOLN,
WILLIAM T. R. MARVIN,
MICHAEL DRISCOLL,
MRS. ELIZABETH CABOT,
JOHN D. RUNKLE,
CHARLES J. LINCOLN,
FRANK WELLS,
MRS. ANNIE E. CRANE,
AARON H. LATHAM,
School Committee.

THE PARK COMMISSIONERS.

THE PARK COMMISSIONERS.

ORGANIZATION, 1890–91.

HENRY M. WHITNEY	Term expires 1891.
CHARLES S. SARGENT	Term expires 1892.
WILLIAM H. LINCOLN	Term expires 1893.

HENRY M. WHITNEY, *Chairman.*
GEORGE F. JOYCE, *Clerk.*

REPORT OF THE PARK COMMISSIONERS.

The Park Commissioners have the honor to present the following report:

The Legislature of 1890 passed an act, approved on the 27th of May, changing the boundary lines between Brookline and Boston in accordance with the plan submitted in the last Annual Report, and authorizing the exchange of land on the payment of the sum of twenty thousand dollars by the Town of Brookline to the City of Boston. Previous to the passage of the act, the Park Commissioners of Brookline and of Boston had each made formal taking of all the land required for Park purposes in each municipality, and on the 20th of June the final transfer of land was made and the twenty thousand dollars paid. Each municipality gave a clear title to the land conveyed.

During the past year the Commissioners have purchased land as follows, viz:

From the City of Boston, as aforesaid	$20,000 00
From David Sears *et al*	5,000 00
From Francis W. Lawrence	5,000 00
From Rev. William Lawrence	20,000 00
From Patrick Dillon	570 00
	$50,570 00
And have charged the appropriation for purchase of land, with printing and advertising in connection with the taking of land	288 53
With the legal expenses connected with preparing bills before the Legislature, and for preparing papers for the taking, and sundry other papers, including examination of titles	837 00
Total charged against purchase of land	$51,695 53

In addition, the Commissioners have arranged with the Overseers of the Poor of Boston for the land owned by them,

for the sum of four thousand five hundred dollars, the same being the valuation placed upon it by the Brookline assessors.

In the report of last year, a communication from Messrs. F. L. Olmsted & Co. was submitted, suggesting, among other matters, a consolidation of the railroad stations at Longwood and Chapel Station, and proposing an exchange of land with the railroad, which it was thought would be to the mutual benefit of both parties.

The plans for the exchange of land were subsequently found to be impracticable, as the railroad required more land than we could properly give up without injury to the scheme of the Park. No action having been taken for a consolidation of the Stations, the Commissioners have been unable to make any arrangement with the railroad for the payment of any part of the cost of acquiring the land at Chapel Station, as they had expected. The only arrangement they could make has been for an exchange of 23,760 feet of land near Longwood Station, which the engineers have considered very important for the town to acquire, for an equal number of feet of land near Chapel Station, where it could be spared without injury to the general plan of the Improvement.

With regard to the work of construction, — as soon as was practicable after the change of boundary lines had been effected, namely, on the tenth day of June, — proposals for doing the work were advertised, and on the twenty-sixth day of June contracts were awarded.

The contract prices were in every case less than the estimates. The most important difference is in the estimate for filling required for the section between Brookline Avenue and St. Mary's Street, which was 131,000 cubic yards at sixty cents, amounting to seventy-eight thousand six hundred dollars, — the quantity required has been 96,000 cubic yards at fifty cents, costing forty-eight thousand dollars, — thus making a saving of about thirty thousand dollars.

Of the one hundred and fifty thousand dollars appropriated for the work of construction, the sum of eighty thousand nine hundred and forty-one dollars and twenty-three cents has been

expended. The remainder, sixty-nine thousand fifty-eight dollars and seventy-seven cents, to which is added two thousand nine hundred sixty-eight dollars and twenty-three cents, balance from last year, and two thousand ten dollars and eighty-five cents, premium on bonds, making the balance, — a total of seventy-four thousand thirty-seven dollars and eighty-five cents. This amount will probably be sufficient to carry on the work for the year 1891.

The Commissioners believe that the work should be prosecuted vigorously, so as to complete it, as far as possible, within the two years from the time of formal taking.

It may, therefore, be necessary to ask something more from the Town for construction work before the close of the fiscal year, although it does not now seem probable.

For a detailed statement of the progress of work, reference is made to the accompanying report of the engineer, Mr. Alexis H. French. A detailed statement of receipts and payments is also hereto appended.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

HENRY M. WHITNEY,
CHARLES S. SARGENT,
WILLIAM H. LINCOLN,
Park Commissioners.

MR. HENRY M. WHITNEY,

Chairman of the Brookline Park Commissioners:

DEAR SIR, — The following is my report on the operations connected with the Muddy River Improvement for the past year.

At the date of the last report the surveys were being made for the changes in that part of the boundary line between Brookline and Boston, which lies in the Park-way, so that the new line shall follow the water course, when the plans of the Park-way, made by the Messrs. F. L. Olmsted & Co., shall have been carried out.

The surveys, having been completed, your Board on the 5th of May, took all lands required for the Improvement up to the old boundary line, and about the same time the Park Commissioners of Boston did the same thing on their side of the line, each party becoming responsible for the lands thus taken.

The act of the Legislature changing the boundary was approved by the Governor, May 27, 1890. The effect of this act was to transfer to

the City of Boston 273,077 square feet of land taken by the town, and to transfer to Brookline 327,740 square feet taken by the city, the town paying to the city the sum of $20,000, for the 54,663 square feet which it gained by the transaction.

The area within the Improvement taken by your Board, and acquired by the change of boundary, including streets, between Brookline Avenue at the lower crossing of the Park-way and Chestnut Street, is about 1,580,000 square feet, or 36.3 acres.

The area within the same limits in Boston is about 91.1 acres.

Total area contiguous to Brookline, about 127.4 acres.

Plans and specifications were prepared early in the season for putting the work under contract, it having been decided to follow the plans of the Messrs. Olmsted, published in the last annual report.

The section between Brookline Avenue and Tremont Street was not put under contract, as there were numerous buildings remaining on the part of this land conveyed to the town by the city, which the latter did not wish to have disturbed this season.

The bids for the work were opened June 24th, and the contract for the gravel filling below Aspinwall Avenue awarded to the Boston & Albany Railroad Company, and the remainder of the work to Wm. B. Munroe, jr.

The work was begun forthwith, and has been prosecuted continuously up to the date of this report. The Railroad Company completed its contract December 11, 1890, excepting, possibly, a few trains of gravel, which will be needed later.

The method of construction carried out has been to place the gravel filling at a uniform depth of about three and one-half feet below the finished level of the Park-way, and do the remaining filling with the soil excavated from the new river channel (which is largely peat), and with loam. It would seem that the results should be very satisfactory in furnishing a soil well adapted to the growing of trees and shrubs.

The work has been delayed considerably in consequence of the uncertainty as to what was to be the boundary line between the Park-way and the Boston & Albany Railroad, and some work already done will have to be modified in order to adapt it to the recently established line.

About two-thirds of the river excavation below Aspinwall Avenue has been completed, and with fairly good weather the rough work on this section will be completed early the spring.

A large timber culvert has been built connecting the lower end of the open stone channel, near Aspinwall Avenue, with the new river channel. I consider this work as temporary only, as I believe it will eventually be found expedient to divert all of the water of this brook through Washington Street and Morss Avenue to Leverett Pond.

On the section of the Park-way above Tremont Street 20,670 cubic yards of filling has been placed on the line of the Brookline Road, as it is called, and the work of excavating Leverett Pond has been recently commenced. This latter work has been delayed in order that our contractor might work in conjunction with the contractor on the Boston side, at a very considerable saving to each in the matter of pumping, etc. The earth excavated from Leverett Pond is to be used in making the slopes from Pond Avenue to the shore of the Pond.

When the plans are completed the water flowing into Leverett Pond from the direction of Jamaica Pond, will either pass through an open brook channel, which is to be comparatively narrow, as natural in character as possible and adapted to the summer flow, or, through the brick conduit which has been built from the upper end of Leverett Pond to the lower end of Willow Pond, some 353.5 feet in length, and 48 inches in diameter, and from the upper end of Willow Pond to Chestnut Street, 42 inches in diameter and 1196.3 feet in length. This brick conduit will carry away the floods which would wash the banks, and otherwise damage the open channel and save the necessity of the latter being canal-like in construction to the detriment of the Park-way, especially in the summer season when its necessity would not be apparent.

The Boston Park Commissioners have put under contract their work on this Improvement, and the contractors on the adjoining sections are working harmoniously, and to the mutual advantage of all concerned.

I think there is little doubt that the River and Pond excavation will be so far advanced that it can be covered with loam before the hot season arrives. I suppose there is little question as to the wisdom of securing this result.

There are two culverts near Aspinwall Avenue that are wholly in Brookline, which can be put under contract early in the summer. All the other culverts will have to be built in connection with the City of Boston, and as yet no formal action has been taken looking toward their construction.

The work on the section between Brookline Avenue and Tremont Street should be commenced early in the spring, if it is to be undertaken during the coming season.

Very respectfully,

ALEXIS H. FRENCH, *Civil Engineer.*

BROOKLINE, February 12, 1891.

Brookline Public Park.

Appropriation for Purchase of Land.

1890.	Balance brought forward		$9,397 06
April 9.	Appropriation		66,000 00
	Received from sale of buildings		94 70
	Premium on bonds		1,170 00
			$76,661 76

Expenditures.

May 9.	W. Y. Gross, auctioneer	$2 45	
" 9.	C. A. W. Spencer, printing	88 50	
" 27.	Boston Post, advertising	107 20	
" 27.	Boston Advertiser, advertising	90 38	
" 27.	Rev. W. Lawrence, land	20,000 00	
" 27.	Francis W. Lawrence, land	5,000 00	
" 27.	David Sears, *et al*, land	5,000 00	
June 2.	City of Boston, land	20,000 00	
" 25.	Balch & Rackemann, examination titles	80 00	
" 25.	John H. Burdakin, recording deeds	7 00	
Nov. 17.	M. & C. A. Williams, legal expenses	750 00	
1891.			
Jan. 26.	Patrick Dillon, land	570 00	51,695 53
			$24,966 23

Appropriation for Construction.

1890.	Balance brought forward	$2,968 23	
April 9.	Appropriation	150,000 00	
	Premium on bonds	2,010 85	
			$154,979 08

Expenditures.

F. L. Olmsted & Co. and Alexis H. French, engineering	$4,499 20	
Boston & Albany R. R. Co., filling	47,989 50	
Heliotype Printing Co., plans	248 00	
Sundry Newspapers, advertising	146 25	
T. R. Marvin & Son, printing bonds	124 75	
C. E. Dearborn, lumber	139 53	
Wm. B. Munroe, Jr., Contractor	26,716 30	
W. A. Goodwin & G. H. Johnson, carpenter work	204 42	
M. & C. A. Williams, legal expenses	255 00	
James Killian, loam	267 90	
Cousens Bros., coal	6 15	
Paine Bros., stove	10 90	
George F. Joyce, clerk	333 33	$80,941 23
		$74,037 85

THE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

ORGANIZATION 1890–91.

	Term Expires.		Term Expires.
Benjamin F. Baker	1891	William B. Haseltine	1892
Charles C. Soule	1891	Desmond FitzGerald	1892
Edward C. Hovey	1891	Augustine Shurtleff	1893
Leonard K. Storrs	1891	Charles H. Drew	1893
R. G. F. Candage	1892	William Aspinwall	1893
T. E. Francis	1892	Howard N. Brown	1893

Chairman.

William Aspinwall.

Secretary.

Benjamin F. Baker.

Treasurer.

R. G. F. Candage.

Committee on the Library.

Howard N. Brown.
Augustine Shurtleff.
William Aspinwall.
Leonard K. Storrs.

Committee on Accounts.

Wm. B. Haseltine. T. E. Francis. Desmond FitzGerald.

Librarian.

Miss Mary A. Bean.

Assistants.

Miss Amelia A. Woods. Miss Mary I. Starkweather.
Miss Emma O. Marston.

Janitor.

Mears Orcutt.

The library is open, from 9 A. M. to 9 P. M., on every secular day throughout the year, except the legal holidays, viz., — Washington's Birthday, Fast Day, Memorial Day, Fourth of July, Labor Day, Thanksgiving Day, and Christmas.

THIRTY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY.

In presenting the thirty-fourth annual report of the Public Library, the trustees desire to call attention, first of all, to a very gratifying increase in the circulation. The total circulation for the year is 66,274. This shows an increase of 9,362 over the figures reported last year; almost twice as much as the increase during the two years from 1888 to 1890, which was 4,887.

Some considerable part of this increase is due to the growth of the town which has added to our list of borrowers, during the year, 487 new names. But during the two years from 1888 to 1890 the number of borrowers was increased by 985 new names. Taking the period last mentioned as a basis of comparison, it appears that the increase of circulation during the present year is almost twice as great, while the increase of borrowers is less than one-half. The trustees may fairly claim that the improvements recently made have borne their part of this good fruit. A little more than half of this year's increase in the total circulation, or the sum of 4,665, represents an increase in the use of books for reference or reading within the library building. The readers of these books, for the most part, find seats in the reading room, as there is no other suitable place provided for them. No record is kept of the use of the reading room by those who read the magazines and papers on our tables; but it is certain that this use is constantly increasing, so that, of late, it is not uncommon to find every seat occupied. This fact, taken together with the increasing number of those who use the reading room for the consultation of books from the shelves, shows that the day cannot be far distant when the trustees will feel obliged to ask for means to enlarge the space at their disposal which can be devoted to the purpose of reading.

Perhaps, the most important addition to our library equip-

ment, made during the year, is the new card catalogue. This, as now furnished for public use, includes all books added to the library since the publication of the supplement to the catalogue, in 1881. It will be extended to cover the whole library during the year to come. The chief advantages of a card catalogue are, that it is always complete up to date, and that it makes possible a greater number of cross references, and thus a better analysis of the contents of the library, than can be embodied in a book, without making it too cumbrous and expensive. In this latter respect a card catalogue may be continually enriched as the library staff find opportunity to analyze the contents of books and fill out new cards with appropriate references.

Another decided improvement has been brought about by the opening of the Children's Reading Room, in the basement. The entrance to this room is in the rear of the building, and any one having the curiosity to look in there, especially on a stormy afternoon, will find a room full of children very happily employed. The opening of this room has also given us a quieter and less crowded waiting room in front of the delivery desk; though even with this relief that part of the building is still found to be uncomfortably small.

A "suggestion box" has been placed at the end of the delivery desk, and citizens of the town who find that the library does not contain the books they seek, are invited, by this means, to make known their wants. The trustees cannot bind themselves, in all cases, to purchase the books recommended; but during the past year they have purchased a large number of books in accordance with requests thus presented, and in such cases, the person by whom a book has been recommended (if the book was published at the time it was recommended) is promptly notified when it is ready for circulation.

The privilege of taking out a number of books at a time, which has been heretofore given to the teachers in our public schools, has now been extended to the principals of every private school within the limits of the town.

The committee on the library has adopted the custom of

holding regular weekly meetings, and has been empowered by the board to purchase each week a limited number of new books. In this way the books of the day are more promptly put into circulation, and more time is secured for the discussion of various questions pertaining to progress in library affairs. One of these questions has to do with the relations between the library and the public schools, and an earnest effort will be made by the trustees, in consultation with the school committee, to devise methods by which the teachers and the school children of the town may derive greater advantages from the library. Other questions, not here specified, are held under consideration by the trustees, who are desirous that the use of the library should be extended as widely as possible among all inhabitants of the town.

Some minor improvements, such as the better method of displaying the titles of new books on the bulletin boards, have been introduced. The publication of the monthly bulletin has been suspended, the time and expense involved seeming too great for the limited number of people who made use of it. Hereafter, the additions to the library will be published, from time to time, in the *Brookline Chronicle*.

The list of accessions, and a more detailed account of the the work of a very prosperous year, will be found in the reports of the treasurer and the librarian hereto appended.

WILLIAM ASPINWALL,
AUGUSTINE SHURTLEFF,
R. G. F. CANDAGE,
CHARLES H. DREW,
HOWARD N. BROWN,
T. E. FRANCIS,
WILLIAM B. HASELTINE,
B. F. BAKER,
DESMOND FITZGERALD,
CHARLES C. SOULE,
EDWARD C. HOVEY,
LEONARD K. STORRS,

Trustees.

BROOKLINE PUBLIC LIBRARY *in account with* R. G. F. CANDAGE, *Treas.*

	Cr.		
1890.			
Feb. 1.	By cash on hand	$426 22	
1891.			
Jan. 31.	By Town appropriation	8,000 00	
"	" Sale of duplicate books	7 00	
"	" " catalogues	7 00	
"	" Fines, etc.	155 30	
			$8,595 52
	Dr.		
1891.			
Jan. 31.	To amount paid for books	$732 88	
"	" " magazines	316 03	
"	" " bindings	247 20	
"	" " salaries	3,202 00	
"	" " janitor	600 00	
"	" " printing	289 50	
"	" " stationery	67 75	
"	" " type-writer, etc.	312 00	
"	" " new catalogue	540 33	
"	" " heat regulator	680 00	
"	" " lighting	576 73	
"	" " expressage	52 95	
"	" " insurance	97 50	
"	" " furniture	51 14	
"	" " covering paper	115 72	
"	" " carpentry, etc.	233 71	
"	" " sundries	144 05	
		$8,259 49	
To cash on hand		336 03	
			8,595 52

Hall Fund.

1891.	*Cr.*		
Jan. 31.	By amount income received		$191 00
1891.	*Dr.*		
Jan. 31.	To amount paid for books	$157 61	
"	cash on hand	32 39	
			191 00

Gardner Fund.

1891.	*Cr.*		
Jan. 31.	By amount of income received		$695 00
1891.	*Dr.*		
Jan. 31.	To amount paid for books	$332 65	
"	cash on hand	362 35	
			695 00

The investments are as follows:—

Hall fund:		
Loan on mortgage	$2,500 00	
Atchison bonds, 4%	1,650 00	
" " incomes	1,680 00	
		$5,830 00
Gardner fund:		
Loan on mortgage	$8,000 00	
25 shares Old Colony Railroad Co.	2,500 00	
		10,500 00

All of which is respectfully submitted.

R. G. F. CANDAGE, *Treasurer.*

BROOKLINE, February 6, 1891.

This certifies that I have examined the foregoing account with vouchers, find the same correctly cast, properly vouched, and balances to be: Town appropriation, $336.03; Gardner fund, $362.35; Hall fund, $32.39; total, $730.77, and evidences of investments as above stated.

TAPPAN E. FRANCIS, *Auditor.*

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN.

BROOKLINE, February 2, 1891.

To the Trustees of the Brookline Public Library : —

GENTLEMEN, — Permit me to lay before your board my nineteenth annual report, which shall embody, as briefly as may be, the principal points in the history of our library work for the year ending January 31, 1891.

Chief among these points stand a larger general circulation than ever before reported; an increased and increasing use of the library in the line of study and research; greater interest in school and library collaboration; and an unprecedented use of the reading-room — all indicating a growing appreciation of the true value of the library as a working factor in the community.

The increasing activity in these directions has required much additional work, both routine and special, in fact more work than could be accomplished in library hours, and therefore, extra time, without stint, has been devoted to its completion, and I may be permitted to report, without undue assumption, that every effort has been made to meet all requirements, and to the best of my belief, with a good degree of success.

Condition of the Library.

The present condition of the library differs from that last reported only in the fact that the accessions have increased its size and utility, and that each year finds it better equipped for the work before it.

Aids and guides to its contents have been multiplied, and still further work is in progress. When the full plans are carried out, it would seem as if all the conditions of a well-appointed library had been fulfilled.

Accessions to the Library.

In common with the principal statistics of the year those of accession have shown an upward tendency, though not as strongly marked as in case of the circulation. The leading statistics on books being briefly these: number bought, 1,021; number given, 148; number of periodicals bound and added to the shelves, 169; making a total addition of 1,338 volumes, and increasing the whole collection to 36,298 volumes.

Beside the books, we have received pamphlets, periodicals, and maps from various sources, all of which have been duly reported to your board and duly acknowledged. The appended list tells the story specifically, and I need not name individuals, sufficient to say that were I to do so, it would be but a repetition of names already familiar in our annual reports as constant benefactors.

The minor statistics of accession are as follows: 236 pamphlets, by gift and purchase, the greater part, or 230, being gifts. Fifteen wall maps and plans, chiefly of Brookline and Boston have also been received.

Circulation of Books.

All through the year we have been sensible of greater activity in this department, but the final summing up of its statistics goes beyond our expectations, showing an undeniable increase of nearly 4,700 volumes in home circulation, and more than 9,000 in the total circulation, with a gain of 487 new borrowers — 4,035 being the full number registered.

The exact figures in comparison with last year's are these: 55,105 volumes against 50,408 for home use; 11,169 volumes against 6,504 for library use; and 66,274 volumes against 56,912 as the total circulation — the reading-room reference books not entering into the account at all.

The number of working-days again falls short of the average, but corresponds with that of last year, viz: 303 full days in which we reached a daily average of 182 for home use, and 219 on the total circulation.

The largest daily delivery occurred October 25, 1890, when 375 books went out; nine other days ranged 300 and over.

The largest week's work is recorded for that ending January 31, 1891, with an account of 1,380 books.

Customary notices on overdue books have been sent to 4,061 persons, and fines to the amount of $186.33 have been collected. After paying postage and other sundries from time to time, the sum of $155.30 has been paid over to the treasurer, leaving a balance of $11.61 in the cash drawer.

A general classification of the circulation at the desk has been registered daily and regularly reported at your monthly meetings, and is herewith tabulated for the whole year and incorporated in this report.

General Classification of the Circulation—1890-91.

CLASSES.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Total.
Fiction	2,052	2,299	2,164	2,159	2,002	1,845	1,758	1,999	2,316	2,242	2,100	2,517	25,453
Juvenile literature	1,308	1,429	1,148	1,019	785	667	710	771	1,074	1,113	1,057	1,233	12,314
Travels and Natural sciences	241	287	237	226	149	135	117	164	230	305	268	300	2,659
History and Biography	496	532	415	386	267	191	236	396	559	709	633	691	5,511
Political economy, Philosophy, Language and literature	112	147	106	96	64	62	50	78	137	114	127	155	1,248
Essays and collected works	90	101	81	71	61	45	58	65	89	85	105	135	986
Poetry, Drama and classics	140	150	161	130	71	41	49	106	149	113	153	158	1,421
Art, Agriculture, Domestic economy	67	76	67	67	46	37	54	43	68	65	55	85	730
Law, Medicine, and Theology	64	72	62	36	46	37	23	55	58	53	52	53	611
French and German literature	15	28	28	18	26	18	14	35	40	39	16	20	297
Periodical literature (in volumes)	36	30	10	9	12	8	3	11	32	44	38	47	280
Magazines (in numbers)	152	193	206	165	133	124	166	220	247	204	226	238	2,274
	4,773	5,344	4,685	4,382	3,662	3,210	3,238	3,943	4,999	5,086	4,830	5,632	53,784

Work of the Year.

There have been no spare moments with librarian or assistants during the year, the regular work having increased in proportion to the growth and character of the circulation, besides which much special work has been done to meet the demands of the time.

The frequent calls upon the library resources have necessitated additional facilities for making them known, and for this purpose a type-written card catalogue of all books *not in the printed catalogues* has been prepared and placed at the service of the public, and this supplemental catalogue, plus the two printed ones, form a complete index to the entire library, and is kept up to date.

The work upon this catalogue was done during the summer months and was revised and ready for use before September 1st, but was not placed outside until the middle of the month, where it has since been in constant requisition.

The preparation of a full card catalogue is now under way and being pushed forward as rapidly as possible. The supplement of 1881 is nearly copied by the type-writer and ready for revision.

There yet remains the whole of the catalogue of 1873 to be copied in the same manner, and revised and consolidated with the other two, so that we cannot count upon the use of the completed catalogue before another autumn.

All the work of the year has been accomplished without additional help or cost, except in case of the type-writing on the new card catalogue, for which it was thought best to employ an expert writer to expedite the much needed work.

Other Library Facilities.

Among the useful features introduced for the convenience of the public may be mentioned the "suggestion box" with its block of slips ready to be filled out and dropped inside the box for consideration at the weekly meetings of the library committee.

Many persons have made use of this method of recommending

books not found in the library, and in very many cases the recommendation secures the purchase. As a matter of curiosity I have preserved the original slips which form a record of results from the first, and find that out of 258 suggestions the committee have approved and bought 136 books and have sent orders for 38 others. I also found 41 works to be already in the library and 40 others rejected, for good reasons, leaving three doubtful ones still pending.

Reading-Room.

Since the reference books have been placed in this room, it has become uncomfortably crowded, and its congested state, at certain times in the afternoon and early evening, when the pupils of our schools are using the reference books and consulting together, makes it well nigh impossible for the general reader to find accommodation of any sort, much less a quiet place.

The capacity of the room is frequently taxed to its utmost; often there are no vacant seats and no room to place an extra one, hence it is of common occurrence that persons start for the reading-room only to turn from its door in disappointment.

A more commodious reading-room, free from noise and confusion of every sort, is the need of the hour, and one which, I am sure, will commend itself to every frequenter of the library as well as to your board.

Children's Reading-Room.

The room which was fitted up for the special use of young people has proved admirably adapted to the purpose, and its use has been eminently satisfactory as an experiment, and may with propriety be counted among the successes of the year and an established fact for the future.

This room is furnished with one large table of sufficient length and breadth to accommodate sixteen children without crowding, and inclined shelves on its front and side walls afford places for eleven more.

Ordinary school-chairs are provided at the table and shelves; and chairs, as well as the table, are fastened to the floor, so that the possibilities of noise from movable furniture are reduced to a minimum. Additional settees and a few ordinary chairs enable us to seat nearly forty children at once.

At present the provisions for reading consist of seven of the popular pictorial papers and juvenile magazines, the latest numbers always on the table, to be picked up at will, and the back numbers to be had at call, by the usual method of "hall slips." A set of the bound volumes of "Harper's Weekly," and of "Youth's Companion," with the two volumes of "Soldiers of the Civil War," are shelved here, and are all great favorites with the boys. A supply of books from the juvenile alcoves, and pictorial books, from the alcoves of history and travel, are likewise sent down from time to time, and many of them find readers, this latter supply being selected by the librarian.

The shelves, or reading-desks as they might be called, are specially adapted to the large volumes of "Harper," and "Youth's Companion," which are loaned over and over to whomsoever asks — provided the hands of the borrowers are clean.

Simple pictures have been framed and hung upon the walls, and light and warmth are abundant.

This reading-room was fitted up late last spring, and first opened in June, and has since been open daily, from 2 to 6 P. M., under the supervision of the janitor. Thus far the children have been quiet and orderly for the most part, and seem to enjoy their special privileges.

Another interesting fact in relation to the possible utility of this room in another direction, is that one of our teachers has twice made use of it for an hour in the forenoon, bringing her class, and devoting her time to reading, in connection with the regular studies in hand; and I think this feature might be systematized and extended with profit — certainly the idea is suggestive.

Conclusion.

Such a full report of the details was made last year that I have purposely avoided them in the present report, although many interesting facts might well be added; but this outline of the prominent features of the year's work will perhaps suffice, and is therefore submitted in that belief.

MARY A. BEAN,
Librarian.

APPENDIX A.

ACCESSIONS BY GIFTS, 1890-91.

Names of Givers.	Vols.	Pams.	Sundries.
Abington Public Library		1	
American Humane Association		1	
American Unitarian Association		1	
Also: Unitarian Review for 1890			
Amherst College Library		3	
Atkinson, Edward		1	
Bangor Public Library		1	
Beacon Publishing Co. The Beacon for 1890			
Bean, John D.		2	
Belfast Free Library		1	
Boston & Maine Railroad	2		
Boston, Mass., Record Commission	2		
Boston Athenæum Library		1	
Boston Public Library		9	
Boston Times Co. Boston Times for 1890			
Bowditch, *Hon.* William I.	1		
Bowdoin College Library		3	
Bradford, E. D.	2		
Bradlee, *Rev.* C. D.	3	2	
Bridgeport Public Library		2	
Bridgewater Public Library		3	
Brookline Town Clerk's Office	2		
Brookline Civil Service Reform Association			
Civil Service Record, 1890			
Civil Service Reformer, 1890			
Brooklyn Institute Free Library. Bulletins.			4 slips.
Brooklyn Library		2	
Buffalo Library		1	
Cambridge Public Library		1	
Candage, *Capt.* R. G. F.	4	1	
Also: The Independent, 1890			
Candler, *Hon.* John W.	19	14	
Carpenter, *Col.* George N.	11		
Chicago Public Library	1		
Children's Hospital		1	
Christian Register Association. The Christian Register, 1890			
Cincinnati Public Library		1	
Clough, *Mrs.* George A.	1		
Codman, *Mrs.* James M.	2		
Collins, H. G.		1	
Concord Free Public Library		1	
Cornell University Library		1	
Costa Rica, Legation of		2	
Detroit Public Library		1	
Enoch Pratt Free Library (Baltimore)	1	1	
Everett Public Library	1	1	
Fall River Public Library		1	
Fearing, A. C. *jr.*	2		

Names of Givers.	Vols	Pams.	Sundries.
Fitz Gerald, Desmond		9	
Fletcher Free Library (Burlington, Vt.)		1	
Foster, John R. Camp News, 1890			7 nos.
Friends' Free Library (Germantown, Pa.)		1	
Fuller, H. W., *editor*. Green Bag, 1890			
Gale Free Library (Holden, Mass.)		1	
Gill, *Rev.* Joshua	6		
Gloversville Free Library		2	
Grand Rapids Board of Trade		1	
Hall, *Rev.* E. H.		1	
Hall, Thomas B.		12	
Hamlen, J. P. Electrical World			1 no.
Hartford Library Association		6	
Harvard University Library		2	
Haynes, Tilly		2	2 maps.
Hoar, J. Emory		2	
Holtzer, *Mrs.* C. W.	2		
Hopedale Public Library		1	
Horsford, Eben Norton	1		
Humane Society of Massachusetts		1	
Indianapolis Public Library		1	
Ingersoll, Edward	1		
Ivison, Blakeman & Co.	1		
Jewelers' Weekly Publishing Co. Jewelers'. Weekly, May 1890-January '91			37 nos.
Jewett, *Miss* C. The Churchman, 1890			
Knapp, Arthur Mason		1	
Kremer, J. B.		1	
Lancaster Public Library		1	
Larremore, Wilbur	1		
Lawrence Public Library		4	
Los Angeles Public Library		1	
Lyman, *Hon.* Theodore	12		
Lynn Public Library		1	
McCullock, Alexander. British American Citizen, 1890			
McKean, *Miss* P. E.		2	
McKnight, David A.	1		
Maimonides Library. (New York City)		1	
Manchester City Library		1	
Massachusetts Secretary of the Commonwealth	14	1	
Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. Our Dumb Animals, 1890			11 nos.
Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children		1	
Massachusetts Society of the Cincinnati	1		
Morse Institute Library. (Natick, Mass.)		1	
Nash, Samuel Y.	1		
National Executive Committee Silver Commission		1	
Nevins Memorial Library (Methuen, Mass.)		1	
New Bedford Free Public Library		1	
New England Conservatory. Boston Musical Herald, 1890			12
New Haven Free Public Library		2	
New York Mercantile Library		1	
Newberry Library (Chicago)		1	

Names of Givers.	Vols.	Pams.	Sundries.
Newton Free Library		1	
North Adams Public Library		1	
Northborough Public Library		1	
O'Hanlon, *Rev.* J. C.		1	
Old Colony Railroad Co.		1	
Omaha Public Library		1	
Paterson Free Public Library		1	
Pawtucket Public Library		1	
Peabody Institute (Peabody, Mass.)		1	
Peoria Public Library		1	
Philadelphia Library Company		2	
Philadelphia Mercantile Library		5	
Philbrick, *Mrs.* Edward S.	8		13 maps.
Also: a vol. of Records in Ms.			
Poor, H. V. & H. W.		2	
Portland Public Library	2	3	
Pratt Institute (Brooklyn, N. Y.)		1	
Redwood Library. (Newport, R. I.)		1	
Richmond (Eng.) Free Public Library		1	
Romero, Señor Don Matias		1	
Ropes, *Rev.* William L.		1	
St. Johnsbury Athenæum. Catalogue		1	
St. Louis Mercantile Library		1	
St. Louis Public Library		1	
St. Paul Public Library		1	
Salem Public Library		3	
San Francisco Free Public Library		1	
San Francisco Mercantile Library		1	
Shurtleff, *Dr.* Augustine		1	
Smithsonian Institution	6	5	
Somerville Public Library		1	
Sotheran, H. & Co.	1		
Southbridge Public Library		1	
Southern Pacific Railroad		1	
Southampton (England) Public Library		1	
Springfield City Library Association		1	
Also: City Library for 1890			10 nos.
Starkweather, *Miss* M. I.	1		
Steiner, Lewis H.		1	
Stewart, *Hon.* W. M.		1	
Strobach & Munter, *publishers.* West Shore, 1890			
Tanaka, I. (Tokio Library)		1	
Toledo Public Library		1	
Travelers' Insurance Co. Travelers' Record, 1890			
Tufts College Library		3	
Also: The Tuftonian, 1890			16 nos.
Tufts Library. (Weymouth, Mass.)		2	
United States. Board on Geographic Names		1	
Bureau of Education		9	
Bureau of the Mint	1		
Bureau of Pensions		1	
Coast Survey	4	1	
Comptroller of Currency	1		
Department of Agriculture	2		
Department of Interior	8		
Department of State	1	19	
Director of the Mint	2		

Names of Givers.	Vols.	Pams.	Sundries.
United States. Patent Office. Official Gazette, 1890			
Also: Indexes			4 nos.
Signal Service	6		
Treasury Department	2		
University of California		1	
Veazey, W. G.	1		
Warren, *Mrs.* M. C.	1		
Warren County Library. (Monmouth, Ill.)		1	
Washburn, William T.	1		
Waterhouse, Sylvester		4	
Wayland Public Library		1	
Whitman Public Library		2	
Winthrop, *Hon.* Robert C.	2	1	
Woman's Medical College		1	
Woodruff, Wilford	1		
Worcester Free Library	1	1	
Also: Library Record, 1890			9 nos.
Wright, Carroll D.	1		
Yale University Library		4	
	148	230	

APPENDIX B.

ACCESSIONS BY THE GARDNER FUND.

	VOLS.
Abercrombie. Seas and skies in many latitudes	1
Adams Richard Henry Dana	2
Annual Statistician and Economist, 1890	1
Appleton's Cyclopædia of American Biography	6
Asboth. Bosnia and Herzegovina	1
Baker, L. United States Secret Service	1
Baker, *Sir* S. W. Wild beasts and their ways	1
Bartholomew. Library Reference Atlas	1
Beust. Memoirs	2
Bevan. British New Guinea	1
Blackie's Modern Cyclopedia. Vols. 5–8	4
Bombaugh. Gleanings for the curious	1
Boston Directory for 1889	1
Brackett, *and others.* Electricity in daily life	1
Brodhead. History of the State of New York. Vol. 2	1
Camp. History of New Britain, Conn.	1
Chambers's Encyclopædia. Vols. 5–6	2
Champlin. Young folks' cyclopædia of games, etc.	1
Chisholm. Handbook of commercial geography	1
Clews. Twenty-eight years in Wall Street	1
Collinson. Journal of H. M. S. Enterprise, 1850–55	1
Conkling. Life of Roscoe Conkling	1
Dame and Brooks. Typical elms of Massachusetts	1
Dana. Characteristics of volcanoes	1
Dicey. Law of the Constitution	1
Dodge. Great captains — Alexander	1
Dufferin. Our viceregal life in India	2
Dumas. Memoirs	2
Edinburgh Review. Vols. 1–111 and indexes	114
Ellis, *editor.* Early diary of Frances Burney	2
Everett. Science of thought	1
Farrington. Fra Lippo Lippi	1
Fitzgerald. Letters and literary remains	3
Freeman. Comparative politics	1
Fyffe. History of modern Europe. Vol. 3	1
Gillmore. Through Gasa land	1
Gower. Rupert of the Rhine	1
Grant. Tartans of the clans of Scotland	1
Guillim. A display of heraldry	1
Hakluyt Society. Publications, No. 80.	1
Hare. North-eastern France	1
Hare. South-eastern France	1
Hare. South-western France	1

Hill, G. With the Beduins 1
Hill, H. A. History of the Old South Church 2
Huc. Journey through Tartary, Thibet, etc. 2
Hurlbert. France and the Republic 1
Jefferson. Autobiography 1
Jephson. Emin Pasha and the Rebellion 1
Junker. Travels in Africa, 1875–78 1
Jusserand. English wayfaring life 1
Lecky. History of England in 18th century. Vol. 7 1
Le Strange, *translator*. Palestine under the Moslems 1
Longfellow. Poetical works 6
Prose works 2
Translation of Dante 3
Lord. Beacon lights of history 7
Love, *editor*. Pavements and roads 1
Maclay. Journal, 1789–91 1
Moore. Gothic architecture 1
Nansen. First crossing of Greenland 2
Newman. Letters and correspondence 2
O'Connell. Correspondence 2
Oliphant. Royal Edinburgh 1
Pausanias. Mythology and monuments of ancient Athens . . . 1
Perrot and Chipiez. History of art in Sardinia 2
Poole, S. L. Story of the Barbary States 1
Poole, W. F. Index to periodical literature 2
Rand. One of a thousand 1
Reid. Life and letters of Richard Monckton Milnes 2
Samuels. With fly-rod and camera 1
Scott. Journal. (*2d copy.*) 2
Seeley. Mrs. Thrale 1
Smalley. London letters 2
Smith. Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities. Vol. 1 . . . 1
Stanley. In Darkest Africa. (*2 copies.*) 4
Stevenson. Battle of Stone River 1
Stowe. Life of Harriet Beecher Stowe 1
Sybel. Founding of the German Empire by William I. 1
Temple. History of Palmer, Mass. 1
Tsar and his people 1
Tudor. Orkney and Shetland 1
Waldstein. Essays on the art of Pheidias 1
Wall. Dictionary of photography 1
Ward. Five years with Congo cannibals 1
Weeden. Economic and social history of New England . . . 2
Williams. Leaves of a life 2
Wilson. Commemorative services of First Church, Quincy . . . 1
Wood. Rev. J. G. Wood: his life and works 1

247

APPENDIX C.

ACCESSIONS BY THE HALL FUND.

	VOLS.
Austin. Literary papers	1
Boston Society of Natural History. Proceedings. Vol. 24	1
Bowen. Massachusetts in the war, 1861–65	1
Brassey. Naval annual, 1890	1
Bromley. Atlas of the City of Boston	1
Browning. Poetical works	16
Century dictionary. Parts 10–17	8
Cesaresco. Italian characters	1
Church. Life of John Ericsson	2
Grove's dictionary of music. Index	1
Hamley. War in the Crimea	1
Heathcote. Tennis	1
James. Principles of Psychology	2
Johnson. Defence of Charleston Harbor, 1863–65	1
Kiddle and Schem. Cyclopædia of Education	1
Kirby. Natural history of animal kingdom	3
Lefroy. Ruined abbeys of Yorkshire	1
Leslie. Old sea wings, ways, and words	1
Mahaffy. Greek world under Roman sway	1
Newhall. Trees of Northeastern America	1
Nichol. Tables of ancient literature and history	1
Tables of European history	1
Nicolay and Hay. Abraham Lincoln	10
O'Callaghan. History of New Netherlands	2
Overman. Treatise on metallurgy	1
Palfrey. History of New England. Vol. 5	1
Palgrave. Oliver Cromwell, the Protector	1
Plymouth Records. Vol. 1	1
Sargent. Silva of North America. Vol. 1	1
Scott. Journal	2
Shaler. Aspects of the earth	1
Shields. Big game of North America	1
Stapfer. Palestine in the time of Christ	1
Stephen. Dictionary of national biography. Vols. 22–25	4
Stevens and Cobb. American domestic architecture	1
Wilson. In Scripture lands	1
	76

APPENDIX D.

LIST OF BOOKS ADDED SINCE FEBRUARY 1, 1890.

A.

ABBOT, Ezra. The authorship of the fourth gospel, and other critical essays. Boston, 1888. 8°. 1716.16

ABBOT, Francis E. The way out of agnosticism. Bost., 1890. 12° 1327.34

ARBOT, Willis J. Battle fields and camp fires. (1862–63). New York, [1890]. 4° 689.17

ABBOTT, Charles C. Outings at odd times. New York, 1890. 16°. 414.27

ABBOTT, Mary. The Beverleys: a story of Calcutta. Chicago, 1890. 16° 114.40

ABERCROMBY, Ralph. Seas and skies in many latitudes. London, 1888. 8° . . . . . 415.10[8]

ADAMS, Charles Francis. Richard Henry Dana: a biography. Boston, 1890. 2v. 12° 855.27

ADAMS, Henry. History of the United States of America. Vols. 3–9. New York, 1890–91. 7v. 12° 653.9

Contents: —
Vols. 3-4. Second administration of Thomas Jefferson, [1805–1809.]
5–6. First administration of James Madison, [1809–1813.]
7–9. Second administration of James Madison, [1813–1817.]

AIRY, Osmund. The English restoration and Louis XIV. [Epochs of modern history.] New York, 1889. 16° 621.22

ALDEN, W. L. The moral pirates. New York, [1880.] 16° . . 1073.36

ALDRICH, Herbert L. Arctic Alaska and Siberia. Chicago, 1889. 12° . . . . . 435.26[8]

ALLEN, Richard. Miss Eaton's romance. New York, [1890.] 12° . 147.16

AMERICAN association for the advancement of science. Proceedings, 32d, 35th, 36th meetings. Salem, 1884–88. 3 v. 8° . . . 463.7

ANNUAL register for 1889. London, 1890. 8° . . . . . R. L.

ANNUAL statistician and economist, 1890. San Francisco, 1890. 12° R. L.

APPLETONS' annual cyclopædia, 1887–89. New York, 1888–90. 3 v. R. L.
Index 1876–1887. New York, 1888. 8° . . . . . R. L.

APPLETONS' cyclopædia of American biography. Edited by J. G. Wilson and J. Fiske. New York, 1887–89. 6 v. 8° . . . . R. L.

ARIUS the Libyan: a romance of the primitive church. New York, 1889. 12° 948.36

ARNOLD, Matthew. Poems. London, 1889. 3 v. 12° 1823.29

ART, L': revue bi-mensuelle illustrée. Tomes 36–37. Paris, 1884. 2 v. b. in 1. fol. . . . . R. L.

ASBOTH, J. de. Official tour through Bosnia and Herzegovina. London, 1890. 8° . . . . . 351.17[8]

AUSTIN, Jane Goodwin. Dr. Le Baron and his daughters. Boston, 1890. 16° 129.26

AUSTIN, William. Literary papers, with a biographical sketch by J. W. Austin. Boston, 1890. 8° 1464.12

B.

BAIRD, Robert. Sketches of Protestantism in Italy. Bost., 1847. 12° 1728.1

BAKER, La Fayette C. United States secret service in the late war. n. p. [1889.] 8° 689.23

BAKER, *Sir* Samuel White. Wild beasts and their ways. London. 1890. 8° 361.16N

BAKER, Sheridan. Living waters. Boston, 1889. 12° . . . 1763.24

BALLOU, Maturin M. Aztec land. Boston, 1890. 12° . . . 468.21N

BALTIMORE, *Md.* Enoch Pratt free library. Finding list. Fourth edition. Baltimore, 1890. 8° . . . . . R. L.

BANCROFT, Hubert Howe. History of Utah, 1540–1887. San Francisco, 1890. 8° 679.26

BARNES, A. S., & Co., *publishers*. Brief history of ancient peoples. New York, [1881.] 12° 543.13

BARR, Amelia E. Friend Olivia. New York, [1890.] 12° . . 219.53

The household of McNeil. New York, [1890.] 12° . . . 219.52

BARROW, John W. Catalogue of [his] books, sold New York, 1888. New York, 1888. 8° . . . . . R. L.

BARTHOLOMEW, John. Library reference atlas of the world. London, 1890. 4° . . . . . R. L.

BASHKIRTSEFF, Marie. Journal. Paris, 1890. 2 v. 16° . . 762.26

BATES, Arlo. Albrecht. Boston, 1890. 12° 219.32

BAYLE, Marc Antoine, *Abbé*. Vie de St. Philippe de Néri, fondateur de l'Oratoire (1515–1595). Paris, 1860. 12° . . . 751.5

BAYLY, Ada Ellen, (*Edna Lyall.*) Knight-errant: a novel. New York, 1889. 12° 958.33

BAZAN, Emilia Pardo. Russia: its people and its literature. Translated from the Spanish by F. H. Gardiner. Chicago, 1890. 16° 1372.11

BELCHER, T. W. Robert Brett (of Stoke Newington): his life and work. New York, [1889.] 8° 732.6

BERNARD, David. Light on masonry. Utica, 1829. 8° . . 1222.14

BERQUIN, Arnaud. The children's friend. A new translation. Boston, 1867. 2 v. in 1. 12° 1031.24

BESANT, Walter. Armorel of Lyonesse. New York, 1890. 12° . 948.30

The bell of St. Paul's: a novel. New York, 1889. 8° . . 948.31

Captain Cook. [English men of action.] London, 1890. 16° . 721.20

The holy rose, etc. London, 1890. 8° 948.29

The inner house. New York, 1888. 12° 948.32

BEUST, Friedrich Ferdinand, *Count* von. Memoirs. London, 1887. 2 v. 8° 766.33

BEVAN, Theodore F. Toil, travel and discovery in British New Guinea. London, 1890. 8° 439.4N

BIGELOW, John. William Cullen Bryant. [American men of letters.] Boston, 1890. 16° 821.29

BISMARCK intime: the iron chancellor in private life. By a fellow student. New York, 1890. 12° 766.29

BLACK, William. Stand fast, Craig Royston! a novel. New York, 1890. 12° 959.43

BLACKIE'S modern cyclopedia of universal information. Vol. 4–8. London, 1890. 5 v. 8° . . . . . R. L.

BLACKWOOD, Harriot Georgina, *Marchioness of Dufferin and Ava.* Our viceregal life in India, 1884–88. London, 1890. 2 v. 8° . 366.29N

BLAISDELL, Albert F. Stories of the civil war. Boston, 1890. 16° 1085.28

BOLDREWOOD, Rolf. A colonial reformer. London, 1890. 8° . 258.42

The miner's right. London, 1890. 12° 258.34

The squatter's dream. London, 1890. 12° 258.41

BOLTON, Sarah Knowles. Famous English authors of the nineteenth century. New York, [1890.] 16° 717.16

Famous European artists. New York, [1890.] 16° . . . 814.1

BOMBAUGH, C. C., *editor.* Gleanings for the curious. Philadelphia, 1890. 12° . . . . . R. L.

BOOTH, William. In darkest England and the way out. New York, 1890. 8° 1328.18

BORE, Henry. Story of the invention of steel pens. New York, 1890. 16° 462.12

BOSTON, *Mass. Municipal documents.*

Auditor. Annual report. 1888–89. Boston, 1889. 8° . 1187.1

Record commissioners. Reports. 21st and 22d. Boston, 1890. 2 v. 8° 1186.17

Literary and scientific institutions.

Boston public library. Bulletins. Vols. 6–8. Boston, 1885–89. 3 v. 8° . . . . . R. L.

BOSTON directory for 1889–90. Boston, 1889–90. 2 v. 8° . . R. L.

BOWEN, James L. Massachusetts in the war, 1861–65. Springfield, 1889. 8° 686.19

BOWER, John A. Science applied to work. London, 1890. 16° . 461.8

Science of everyday life. London, 1890. 16° 461.9

BOYESEN, Hjalmar Hjorth. Against heavy odds. N. Y., 1890. 12° 222.33

BRACKETT, Cyrus F., *and others.* Electricity in daily life. New York, 1890. 8° 453.37

BRADLEE, Caleb D. Sermons for all sects. Boston, 1888. 8°. . . 1774.28

BRASSEY, Thomas, *Lord, and others.* Naval annual 1890. Portsmouth, 1890. 8° 1278.27

BRAY, Anna E. Courtenay of Walreddon. London, 1884. 8° . 911.9

De Foix. London, 1884. 8° 911.10

A father's curse. London, 1884. 8° 911.11

Fitz of Fitz-Ford. London, 1884. 8° 911.12

Hartland forest; and Roseteague. London, 1884. 8° . . 911.13

Henry de Pomeroy. London, 1884. 8° 911.14

The Protestant. London, 1884. 8° 911.15

The Talba. London, 1884. 8° 911.16

Trelawney of Trelawne. London, 1884. 8° 911.17

Trials of the heart. London, 1884. 8° 911.18

Warleigh. London, 1884. 8° 911.19

White hoods. London, 1884. 8° 911.20

BRETON, Jules Adolphe. Life of an artist: an autobiography. Translated by M. J. Serrano. New York 1890. 12° . . 759.27

BRINTON, Daniel G. Essays of an Americanist. Phil., 1890. 8° . 623.11

BRITTAIN, Harry. Rambles in East Anglia. London, [1890.] 8° 318.21[N]

BRODHEAD, John Romeyn. History of the state of New York. Vol. 2. [1664–1691.] New York, 1871. 8° 676.7

BROMLEY, Geo. W. & *Co.*, *publishers*. Atlas to the city of Boston. Philadelphia, 1890. fol. . . . . R. L.

BROOKLINE, *Mass.* Town reports. 1847–89. Boston and Brookline, 1847–89. 11 v. 8° . . . . . R. L.

BROOKS, Phillips. Light of the world, and other sermons. New York, 1890. 12° 1777.26

BROOKS, Sarah Warner. English poetry and poets. Bost., [1890.] 8° 1376.32

BROWN, William Hand. George Calvert and Cecilius Calvert, Barons Baltimore, of Baltimore. [Makers of America.] New York, [1890.] 12° 825.17

BROWNING, Oscar. Life of George Eliot. [Great writers.] London, 1890. 16° 733.30

BROWNING, Robert. Poetical works. London, 1888–89. 16 v. 16° 1826.40

Contents: — Vol. 1. Pauline; Sordello. 2. Paracelsus; Strafford. 3. Pippa Passes; King Victor and King Charles; The return of the Druses; A soul's tragedy. 4. A blot in the 'scutcheon; Colombe's birthday; Men and women. 5. Dramatic romances; Christmas-eve and Easter-day. 6. Dramatic lyrics; Luria. 7. In a balcony; Dramatis personæ. 8-10. The ring and the book. 11. Balaustion's adventure; Prince Hohenstiel-Schwangau; Fifine at the fair. 12. Red cotton night-cap country; The inn album. 13. Aristophanes' apology; The Agamemnon of Æschylus. 14. Pacchiarotto and how he worked in distemper; Other poems. 15. Dramatic idyls; Jocoseria. 16. Ferishtah's fancies; Parleyings with certain people.

BRUCE, Henry. Life of General Oglethorpe. [Makers of America.] New York, [1890.] 12° 832.6

BUCK, Charles. Treatise on religious experience. Boston, 1812. 12° 1753.10

BUCKMAN, S. S. John Darke's sojourn in the Cotteswolds and elsewhere. London, 1890. 8° . . . . . 317.20[N]

BUGBEE, James M., *editor*. Memorials of the Massachusetts society of the Cincinnati. Boston, 1890. 8° 828.6

BULLEN, A. H., *editor*. Lyrics from the song-books of the Elizabethan age. London, 1889. 16° 1817.19

BURNETT, Frances H. Little Saint Elizabeth, and other stories. New York, 1890. sq. 8°. 956.54

BURNHAM, Clara Louise. Dearly bought: a novel. Boston, 1889. 16° 121.48

Mistress of Beech Knoll. Boston, 1890. 12° 121.45

"No gentlemen." Boston, 1889. 16° 121.47

A sane lunatic. Boston, 1889. 16° 121.46

BUTTERWORTH, Hezekiah. Zigzag journeys in the great Northwest. Boston, [1890.] 8° 1079.41

BYNNER, Edwin Lassetter. The begum's daughter. Boston, 1890. 12° 138.4

C.

CABLE, George W. The negro question. New York, 1890. 12° . 1263.19

CALLET, Auguste. L'Enfer. Paris, 1861. 12° 1752.13

CALM, Marie. Bella's blue-book. Translated by Mrs. J. W. Davis. New York, 1890. 12° 226.27

CAMP, David N. History of New Britain, Conn., 1640–1889. New Britain, 1889. 8° 675.26

CENTURY dictionary. Parts 10–17. New York, 1890. 8v. 4° . R. L.

CHAMBERS's encyclopædia. Vol. 5–6. London, 1890. 2v. 8° . R. L.

Contents: Vol. 5. Friday-Humanitarians. Vol. 6. Humber-Malta.

CHAMBERLAIN, N. H. What's the matter? or, our tariff and its taxes. Boston, [1890.] 16° 1318.58

CHAMPLIN, John Denison, *jr.*, and Bostwick, Arthur E., *editors.* Young folks' cyclopædia of games and sports. N. Y., 1890. 8° R. L.

CHAMPNEY, Elizabeth W. Three Vassar girls in Switzerland. Boston, [1890.] 4° 139.33

CHAPLIN, *Mrs.* Ada C. Cousin Mercy's idea. Phila., [1884.] 12° 922.3

CHAPMAN, George S. Sketches of the alumni of Dartmouth college. Cambridge, 1867. 8° 829.21

CHASE, George W., *compiler.* Digest of masonic law. New York, 1859. 12° 1222.13

CHESTER, E. Girls and women. Boston, 1890. 16° . . . 1313.28

CHILDS, Emery E. History of the United States in chronological order, 1492–1888. New York, [1889.] 12° 651.6

CHILDS, George William. Recollections. Philadelphia, 1890. 12° . 864.13

CHISHOLM, George G. Handbook of commercial geography. London, 1889. 8° . . . . . R. L.

CHURCH, Alfred J., and Seeley, R. The Hammer; a story of the Maccabean times. New York, 1890. 12° 952.53

CHURCH, William Conant. Life of John Ericsson. New York, 1890. 2v. 8° 763.14

CLAFLIN, Mary B. Real happenings. New York [1890.] 12° . 112.27

CLARK, H. H. Joe Bentley, naval cadet. Boston,[1889.] 12° . 1077.15

CLARK, Kate Elizabeth. The dominant seventh: a musical story. New York, 1890. 16° 135.25

CLARK, William. Savonarola: his life and times. Chicago, 1890. 12° 768.28

CLARK, William Adolphus. Intellectual people. [A poem.] Boston, 1885. 12° 1831.25

CLARKE, John B., *publisher.* Sketches of successful New Hampshire men. Manchester, 1882. 8° 829.20

CLEMENS, Samuel L. (*Mark Twain.*) Prince and the pauper. New York, 1885. 8° 216.48

CLEWS, Henry. Twenty-eight years in Wall Street. New York, 1888. 8° 1312.13

CLUTTERBUCK, Walter J. The skipper in Arctic seas. Lond., 1890. 8° 433.16[N]

COFFIN, Charles Carleton. Freedom triumphant. N. Y., 1891. 8° 1085.31

COIGNET, Jean Roch. Narrative of Captain Coignet (soldier of the empire) 1776–1850. Edited by L. Larchey, and translated by Mrs. M. Carey. New York, [1890.] 12° 757.2

COLLINGWOOD, Harry. Log of the "Flying Fish." New York, 1890. 12° 1067.41

The pirate island: a story. New York, [n. d.] 12° . . 1067.40

COLLINSON, *Sir* Richard. Journals of H. M. S. Enterprise, in search of Sir John Franklin's ships, 1850. London, 1889. 8° . . 433.11N
COLLIS, Septima M. A woman's trip to Alaska, 1890. New York, [1890.] 8° 435.28N
CONDER, Claude Reignier. Judas Maccabæus and the Jewish war of independence. New York, 1889. 16° 1735.20
Palestine. New York, [1890.] 12° 357.7N
CONKLING, Alfred R. Life and letters of Roscoe Conkling. New York, 1889. 8° 854.32
CONWAY, Moncure Daniel. Life of Nathaniel Hawthorne. [Great writers.] London, [1890.] 16° 855.30
COOK, Thomas & Son, *publishers*. Cook's guide to Paris. New edition. London, 1888. 16° 329.1N
COOPER, Thompson. Biographical dictionary. London, 1890. 2v. 8° R. L.
COPPEE, François Edouard Joachim. Ten tales. Translated by W. Learned. New York, 1891. 16° 232.10
COQUEREL, Athanase Josué. Histoire du Credo. Paris, 1869. 12° 1753.3
CORBETT, Edward. An old coachman's chatter. London, 1890. 8° 1316.23
COSMOPOLITAN: a monthly illustrated magazine. Vols. 2–7. Sept. 1886–Oct. 1889. N. Y., 1886–89. 6v. 8° 1556.5
COUVREUR, *Mme.* (*Tasma.*) Uncle Piper of Piper's Hill. New York, 1889. 8° 258.52
COX, Palmer. Another Brownie book. New York, [1890.] 4° . 1076.20
The Brownies: their book. New York, [1887.] 4° . . . 1076.19
CRANDALL, Charles H., *editor*. Representative sonnets by American poets, with an essay on the sonnet. Boston, 1890. 12° . 1818.27
CRAWFORD, Frank Marion. A cigarette-maker's romance. London, 1890. 12° 153.42
CROSS, Anna, and Atkinson, Blanche. Rosalinda, and other fairy tales. London, 1890. 8° 1029.48
CURTIN, Jeremiah. Myths and folk-lore of Ireland. Boston, 1890. 12° 1352.7
CUSTER, Elizabeth B. Following the guidon. New York, 1890. 12° 458.22N

D.

DAME, Lorin L. Typical elms and other trees of Massachusetts. Introductory chapter by O. W. Holmes. Descriptive text by L. L. Dame. Plates by H. Brooks. Boston, 1890. 4° . . R. L.
DANA, James D. Characteristics of volcanoes. New York, 1890. 8° 449.16
DANTE ALIGHIERI. Divine comedy. Translated by H. W. Longfellow. Boston, 1889. 3v. 12° 1843.18
DANVERS jewels, The. London, 1888. 16° 258.47
DANVERS jewels; Sir Charles Danvers. New York, 1890. 8° . 258.48
D'ARBLAY, Frances Burney, *Mme.* Early diary, 1768–78. With selections from her correspondence, etc. Edited by A. R. Ellis. London, 1889. 2v. 8° 734.23
DAUNT, Achilles. Frank Redcliffe: a book for boys. Lond., 1883. 12° 1074.33

DAVIDSON, David. Memories of a long life. Edinburgh, 1890. 8° 728.28

DAVIES, G. Christopher, and Broughall, *Mrs.* Our home in Aveyron. Edinburgh, 1890. 8° . . . . . 327.20[N]

DAVIES, Samuel. Sermons on important subjects. Boston, 1811. 2 v. 8° 1771.22

DAWSON, William Harbutt. Bismarck and state socialism. London, 1890. 12° 1317.50

DEDHAM, MASS. First church. Commemorative services at the 250th anniversary of the gathering of the First church in Dedham, Mass. Nov. 18 and 19, 1888. Dedham, 1888. 8° . . . 1759.9

DELAND, Margaret. Sidney. Boston, 1890. 12° 129.25

DE LEON, T. C. Four years in rebel capitals. Mobile, 1890. 8° . 689.21

DEPEW, Chauncey M. Orations and after-dinner speeches. New York, [1890.] 12° 1463.17

DICEY, Albert Venn. Introduction to the study of the law of the constitution. London, 1889. 8° 1213.25

DICEY, Edward. Cavour: a memoir. Cambridge, 1861. 8° . . 759.26

DICKINSON, Ellen E. The King's daughters. New York, [1888.] 12° 129.38

DILKE, *Sir* Charles Wentworth. Problems of Greater Britain. London, 1890. 8° 1213.24

DOBSON, Austin. Four Frenchwomen. New York, [1890.] 16° . 752.9

DOBSON, George. Russia's railway advance into central Asia. London, 1890. 12° . . . . . 367.13[N]

DODGE, Mary Abigail. (*Gail Hamilton.*) A Washington Bible-class. New York, 1891. 12° 1465.28

DODGE, Theodore Ayrault. Great captains: Alexander. Bost. 1890. 8° 1274.17

DOYLE, A. Conan. Captain of the Polestar, and other tales. London, 1890. 8°. 162.27

A study in scarlet. Philadelphia, 1890. 12° 162.26

DRAKE, Samuel Adams. The pine-tree coast. Boston, [1891.] 8° 443.18[N]

The taking of Louisburg, 1745. Boston, 1891. 16° . . 648.11

DRUMMOND, Henry. The greatest thing in the world. New York, 1890. 12° 1764.25

DRURY, Anna H. In the enemy's country. New York, [1890.] 12° 1083.25

DRURY, Robert. Madagascar; or, Robert Drury's journal, during fifteen years' captivity on that island. Edited by Capt. P. Oliver. London, 1890. 8° . . . . . 429.17[N]

DUBOIS, Constance Goddard. Martha Corey. Chicago, 1890. 16° 129.20

DUMAS, Alexandre Davy. Count of Monte Cristo. Boston, 1889. 4 v. 12° 237.31

The forty-five. Boston, 1889. 2 v. 12° 237.30

La Dame de Monsoreau. Boston, 1889. 2 v. 12° . . . 237.29

Marguerite de Valois. Boston, 1889. 2 v. 12° . . . 237.28

Memoirs of Alexandre Dumas (père). Selected and translated by A. F. Davidson. London, 1891. 2 v. 8° . . . 759.28

DUNCAN, Sara Jeannette. A social departure. New York, 1890. 12° 139.46

E.

EDERSHEIM, Alfred. Sketches of Jewish social life in the days of Christ. Boston, [n. d.] 16° 1723.13

EGGLESTON, Edward. The circuit rider. N. Y., 1890. 12° . . 215.52

ELECTRICAL world: a weekly review of current progress in electricity. Vols. 9–12. New York, 1887–88. 4 v. b. in 2. fol. . . R. L.

ELLET, Elizabeth Fries. Domestic history of the American revolution. New York, 1850. 12° 648.10

ELLIS, Edward S. Adrift in the wilds. New York, [1887.] 12° . 1073.33

Cabin in the clearing. Philadelphia, [1890.] 12° . . . 1073.34

Camp in the mountains. Philadelphia, [1887.] 16° . . . 1073.30

The last war trail. Philadelphia, [1887.] 16° 1073.31

Wyoming. Philadelphia, [1888.] 16° 1073.32

EMERSON, G. R. William Ewart Gladstone: a political and literary biography. London, [1890.] 8° 725.25

ENCYCLOPÆDIA Britannica. First American edition. Philadelphia, 1798. 18 v. 4° . . . . . R. L.

Supplement. First American edition. Philadelphia, 1803. 3 v. 4° R. L.

EVERETT, Charles Carroll. Science of thought. Boston, [1890.] 12° 1326.34

EVERETT, William. Thine not mine: a sequel to "Changing base." Boston, 1891. 16° 1027.24

EVERETT, *Mass.* Public library. Catalogue. Boston, 1890. 8° . R. L.

EWING, Thomas. Address at the centennial celebration at Marietta, O., July 15, 1888, of the settlement of the northwest territory. [Marietta, 1888.] 8° 677.9

F.

FAMILY treasury of Sunday reading, 1865–78. London, 1865–78. 14 v. 8° 1526.4

FARJEON, Benjamin L. Toilers of Babylon: a novel. New York, 1889. 8° 946.48

FARRAR, Frederic William, *editor.* With the poets: a selection of English poetry. London, [1890.] 16° 1816.28

FARRINGTON, Margaret Vere. Fra Lippo Lippi: a romance. New York, 1890. 8° 919.26

FAUNCE, Linus. Mechanical drawing. Boston, 1890. 12° . . 1918.45

FENN, George Manville. The golden magnet: a tale of the land of the Incas. New York, [1890.] 12° 247.19

The haute noblesse. New York, [1889.] 12° 247.23

Mass' George; or, a boy's adventures in the old savannahs. London, [1890.] 16° 247.20

FEUILLET, Octave. Un mariage dans le monde. Paris, 1878. 16°. 1191.34

FIELD, Henry Martyn. Bright skies and dark shadows. New York, 1890. 8° 447.19N

FINLEY, Martha. Elsie yachting with the Raymonds. New York, [1890.] 16° 923.44

FINLEY, Martha — *continued.*
Mildred and Elsie. New York, [1881.] 16° 923.46
Mildred at home: sequel to "Mildred's married life." New York, [1884.] 16° 923.48
Mildred's married life: sequel to "Mildred and Elsie," New York, [1882.] 16° 923.47
Mildred Keith. New York, [1876.] 16° 923.45
FIRTH, J. C. Nation making: New Zealand savagism *v.* civilization. London, 1890. 8° . . . . . 436.26[N]
FISHER, George Park. History of the Christian church. New York, 1889. 8° 1725.14
FISKE, Amos K. Midnight talks at the club. New York, 1890. 16° 1455.14
FISKE, John. Civil government in the United States. Boston, 1890. 8° 1317.51
Myths and myth makers. Boston, 1888. 12° 622.9
FITTS, James Franklin. Captain Kidd's gold. N. Y., [1888.] 12° 1067.45
FITZGERALD, Edward. Letters and literary remains. Edited by W. A. Wright. London, 1889. 3 v. 8° 1428.18
FLAMMARION, Camille. Uranie. Translated by M. J. Serrano. New York, [1890.] 12° 232.2
FLETCHER, C. R. L. Gustavus Adolphus. [Heroes of the nations.] New York, 1890. 12° 762.23
FOGERTY, J. Countess Irene. New York, 1890. 16° . . . 244.20
FORBES, Archibald. Havelock. [English men of action.] London, 1890. 8° 721.21
FORBES, Robert Bennett. Notes on some few of the wrecks and rescues during the present century. Boston, 1889. 12° . . 1278.17
FORSYTH, J. Highlands of Central India. London, 1889. 8° . 366.28[N]
FOSDICK, Charles A. (*Harry Castlemon.*) Julian Mortimer. New York, [1887.] 12° 1077.25
Rodney the partisan. Philadelphia, [1890.] 12° . . . 1077.26
FOTHERGILL, Jessie. A march in the ranks. New York, 1890. 16° 965.76
FOUCHER DE CAREIL, Louis Alexandre, *Comte.* Hegel et Schopenhauer. Paris, 1862. 8° 1327.35
Leibniz, la philosophie juive et la Cabale. Paris, 1861. 8° . 1327.36
FRANCIS, Laurence H., *editor.* Through thick and thin; or, school days at St. Egbert's. Boston, [1890.] 8° 1055.29
FREDERIC, Harold. In the valley. New York, 1890. 12° . . 149.15
FREEMAN, Edward Augustus. Comparative politics. Lond. 1873. 8° 1317.55
FREMONT, Jessie Benton. Far-west sketches. Boston, [1890.] 16° 451.10[N]
FRENCH, Alice. (*Octave Thanet.*) Expiation. N. Y., 1890. 12° 968.50
FRITH, Henry. Triumphs of modern engineering. Philadelphia, [1890.] 12° 462.21
FROTHINGHAM, Octavius Brooks. Boston Unitarianism, 1820–50: a study of the life and work of N. L. Frothingham. New York, 1890. 12° 863.29
FROUDE, James Anthony. Lord Beaconsfield. [Prime ministers of Queen Victoria.] New York, 1890. 12° 725.26
FULLER, Mabel Louise. In poppy land. Boston, [1890]. 16° . 1029.45
FYFFE, C. A. History of modern Europe. Vol. 3. New York, 1890. 8° 557.26

G.

GARDEN and forest: a journal of horticulture, landscape art and forestry. Conducted by C. S. Sargent. Vol. 1. New York, 1888. 4° . . . . . R. L.

GARNETT, Richard. Life of John Milton. [Great writers.] London, 1890. 16° 743.2

GAUTIER, Léon. Chivalry. Translated by H. Frith. London, 1891. 8° 624.13

GENUNG, John F. Tennyson's In memoriam, its purpose and its structure. Boston, 1888. 16° 1371.22

GERARD, Dorothea. Lady Baby. New York, 1890. 12° . . 258.55

GIBBS, Edward J. England and South Africa. London, 1889. 8°. 639.14

GILL, Joshua. The human heart: a Bible reading. Bost., 1889. 16° 1763.22

GILLMORE, Parker. Through Gasa Land. London, [n.d.] 8° . 427.11[N]

GLADSTONE, William Ewart. The impregnable rock of the holy scripture. Philadelphia, 1891. 12° 1716.15

GOOD words for 1867. London, 1867. 8° 1526.1

GORE, J. E. Scenery of the heavens. London, 1890. 8° . . 456.54

GOSSE, Edmund W. Robert Browning personalia. Boston, 1890. 18° 743.20

GOWER, *Lord* Ronald. Rupert of the Rhine: a biographical sketch of Prince Rupert. London, 1890. 8° 724.16

GRADY, Henry Woodfin. The new South. New York, 1890. 16° . 447.20[N]

GRAND RAPIDS, *Mich.* Catalog of the public school library. Fiction and juveniles, etc. Grand Rapids, 1889. 8° . . . R. L.

GRANT, James. Tartans of the clans of Scotland. [With] Introductory account of Celtic Scotland, historical notes, etc. Edinburgh, 1886. 4° . . . . . R. L.

GRAY, Asa. Manual of botany of the Northern United States. 6th edition, revised by S. Watson, and others. New York, 1890. 8° 434.22

GREEN, Anna Katharine. *See* Rohlfs, Anna K. G. . . . .

GREEN, Evelyn Everett. Secret of the old house; a story for children. New York, [1890.] 16° 1062.47

GREEN, William Spotswood. Among the Selkirk glaciers. London, 1890. 8° . . . . . 462.6[N]

GRESWELL, William Parr. History of the Dominion of Canada. Oxford, 1890. 12° 689.6

GRIFFIS, William Elliot. Honda the Sumarai. Boston, [1890.] 12° 1056.13

GRINNELL, George B. Pawnee hero stories and folk-tales. New York, 1889. 12° 643.26

GROVE, *Sir* George, *editor*. Dictionary of music and musicians. Index by Mrs. E. R. Wodehouse. London, 1890. 8° . . R. L

GUILLEMARD, Francis H. H. Life of Ferdinand Magellan, and the first circumnavigation of the globe. 1480–1521. Lond., 1890. 8° 767.27

GUILLIM, John. A display of heraldry. [Written by John Barcham or Barkham.] 6th edition, improved with large additions. London, 1724. fol. . . . . R. L.

GUIMPS, Roger de, *Baron*. Pestalozzi, his life and work. Authorized translation by J. Russell. London, 1890. 8° . . . 763.7

H.

HAGGARD, H. Rider. Beatrice: a novel. New York, 1890. 12° . 258.33
HAKLUYT society. Publications. London, 1890. 8° . . . R. L.
No. 80. Voyage of François Pyrard, Vol. 2, part 2.
HALL, Hubert. Court life under the Plantagenets. (Reign of Henry II.) London, 1890. 8° 946.2
Society in the Elizabethan age. New York, [n.d.] 8° . . 572.21
HAMLEY, Sir Edward. The war in the Crimea. N. Y., 1890. 12° . 636.29
HARDING, Chester. Sketch of Chester Harding, artist, drawn by his own hand. Edited by M. E. White. Boston, 1890. 16° . . 861.35
HARE, Augustus John Cuthbert. North-eastern France. London 1890. 8° 327.29N
South-eastern France. London, 1890. 8° 327.30N
South-western France. London, 1890. 8° 327.31N
HARPER, Henry A. The Bible and modern discoveries. Boston, 1890. 8° 1716.8
HARRIS, William T. Introduction to the study of philosophy, selected and arranged by M. Kies. New York, 1889. 12° . . 1327.33
HARRISON, Constance Cary. Anglomaniacs. N. Y., [1890.] 16° 958.30
Flower de Hundred. New York, [1890.] 12° 958.37
HARTE, Francis Bret. Condensed novels and stories. Boston, 1889. 12° 215.56
A waif of the plains. Boston, 1890. 18° 215.54
A ward of the Golden Gate. Boston, 1890. 12° . . . 215.55
HAWEIS, *Mrs.* H. R. Chaucer for children. London, 1882. 4° . 1076.24
HEARN, Lafcadio. Two years in the French West Indies. New York, 1890. 12° 467.7N
Youma, the story of a West-Indian slave. New York, 1890. 12° 159.14
HEATHCOTE, J. M., *and others*. Tennis, lawn tennis, rackets, fives. London, 1890. 8° 1973.42
HECTOR, Annie F. (*Mrs. Alexander.*) Blind fate. New York, 1890. 16° 965.74
HENLEY, W. E. Views and reviews: essays in appreciation. New York, 1890. 16° 1472.22
HENTY, G. A. By right of conquest: or, with Cortez in Mexico. New York, [1890.] 12° 1082.49
Sturdy and strong. New York, [1890.] 12° 1082.48
HERRICK, Christine Terhune. Liberal living upon narrow means. Boston, 1890. 16° 1971.71
HICKSON, Sydney J. Naturalist in North Celebes. London, 1889. 8° 414.26
HIGGINSON, Thomas W., and Bigelow, E. H., *editors*. American sonnets. Boston, 1890. 18° 1818.26
HILL, Gray. With the Beduins: journeys and adventures in unfrequented parts of Syria. London, 1891. 8° 355.21N
HILL, Hamilton A. History of the Old South Church, Boston, 1669–1884. Boston, 1890. 2 v. 8° 1759.6
HOAR, George Frisbie. Oration, April 7, 1888, at the celebration of the centennial of the founding of the Northwest, at Marietta, Ohio. Columbus, 1888. 8° 677.9

Hollis, E. B. Cecil's knight. New York, [1889.] 12° . . 1055.26
Holmes, Oliver Wendell. Over the teacups. Boston, 1891. 12° . 1467.33
Hopton, William. Conversation on mines, etc., between a father and son. Philadelphia, 1890. 12° 439.8
Horsford, Eben Norton. Discovery of the ancient city of Norumbega. Cambridge, *privately printed.* [1890.] 8° . . . 627.10
Hosmer, James Kendall. Short history of Anglo-Saxon freedom. New York, 1890. 8° 1317.54
Houston, Edwin J. Dictionary of electrical words, terms, and phrases. New York, 1889. 16° . . . . . R. L.
Howells, William Dean. A boy's town. New York, 1890. 12° . 144.45
The shadow of a dream. New York, 1890. 12° . . . 144.44
Huc, Evariste Regis, *Abbé.* Recollections of a journey through Tartary, Thibet, and China, 1844–46. New York, 1852. 2 v. 12° 365.19N
Hug, Lina, and Stead, Richard. Switzerland. [Story of the nations.] New York, 1890. 12° 631.11
Humphrey, F. S. Humphrey's manual of type-writing, business letter-writer, etc. Poughkeepsie, 1889. 8° 1366.26
Hunt, James Henry Leigh. Tales. London, 1891. 8° . . . 162.9
Hurlbert, William Henry. France and the republic. London, 1890. 8° 1317.48
Hutchinson, Horace G., *and others.* Golf. London, 1890. 8° . 1973.41
Hutton, Richard H. Cardinal Newman. Boston, 1890. 16° . 736.18

I.

Ingersoll, Charles J. Recollections, historical, political, biographical, and social. Vol. 1. Philadelphia, 1861. 8° . . . 849.20
Ingersoll, Ernest. Down East latch strings; or, seashore, lakes, and mountains by the Boston & Maine railroad. Boston, 1887. 12° 443.19N
Silver caves: a mining story. New York, [1890.] 12° . . 1073.8
Isaacs, Jorge. Maria: a South American romance. Translation by R. Ogden. New York, 1890. 16° 238.12

J.

Jak, *pseud.* The Fitch club. New York, [1885.] 12° . . . 1064.57
Professor Johnny. New York, [1887.] 12° 1064.58
The Riverside museum. New York, [1886.] 12° . . . 1064.56
James, Henry. The tragic muse. Boston, 1890. 2 v. 12° . . 143.24
James, William. Principles of psychology. New York, 1890. 2 v. 8° 1326.33
Janvier, Thomas A. The Aztec treasure-house. New York, 1890. 12° 155.28
Jefferies, Richard. Bevis: the story of a boy. London, 1891.16° 1055.28
Jefferson, Joseph. Autobiography. New York, [1890.] 8° . 823.31
Jephson, A. J. Mounteney. Emin Pasha and the rebellion at the equator. New York, 1890. 8° 426.24N

JEROME, Jerome K. Idle thoughts of an idle fellow. New York, 1890. 12° 214.48
Three men in a boat. New York, 1890. 12° 214.47
JEWETT, Sarah Orne. Strangers and wayfarers. Boston, 1890. 16° 132.32
JOHNSON, John. Defense of Charleston harbor, 1863–65. Charleston, 1890. 8° 689.22
JOHNSTON, Richard Malcolm. Widow Guthrie. N. Y., 1890. 16° 214.44
JUNKER, Wilhelm. Travels in Africa during the years 1875–78. Translated by A. H. Keane. London, 1890. 8° 425.15ˢ
JUSSERAND, J. J. English wayfaring life in the middle ages. Translated by L. T. Smith. London, 1890. 8° 572.20

K.

KALER, James Otis. (*James Otis.*) Left behind: or, ten days a newsboy. New York, [1884.] 16° 1072.42
Tim and Tip. New York, 1883. 16° 1072.43
KELLOGG, Elijah. The mission of Black Rifle. Boston, [1876.] 16° 1024.31
KENDAL, *Mrs.* Madge. Dramatic opinions. Boston, 1890. 16° . 823.30
KIDDLE, Henry, and Schem, Alexander J., *editors.* Cyclopædia of education. New York, 1883. 8° . . . . . R. L.
KIMBALL, Arthur L. Physical properties of gases. Boston, 1890. 16° 455.25
KING, Charles. Campaigning with Crook, and stories of army life. New York, 1890. 12° 458.25ˢ
Starlight ranch, and other stories. Philadelphia, 1890. 12° . 142.36
Sunset Pass. New York, [1890.] 12° 142.37
KING, Charles F. Methods and aids in geography. Boston, 1890. 12° 1343.23
KINGSTON, William H. G. A yacht voyage round England. *New edition.* London, [1890.] 8° 1058.42
KIPLING, Rudyard. Plain tales from the hills. London, 1890. 12° 258.51
Soldiers three. Allahabad, 1890. 8° 258.50
KIRBY, W. F. Natural history of the animal kingdom, for the use of young people. London, 1889. 3 v. 4° 419.17
KIRK, Ellen Olney. Walford. Boston, 1890. 16° 121.30
KITCHIN, George William. Winchester. [Historic towns.] London, 1890. 16° 568.18
KNOX, Thomas W. Boy travellers in Great Britain and Ireland. New York, 1891. 8° 1079.46
KRASZEWSKI, Joseph Ignatius. The Jew. Translated by L. da Kowalewska. New York, [1890.] 12° 221.50
KUERSCHNER, Lola. (*Ossip Schubin.*) "O thou, my Austria!" Translated by Mrs. A. L. Wister. Philadelphia, 1890. 12° . 226.30

L.

LAMBORN, Robert H., *editor.* Dragon flies *vs.* mosquitoes. New York, 1889. 12° 427.30
LANCASTER, Albert Edmund. "All's dross but love." New York, [1889.] 16° 211.17

LANG, Andrew. Old friends: essays in epistolary parody. London, 1890. 12° 1432.22
LANG, Andrew, *editor*. Red fairy book. London, 1890. 12° . 1029.46
LANGE, Helene. Higher education of women in Europe. Translated by L. R. Klemm. New York, 1890. 12° 1335.25
LARREMORE, Wilbur. Mother Carey's chickens: a book of verse. New York, [1888.] 16° 1831.26
LAWLESS, *Hon.* Emily. With Essex in Ireland. London, 1890. 8° 964.32
LAWRENCE, Margarette Woods. (*Meta Lander.*) Marion Graham. Boston, 1890. 12° 961.16
LAWSON, W. R. Spain of to-day. Edinburgh, 1890. 8° . . 344.7N
LEAVITT, Emily Wilder, *editor*. Genealogies of the Warren, Conant, Bogman, and Morey families. Boston, *printed for private circulation*, 1890. 4 v. in 1. 8° 829.23
LECKY, Wm. Edward Hartpole. History of England in the eighteenth century. Vol. 7. New York, 1890. 8° 564.6
LECLERC, M. E. Mistress Beatrice Cope. New York, 1889. 16° . 114.27
LEGER, Louis. A history of Austro-Hungary, from the earliest time to 1889. Translated by Mrs. B. Hill. London, 1889. 8° . . 632.7
LEFROY, W. Chambers. Ruined abbeys of Yorkshire. London, 1891, 8° 572.16
LESLIE, Robert C. Old sea wings, ways, and words, in the days of oak and hemp. London, 1890. 8° 1276.20
LE STRANGE, Guy, *translator*. Palestine under the Moslems, A. D. 650–1500. Boston, 1890. 8° 355.20N
LIFE. Vol. 13. New York, 1889. 4° . . . . . R. L.
LIFE of Alexander II, emperor of all the Russias. London, 1883. 8° 766.23
LITERARY news: a monthly journal of current literature. N. S. Vols. 8–10. New York, 1887–89. 3 v. 8° . . . . R. L.
LITTLE, William John Knox. The broken vow. London, 1887. 12° 958.40
The child of Stafferton. London, 1888. 12° 948.39
LIVERMORE, Mary A. My story of the war. Hartford, 1889. 8° . 688.3
LIVINGSTON, John. Livingston's United States law register, and official directory for 1860. New York, 1860. 12° 1212.27
LLOYD, F. E. J. Two years in the region of icebergs. London, [n.d.] 16° 462.19N
LOCKWOOD, Ingersoll. Wonderful deeds and doings of little giant Boab. Boston, 1891. 8° 1029.44
LOCKWOOD, Luke A. Masonic law and practice, with forms. New York, [1867.] 12° 1222.12
LONG, Lily A. A squire of low degree. New York, 1890. 16° . 135.20
LONGFELLOW, Henry W. Poetical works. Boston, 1887–8. 6 v. 12° 1836.23
Prose works. Boston, 1886. 2 v. 12° 1473.10
LORD, John. Beacon lights of history. N. Y., [1883–88.] 7 v. 8° 542.16
LOTHROP, Harriet M. [*Margaret Sidney.*] Five little Peppers midway. Boston, [1880.] 12° 1075.10
LOVE, E. G., *compiler*. Pavements and roads: their construction and maintenance. New York, 1890. 8° 459.11
LOWELL, James Russell. A fable for critics. Boston, 1891. 12° . 1837.11

M.

MAARTENS, Maarten. The sin of Joost Avelingh: a Dutch story. London, 1889. 2 v. 12° 229.6

McALLISTER, Ward. Society as I have found it. N. Y., [1890.] 8° 851.23

McCARTHY, Justin. Modern leaders. New York, 1872. 8° . . 819.12

McCARTHY, Justin, and Praed, Mrs. Campbell. The ladies' gallery. New York, 1889. 16° 957.32

McCARTHY, Justin Huntley. The French revolution. Vol. 1. New York, 1890. 12° 583.11

MACDONALD, George. A rough shaking. London, [1890.] 12° . 164.34

McDONALD, W. Saved to the uttermost. Boston, [1885.] 16° 1763.23

McDONALD, W., and Searles, John E. Life of Rev. John S. Inskip. Boston, [1885.] 12° 861.8

MACKINTOSH, John. Story of Scotland from the earliest times to the present century. [Story of the nations.] N. Y., 1890. 12° 577.18

McKNIGHT, David A. The electoral system of the United States. Philadelphia, 1878. 8° 1317.49

MACLAY, William. Journal, 1789–1791. Edited by E. S. Maclay. New York, 1890. 8° 839.19

MACQUEARY, Howard. Evolution of man and Christianity. New York, 1890. 12° 1722.46

MAHAFFY, John Pentland. Greek world under Roman sway, from Polybius to Plutarch. London, 1890. 8° 555.23

MALLESON, George B. Indian mutiny of 1857. London, 1891. 8° 638.16

MALOT, Hector. Sans famille. Paris, [n. d.] 2v. 16° . . . 1191.5

MANSON, George J. Ready for business. New York, 1889. 12° . 1312.12

MARKHAM, Clements R. History of the Abyssinian expedition. [1863–68.] London, 1869. 8° 639.8

MARRIOTT, J. A. R. Makers of modern Italy. London, 1889. 8°. 818.9

MARTINENGO CESARESCO, *Countess* Evelyn. Italian characters in the epoch of unification. London, 1890. 8° 818.7

MARTYN, Carlos. Wendell Phillips, the agitator. N. Y., 1890. 12° 854.33

MARZIALS, Frank T. Life of Léon Gambetta. [International statesmen series.] London, 1890. 12° 813.21

MASSACHUSETTS. *Acts, laws, etc.*

Acts and resolves passed 1890. Boston, 1890. 8° . . . R. L.

Legislative documents.

Journal of the house of representatives, 1890. Boston, 1890. 8° 1134.1

Journal of the senate, 1890. Boston, 1890. 8° . . . 1134.3

Manual for the use of the general court, 1890. Boston, 1890. 16° R. L.

Public documents for the year 1888–89. Boston, 1889–90. 8v. 8° R. L.

Miscellaneous documents.

Board of agriculture. Thirty-seventh annual report, 1889. Boston, 1890. 8° 1967.3

Board of education. Fifty-third annual report, Jan., 1890. Boston, 1890. 8° 1357.1

Board of health. Twenty-first annual report. Boston, 1890. 8° 1154.4

MASSACHUSETTS. *Miscellaneous documents — continued.*

Board of railroad commissioners. Twentieth and twenty-first annual reports. 1889–90. Boston, 1889–90. 2v. 8° . . 1157.9

Bureau of statistics of labor. Twentieth annual report. Boston, 1889. 8° 1145.7

Annual statistics of manufactures, 1889. Boston, 1890. 8° . 1145.5

Commissioners of savings banks. Annual report, 1889. Boston, 1890. 8° 1156.1

MASSACHUSETTS historical society. Collections. Fifth series. Vols. 5–10. Boston, 1878–88. 6v. 8° 617.5

Collections. Sixth series. Vols. 1–3. Boston, 1886-89. 3v. 8° 617.6

Proceedings. 1873–83. Vols. 13–20. Boston, 1875–84. 8v. 8° 627.6

Index to the first twenty volumes, 1791–1883. Bost., 1887. 8° 627.6

New series. Vols. 1–5. 1884-90. Boston, 1885–90. 5v. 8° 627.7

MATHER, J. Marshall. John Ruskin, his life and teaching. London, 1890. 16° 748.18

MATHERS, Helen. Blind justice: a story. London, 1890. 12° . 932.21

MAUPASSANT, Guy de. The odd number: thirteen tales. Translation by J. Sturges. New York, [1889.] 16° 231.36

MAYER, Alfred M., *editor*. Sport with gun and rod in American woods and waters. New York, [1883.] 8° . . . . R. L.

MENDENHALL, T. C. A century of electricity. Boston, 1890. 12° 451.36

MERRIAM, Effie W. Pards: a story of two homeless boys. Boston, 1891. 16° 1072.54

MERRILL, George E. Crusaders and captives: a tale of the children's crusade. (13th century.) Boston, [1890.] 12° 1033.3

MITCHELL, Donald G. English lands, letters and kings. New York, 1890. 2 v. 16° 1376.31

MOLESWORTH, Mary Louisa. Children of the castle. Lond.,1890. 16° 1048.46

Little mother Bunch. London, 1890. 16° 1048.43

Neighbours. New York, 1890. 16° 956.59

The old pincushion. New York, [n. d.] 8° 1048.44

Story of a spring morning, and other tales. London, 1890. 12° 1048.45

MOLLETT, John W. The painters of Barbizon:

Corot, Daubigny, Dupré. [Illustrated biographies of great artists.] New York, 1890. 12° 814.34

Millet, Rousseau, Diaz. [Illustrated biographies of great artists.] New York, 1890. 12° 814.33

MONTAGU, *Lady* Mary Wortley. Best letters. Edited by Octave Thanet. Chicago, 1890. 16° 1435.25

MONTAGUE, Charles Howard, and Dyar, C. W. Written in red; or, the conspiracy in the North case. New York, [1890.] 12° . 218.44

MOORE, Charles H. Development and character of Gothic architecture. London, 1890. 8° 1925.13

MOOREHEAD, Warren K. Wannetta, the Sioux. N. Y., [1890.] 8° 1074.44

MORFILL, W. R. Story of Russia. [Story of the nations.] New York, 1890. 12° 636.28

MORLEY, Henry. English writers. Vol. 5 . . . . . 1376.21

MORRIS, William. News from nowhere. Boston, 1890. 16° . . 948.44
Signs of change. London, 1888. 12° 1324.32
MOULTON, Louise Chandler. Stories told at twilight. Bost., 1890. 16° 957.26
MURRAY, Henry. A game of bluff. London, 1890. 16° . . 959.55
MURRAY, John, *publisher*. Handbook for England and Wales. London, 1890. 16° 317.28N
MURRAY, John, *publisher*. Handbook to the cathedrals of England. London, 1869–87. 8 v. 8° 1926.12

Contents: —
Vol. 1. Southern division: Winchester; Salisbury; Exeter; Wells.
2. Southern division: Canterbury; Rochester; Chichester; St. Albans.
3. Eastern division: Oxford; Peterborough; Norwich; Ely; Lincoln.
4. Western division: Gloucester; Hereford; Worcester; Bristol; Lichfield.
5. Northern division: York; Ripon; Carlisle.
6. Northern division: Durham; Chester; Manchester.
7. Cathedrals of Wales: Llandaff; St. David's; St. Asaph; Bangor.
8. St. Paul's.

MURRAY, William H. H. Lake Champlain and its shores. Boston, [1890.] 12° 442.2N
MUSSET, Alfred de. Comedies, translated and edited, with an introduction, by S. L. Gwynn. London, [1890.] 16° . . . 1851.2

N.

NANSEN, Fridtjof. The first crossing of Greenland. Translated by H. M. Gepp. London, 1890. 2 v. 8° 433.10N
NATIONAL conference of charities and correction. Proceedings at the 16th annual session, San Francisco, Sept., 1889. Boston, 1889. 8° 1328.12
NEUVAINE, La, de Collette. New York, 1889. 16° . . . 1191.26
NEW YORK, *State*. *Legislative documents*.
Annual report of the New York forest commission. Sept. 30, 1888. Troy, 1889. 8° 1163.18
Report of the commission to investigate and report the most humane and practical method of carrying into effect the sentence of death in capital cases. E. T. Gerry, A. P. Southwick, M. Hale, commissioners. Albany, 1888. 8° 1268.6
NEWBERRY, Fannie E. Transplanted. Boston, 1889. 12° . . 133.24
NEWHALL, Charles S. Trees of Northeastern America. New York, 1890. 8° 434.23
NEWMAN, John Henry. Letters and correspondence during his life in the English church, with a brief autobiography. Edited by A. Mozley. London, 1890. 2 v. 8° 736.19
NEWTON, William Wilberforce. Dr. Muhlenberg. [American religious leaders.] Boston, 1890. 12° 861.26
NICHOL, John. Tables of ancient literature and history. B.C. 1500-A. D. 200. Glasgow, 1877. 4° . . . . . R. L.
Tables of European history, literature, science and art. A. D. 200–1888. New York, 1888. 8° . . . . . R. L.

NICHOLS, William Ripley. Elementary manual of chemistry. Abridged from Eliot and Storer's manual. New York, 1872. 12° 466.19

NICOLAY, John G., and Hay, John. Abraham Lincoln: a history. New York, 1890. 10 v. 8° 866.23

NOLL, Arthur Howard. Short history of Mexico. Chicago, 1890. 16° 644.15

NORRIS, W. E. Marcia: a novel. New York, 1890. 12° . . 949.54

Misadventure. New York, [1890.] 16° 949.53

NORWAY, G. Hussein the hostage. New York, [1890.] 12° . . 1077.20

O.

OBER, Frederick A. Knockabout club in North Africa. Boston, [1890.] 8° 1019.28

O'BRIEN, William. When we were boys: a novel. Lond., 1890. 12° 955.22

O'CALLAGHAN, Edmund B. History of New Netherland. New York, 1848. 2 v. 8° 676.20

O'CONNELL, Daniel. Correspondence. Edited with notices of his life and times, by W. J. Fitzpatrick. New York, 1888. 2 v. 8° 1419.5

OLIPHANT, Margaret O. W. Kirsteen: the story of a Scotch family seventy years ago. New York, 1890. 12° 115.66

Royal Edinburgh: her saints, kings, prophets and poets. London, 1890. 8° 577.19

O'REILLY, John Boyle. Songs, legends and ballads. Bost., 1882. 12° 1832.5

OVERMAN, Frederick. Treatise on metallurgy. 6th edition. New York, 1887. 8° 438.25

PALADIN, *pseud.* Glances at great and little men. Lond., 1890. 8° 816.24

PALFREY, John Gorham. History of New England. Vol. 5. Boston, 1890. 8° 663.6

PALGRAVE, Reginald F. D. Oliver Cromwell the protector. London, 1890. 8° 562.19

PARDOE, Julia. Life of Marie de Medicis, Queen of France. 1573–1642. London, 1890. 3 v. 8° 753.35

PASTELS in prose. From the French, translated by S. Merrill. New York, 1890. 16° 1443.15

PAUSANIAS. Mythology and monuments of ancient Athens: being a translation of a portion of [his] "Attica," by M. de G. Verrall. Introductory essay and commentary by J. E. Harrison. London, 1890. 8° 556.7

PAYN, James. The burnt million. New York, 1890. 8° . . 943.32

PELLOW, Thomas. Adventures of Thomas Pellow of Penryn, mariner, three and twenty years in captivity among the Moors. London, 1890. 8° 426.21

PENDLETON, John. Newspaper reporting in olden time and to-day. London, 1890. 16° 1379.12

PENNELL, Robert F. Ancient Rome from the earliest times down to 476 A. D. Boston, 1890. 16° 551.4

PENNSYLVANIA historical society. The Charlemagne Tower collection of American colonial laws. Philadelphia, *privately printed*, 1890. 8° . . . . . R. L.

PENROSE, Elizabeth C. (*Mrs. Markham.*) History of France. New York, 1848. 12° 582.7

PEREZ, Bernard. The first three years of childhood. Edited and translated by A. M. Christie. Syracuse, 1889. 12° . . . 1326.32

PERROT, Georges, and Chipiez, Charles. History of art in Sardinia, Judæa, Syria, and Asia Minor. Translated by I. Gonino. London, 1890. 2 v. 8° 1916.25

PERRY, Benjamin Franklin. In memoriam. B. F. Perry, ex-governor of South Carolina. Greenville, 1887. 8°. . . . 848.12

PERRY, Nora. Another flock of girls. Boston, 1890. 8° . . 132.36

PETTES, George W. American whist illustrated. 2d edition. Boston, 1890. 16° 1972.42

PLYMOUTH, *Mass.* Records of the town of Plymouth. Vol. 1. 1636 to 1705. Plymouth, 1889. 8° 672.36

PLYMPTON, A. G. Dear daughter Dorothy. Boston, 1890. 12° . 1072.51

POOLE, Stanley Lane. Life of Lord Stratford de Redcliffe. London, 1890. 8° 725.13

Story of the Barbary corsairs. [Story of the nations.] New York, 1890. 12° 548.26

PORTLAND, *Me.* Dedicatory exercises of the Baxter building, to the uses of the Portland public library, and Maine historical society, Feb. 21, 1889. Auburn, 1889. sm. 4° . . . . . R. L.

Portland public library. Catalogue of books, 1890. Portland, 1890. 8° . . . . . R. L.

POTTER, V. M. To Europe on a stretcher. New York, 1890. 16° 312.6x

PRENTICE, George. Wilbur Fisk. [American religious leaders.] Boston, 1890. 16° 861.25

PRESCOTT, William. Prescott memorial; or, a genealogical memoir of the Prescott families in America. Boston, 1870. 8° . . 829.22

PYNCHON, William. Diary. Edited by F. E. Oliver. Bost., 1890. 8° 834.10

Q.

QUACKENBOS, G. P. Illustrated school history of the United States, etc. New York, 1872. 12° 651.14

R.

RAJAH'S heir, The. Philadelphia, 1890. 12° 258.46

RAND, John C., *compiler.* One of a thousand: biographical sketches of one thousand representative men resident in Massachusetts, 1888–89. Boston, 1890. 8° . . . . . R. L.

REEVE, Clara. The old English baron. [Also] The castle of Otranto. By H. Walpole. London, 1883. 16° 111.24

REID, T. Wemyss. Life, letters, and friendships of Richard Monckton Milnes, first Lord Houghton. New York, [1891.] 2 v. 8° 744.18

Reville, Albert. Histoire du dogme de la divinité de Jésus Christ. Paris, 1869. 16° 1734.27

Richards, Laura E. Five mice in a mouse-trap. Boston, [1880.] sq. 8° 1054.39

Riding for pupils. By a pupil. London, [n.d.] 12° . . . 1977.11

Riis, Jacob A. How the other half lives. New York, 1890. 8° . 1328.19

Rimmer, Alfred. Summer rambles around Manchester. London, [n.d.] 8° 318.10N

Robinson, Frederick W. A very strange family. London, 1890. 12° 249.16

Roe, Edward Payson. A face illumined. New York, [1878.] 12° 148.38

Near to nature's heart. New York, [1876.] 12° . . . 148.37

Rogers, Walter Thomas. Manual of bibliography. London, 1891. 8° R. L.

Rohlfs, Anna Katharine, *formerly Miss Green.* A matter of millions. New York, 1890. 16° 139.48

Rosenkranz, Johann Karl Friedrich. Philosophy of education. Translated by A. C. Brackett. New York, 1890. 12° . . 1338.20

Ross, Janet. Three generations of Englishwomen. London, 1888. 2 v. 8° 712.15

Rubinstein, Anton. Autobiography, 1829–89. Translated by A. Delano. Boston, 1890. 16° 764.1

Russell, Addison P. In a club corner. Boston, 1890. 16° . . 1455.11

Russell, *Mrs.* J. W. Shadowland in Ellan Vannin. London, 1890. 12° 912.16

Russell, W. Clark. Horatio Nelson and the naval supremacy of England. New York, 1890. 12° 728.15

Romance of Jenny Harlowe, and sketches of maritime life. London, 1889. 12° 966.26

S.

Sadler, L. R. (*Jacob Larwood.*) Anecdotes of the clergy. London, 1890. 16° 1434.18

Sadler, M. F. Church doctrine, Bible truth. New York, 1882. 16° 1734.28

Saint-Amand, Imbert de. Citizeness Bonaparte. Translated by T. S. Perry. New York, 1890. 12° 753.25

Court of the Empress Josephine. Translated by T. S. Perry. New York, 1890. 12° 753.29

The happy days of the empress Marie Louise. Translated by T. S. Perry. New York, 1890. 12° 753.26

Marie Antoinette and the end of the old régime. Translated by T. S. Perry. New York, 1890. 12° 753.27

Marie Louise and the decadence of the empire. Translated by T. S. Perry. New York, 1890. 12° 753.28

The wife of the first consul. Translated by T. S. Perry. New York, 1890. 12° 753.19

St. Johnsbury Athenæum. Catalogue of the library: supplement, 1876–1890. Cambridge, 1890. 8° . . . . . R. L.

Samuels, Edward A. With fly-rod and camera. N. Y., 1890. 8° 1973.35

SARGENT, Charles Sprague. Silva of North America. Vol. 1. Boston, 1891. 4° . . . . . R. L.

SCOTT, *Sir* Walter. Journal, from the original manuscript at Abbotsford. New York, 1890. 2 v. 8° 744.5

Minstrelsy of the Scottish border. Edinburgh, 1887. 4 v. in 2. 16° 1817.4

SCUDDER, Vida D. Introduction to the writings of John Ruskin. Boston, [1890.] 16° 1914.27

SEAWELL, Molly Elliot. Little Jarvis. New York, 1890. 12° . 1071.28

Throckmorton. New York, 1890. 16° 129.25

SEELEY, L. B., *editor*. Mrs. Thrale, afterwards Mrs. Piozzi: a sketch of her life, etc. New York, 1891. 8° 734.24

SERRAO, Teodoro. Brushes and chisels: a story. Bost., 1890. 12° 141.24

SESSIONS, Francis C. From the land of the midnight sun to the Volga. New York, 1890. 12° . . . . . 347.20[N]

From Yellowstone Park to Alaska. New York, 1890. 12° . 435.27[N]

On the wing through Europe. New York, 1889. 12° . . 314.4[N]

SEWELL, Anna. Black beauty: his grooms and companions. Boston, [1890.] 16° 114.17

SHALER, Nathaniel Southgate. Aspects of the earth. New York, 1890. 8° 437.19

SHARP, William. Life of Robert Browning. [Great writers.] London, 1890. 16° 743.21

SHIELDS, G. O., *editor*. Big game of North America. Chicago, 1890. 8° . . . . . 361.13[N]

SHIPP, John. Memoirs of [his] extraordinary military career. New edition. London, 1890. 8° 731.19

SICKELS, Ivin. Exercises in wood-working. New York, 1890. 8° 1922.7

SIENKIEWICZ, Henryk. With fire and sword. From the Polish, by J. Curtin. Boston, 1890. 12° 221.48

SKINNER, Thomas. Fifty years in Ceylon. London, 1891. 8° . 726.20

SLOCUM, Joshua. Voyage of the Liberdade. Boston, 1890. 16° . 417.7[N]

SMALLEY, George Washburn. London letters, and some others. New York, 1891. 2 v. 8° 1474.9

SMART, Hawley. Long odds. London, 1890. 16° 943.24

SMEDES, Susan Dabney. Memorials of a southern planter. Baltimore, 1888. 12° 854.31

SMITH, Goldwin. Life of Jane Austen. [Great writers.] London, 1890. 16° 735.20

SMITH, William, *and others*, *editors*. Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities. Third edition, revised and enlarged. Vol. 1. London, 1890. 8° . . . . . R. L.

SMYTH, Albert H. American literature. Philadelphia, [1889.] 12° 1377.11

SPALDING, *Lieut-Col.* Suvóroff. London, 1890. 8° 767.26

STAHL, P. J. Maroussia: a maid of Ukraine. From the French, by C. W. Cyr. New York, [1890.] 12° 2 32.29

STANLEY, Dorothy Tennant. London street arabs. London, 1890. 8° 1917.35

STANLEY, Henry M. In darkest Africa. New York, 1890. 2 v. 8° 426.18[N]

STANLEY, Maude. Clubs for working girls. London, 1890. 8° . 1313.27

STAPFER, Edmond. Palestine in the time of Christ. Translated by A. H. Holmden. New York, [1885.] 8° 1723.25

STATESMAN'S year-book for the year 1890. London, 1890. 8° . R. L.

STEAD, W. T. Truth about Russia. London, 1888. 8° . . . 348.22N

STEELE, Daniel. Antinomianism revived. Boston, [1887.] 16° . 1756.4

STEPHEN, Frederic G. Memorials of William Mulready. [Illustrated biographies of great artists.] New York, 1890. 12° . . 814.35

STEPHEN, Leslie, *editor*. Dictionary of national biography. Vols. 22–25. New York, 1890–91. 4 v. 8° . . . . . R. L.

Contents:—Vol. 22. Glover–Gravet. Vol. 23. Gray–Haighton. Vol. 24. Hailes–Harriott. Vol. 25. Harris–Henry.

STEVENS, Henry. Recollections of Mr. James Lenox of New York, and the formation of his library. London, 1886. 16° . . 864.16

STEVENS, John Calvin, and Cobb, Albert W. Examples of American domestic architecture. New York, 1889. ob. 4° . . 1927.22

STEVENSON, Alexander F. Battle of Stone's River, near Murfreesboro', Tenn., Dec. 30, 1862 to Jan. 3, 1863. Boston, 1884. 8° 684.37

STOCKTON, Frank Richard. Ardis Claverden. New York, [1889.] 12° 142.33

The merry chanter. New York, [1889.] 12° 142.32

The stories of the three burglars. New York, [1889.] 12° . 142.31

STODDARD, William O. Chuck Purdy: the story of a New York boy. Boston, [1890.] 16° 1074.32

Crowded out o' Crofield. New York, 1890. 12° . . . 1074.30

The red mustang. New York, 1890. 16° 1074.29

STORY, William Wetmore. Conversations in a studio. Boston, 1890. 2 v. 16° 1466.35

STOWE, Charles Edward. Life of Harriet Beecher Stowe. Boston, 1890. 8° 853.29

SULLIVAN, T. R. Day and night stories. New York, 1890. 12° . 152.23

SUMNER, William Graham. Alexander Hamilton. [Makers of America.] New York, [1890.] 16° 838.6

SUTTNER, A. G. von. Djambek, the Georgian. From the German, by H. M. Jewett. New York, 1890. 12° 225.18

SWEETSER, Moses F. Here and there in New England and Canada. Boston, 1889. 12° 442.22N

SWINTON, R. B. Chess for beginners. Boston, 1891. 16° . . 1972.43

SYBEL, Heinrich von. The founding of the German empire by William I. Translated by M. L. Perrin and G. Bradford, jr. Vol. 1. New York, 1890. 8° 633.19

T.

TASMA, *pseud.* *See* Couvreur, *Mme.*

TAYLOR, Isaac. Origin of the Aryans. London, [1890.] 8° . . 423.51

TEMPLE, Josiah H. History of the town of Palmer, Mass., 1716–1889. [Springfield,] 1889. 8° 666.30

TENNYSON, Alfred, *Lord*. Maud, and other poems. Boston, 1855. 12°. 1826.43

THEAL, George McCall. History of the Boers in South Africa. London, 1887. 8° 639.12

THOREAU, Henry David. Thoreau's thoughts: selections from [his] writings. Edited by H. G. O. Blake. Boston, 1890. 16° . 1466.34
THURSTON, Robert H. Heat as a form of energy. Boston, 1890. 16° 451.9
TIERNAN, Mary Spear. Jack Horner. Boston, 1890. 16° . . 129.12
TIFFANY, Francis. Life of Dorothea Lynde Dix. Boston, 1890. 12° 853.34
TOKIO, Japan. Tokyo library. A classified catalogue of Japanese and Chinese books. Part 1. Tokyo, 1889. 8° . . . R. L.
TOURGEE, Albion Winegar. Murvale Eastman, Christian socialist. New York, [1890.] 12° 213.40
Pactolus Prime. New York, [1890.] 16° 213.43
TOUSSAINT-SAMSON, Adéle. A Parisian in Brazil. Translated by Emma Toussaint. Boston, 1891. 16° 465.12N
TOWLE, George Makepeace. Heroes and martyrs of invention. Boston, 1890. 16° 1081.20
TRAFTON, Adeline. Dorothy's experience. Boston, 1891. 18° . 957.4
TRELAWNY, Edward John. Adventures of a younger son. New edition. London, 1890. 8° 946.4
TROLLOPE, Thomas Adolphus. What I remember. Vol. 2. New York, 1890. 8° . . . . . v. 2 of 747.22
TROWBRIDGE, John Townsend. Kelp-gatherers. Boston, 1891. 16° 1017.43
TRUMBULL, J. Hammond, *editor*. The true-blue laws of Connecticut and New Haven, and the false blue-laws invented by Samuel Peters. Hartford, 1876. 12° 1211.20
TSAR and his people; or, social life in Russia. New York, 1891. 8° 348.21N
TUCKER, George Fox. A Quaker home. Boston, 1891. 12° . . 146.13
TUDOR, John R. The Orkneys and Shetland. London, 1883. 8° . 322.27
Two blackbirds. By the author of "Honor Bright," etc. New York, [1890.] 12° 1062.13

U.

UNITED STATES. *Acts, laws, etc.*
Tariff law of 1890, together with the administrative customs bill of the same year. Washington, 1890. 8° 1318.12

Department of agriculture.

Bureau of animal industry. Annual report, 1887–88. Washington, 1889. 8° 2075.9
Secretary of agriculture. First report, 1889. Washington, 1889. 8° 2075.2

Department of interior.

Census office. Tenth census. Compendium of the tenth census, by C. W. Seaton. *Revised edition.* Washington, 1885. 2 v. 8° 2028.8
Census office. Tenth census. Vols. 19, 21–22. Washington, 1888. 3 v. 4° 2029.7
Commissioner of labor. Fifth annual report, 1889. Railroad labor. Washington, 1890. 8° 2055.3
Official register of the United States, 1885, 1887, 1889. Washington, 1885–90. 6 v. 8° . . . . . R. L.

UNITED STATES. *Continued.* — *Department of state.*

International marine conference, held in Washington, October 16–December 31, 1889. Washington, 1890. 3 v. 8° . . 2068.7

Treaties and conventions since July 4, 1776. [Compiled by J. H. Haswell.] Washington, 1889. 8° 2056.4

Department of treasury.

Comptroller of the currency. Annual report. 1889–90. Washington, 1889–90. 2 v. 8° 2035.4

Director of the mint. Annual report, 1889–90. Washington, 1889–90. 2 v. 8° 2066.7

Report upon the production of the precious metals, 1889. Washington, 1890. 8° 2066.6

Finance. Annual report of the secretary of the treasury on the state of the finances for 1889. Washington, 1889. 8° . . 2065.1

Life-saving service. Annual report, 1888. Washington, 1889. 8° 2034.4

Department of war.

Engineer department, U. S. army. Report upon U. S. geographical surveys west of the 100th meridian. Wheeler, G. M. Washington, 1889. 4° 2089.1

Contents: — Vol. 1. Geographical report.

War of the rebellion. Series 1. Vol. 26–31. Washington, 1889–90. 6 v. in 17. 8° 2069.1

Congressional debates and proceedings.

Congressional record, Vol. 17–20. 1885–89. Washington, 1886–89. 28 v. 4° . . . . . R. L.

Congressional documents — miscellaneous.

Message and documents, 1889–90. [Abridgement.] Washington, 1890. 8° 2025.1

UNIVERSAL review. Edited by H. Quilter. Vols. 1–5. London, 1888–89. 5 v. 8° 1689.1

V.

VALDES, Armando Palacio. Sister Saint Sulpice. From the Spanish, by N. H. Dole. New York, [1890.] 12° 238.25

VAN DYKE, Henry. The poetry of Tennyson. N. Y., 1889. 12° 1374.41

VEITCH, Sophie F. F. The dean's daughter. New York, 1890. 16° 113.47

VERGA, Giovanni. The house by the medlar-tree. Translated by M. A. Craig. New York, 1890. 16° 238.21

VERNE, Jules. Adrift in the Pacific. London, 1889. 8° . . 239.46

A family without a name. London, 1891. 16° 239.48

Purchase of the North Pole. London, 1891. 16° . . . 239.47

VIARDOT, Louis. Les merveilles de la peinture. Paris, 1881. 16° . 1916.10

VINCENT, Frank. In and out of Central America. N. Y., 1890. 12° 469.8N

VIZETELLY, Henry. Count Königsmark and "Tom of Ten Thousand." London, 1890. 16° 811.24

W.

WALDSTEIN, Charles. Essays on the art of Pheidias. Cambridge, 1885. 8° 1916.29

WALFORD, Edward. William Pitt: a biography. London, 1890. 16° 725.10

WALL, E. J. Dictionary of photography. New York, 1889. 8° . R. L.

WALLACE, W. Life of Arthur Schopenhauer. [Great writers.] London, 1890. 16° 763.12

WARD, *Mrs.* Elizabeth Stuart Phelps, and Herbert D. Come forth. Boston, 1891. 12° 131.26

Master of the magicians. Boston, 1890. 16° 131.25

WARD, Herbert. Five years with the Congo cannibals. New York, 1890. 8° . . . . . 426.26[N]

WARD, Herbert D. The new senior at Andover. Boston, [1891.] 16° 1055.30

WARD, Julius H. The white mountains: a guide to their interpretation. New York, 1890. 16° . . . . . 443.7[N]

WARMAN, E. B. The voice: how to train it, how to care for it. Boston, 1890. 8° 1368.11

WASHBURN, William T. Spring and summer. [Poems.] New York, 1890. 16° 1831.24

WASHINGTON, *D. C.* Smithsonian institution. Annual reports, 1886, 1887. Washington, 1889. 4v. 8° 469.3

WATTS, Isaac. An arrangement of the Psalms, hymns, and spiritual songs. Added, a supplement. By J. M. Winchell. Boston, 1822. 12° 1811.24

WAUTERS, A. J. Stanley's Emin Pasha expedition. Philadelphia, 1890. 12° . . . . . 426.23[N]

WEDMORE, Frederick. Life of Honoré de Balzac. [Great writers.] London, 1890. 16° 759.25

WEEDEN, William B. Economic and social history of New England, 1620–1789. Boston, 1890. 2 v. 8° 1317.52

WELLS, Robert. Ornamental confectionery: a guide for bakers, confectioners, and pastry-cooks. London, 1890. 8° . . . 1971.72

WENTWORTH, Walter. Drifting island: a sequel to "Kibboo Ganey." Boston, 1890. 16° 1068.47

WESSELHŒFT, Lily F. The winds, the woods, and the wanderer: a fable for children. Boston, 1890. 16° 1064.11

WEYMAN, Stanley J. House of the wolf. London, 1890. 8° . 162.21

WHAT Mr. Darwin saw in his voyage round the world in the ship "Beagle." New York, [1879.] 8° 1086.5

WHITAKER, Joseph, *publisher*. Almanack for 1891. London, 1891. 16° . . . . . R. L.

WHITBY, Beatrice. The awakening of Mary Fenwick. New York, 1889. 16° 114.35

Part of the property. New York, 1890. 12° 114.36

WHITE, Eliza Orne. Miss Brooks: a story. Boston, 1890. 12° . 135.26

WHITE, Guilford. Political economy. Easton, 1888. 8° . . 1318.59

WHITNEY, Adeline D. T. Ascutney street. Boston, 1890. 12° . 136.19

WIGGIN, Kate Douglas. Timothy's quest. Boston, 1890. 16° . 1072.48

WIGGIN, Kate D., and Smith, Nora A. The story hour: a book for the home and kindergarten. Boston, 1890. 16° . . . 1072.49
WILDE, *Lady* Jane F. S. Ancient cures, charms, and usages of Ireland. London, 1890. 8° 1352.6
WILDER, S. Fannie Gerry. Boston girls at home and abroad. Boston, 1890. 12° 121.37
WILLIAMS, Montagu. Leaves of a life: being [his] reminiscences. Boston, 1890. 2 v. 8° 747.4
WILSON, *Sir* Charles. Lord Clive. [English men of action.] London, 1890. 16° 721.22
WILSON, D. M., *editor*. The "Chappel of ease" and church of statesmen. Commemorative services at the completion of 250 years since the gathering of the First church of Christ in Quincy. [Cambridge,] 1890. 8° 1759.5
WILSON, Edward L. In Scripture lands. New York, 1890. 8° . 356.16N
WOLFF, Julius. Fifty years, three months, two days. Translated by W. H. and E. R. Winslow. New York, [1890.] 12° . 225.35
The robber count. Translated by W. H. and E. R. Winslow. New York, [1890.] 12° 225.34
WOOD, Henry. Edward Burton. Boston, 1890. 12° . . . 149.5
WOOD, J. A., *compiler*. Christian perfection as taught by John Wesley. Boston, [1885.] 12° 1763.25
WOOD, John George. Common objects of the microscope. London, [n. d.] 16° 453.29
WOOD, John Turtle. Modern discoveries on the site of ancient Ephesus. London, 1890. 16° 548.18
WOOD, Theodore. Rev. J. G. Wood: his life and work. New York, [1890.] 8° 738.14
WOODBERRY, George Edward. Studies in letters and life. Boston, 1890. 12° 1472.24
WOODFORD, Charles Morris. A naturalist among the head-hunters: visits to Solomon Islands, 1886–88. Melbourne, 1890. 8° . 439.14N
WOODS, Katharine Pearson. A web of gold. New York, [1890.] 12° 129.35
WORCESTER, *Mass.* Free public library. Supplement to the catalogue, 1889. Worcester, 1889. 8° . . . . . R. L.
WRIGHT, C. R. Alder. Threshold of science. Phila., 1891. 8° . 464.11

Y.

YONGE, Charlotte M. Slaves of Sabinus. New York, 1890. 12° . 117.39
YOUNG, Egerton Ryerson. By canoe and dog-train, among the Cree and Salteaux Indians. London, 1890. 8° 461.5N
YOUNG, John Russell. Around the world with General Grant, 1877–79. New York, [1879.] 2 v. 8° 416.17N

Z.

ZAEHNSDORF, Joseph W. The art of bookbinding. Lond., 1890. 16° 1918.38
ZOE. By the author of "Miss Toosey's mission." Boston, 1890. 16° 968.42

APPENDIX E.

REVISED LIST OF PERIODICALS FOR THE READING-ROOM.

Monthly.

Amateur Work.
American Amateur Photographer.
American Journal of Science and Arts.
Andover Review.
Arena.
Art Amateur.
Atlantic Monthly.
Belgravia.
Blackwood's Magazine.
Boston Musical Herald. (*Gift.*)
Cassell's Family Magazine.
Century.
Chambers's Journal.
Civil Service Record. (*Gift*).
Civil Service Reformer. (*Gift.*)
Contemporary Review.
Cornhill Magazine.
Cosmopolitan.
Dial.
Education.
Educational Review.
English Illustrated Magazine.
Fortnightly review.
Forum.
Gentleman's Magazine.
Harper's Monthly Magazine.
Lend a Hand.
Library Bulletin. (*Gift.*)
Library Journal.
Library Record. (*Gift.*)
Lippincott's Magazine.
Literary News.
London Society.
Macmillan's Magazine.
New England Magazine.
Nineteenth Century.
North American Review.
Our Dumb Animals. (*Gift.*)
Outing.
Popular Science Monthly.
St. Nicholas.

Quarterly.

American Journal of Numismatics.
Bibliotheca Sacra.
Edinburgh Review.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register.
Political Science Quarterly.
Quarterly Review.
Westminster Review.

Weekly.

American Architect.
Army and Navy Journal.
Athenæum.
Beacon. (*Gift.*)
Boston Times. (*Gift.*)
British American Citizen. (*Gift.*)
Christian Register. (*Gift.*)
Chronicle. (*Brookline.*)
Churchman. (*Gift.*)
Critic. (*N. Y.*)
Commercial Bulletin.
Electrical World.
Garden and Forest.
Graphic. (*London.*)
Harper's Weekly.
Harper's Young People.
Independent. (*Gift.*)
Judge.
Life.
Littell's Living Age.
London Illustrated News.
Nation.
Notes and Queries.
Patent Office Gazette. (*Gift.*)
Pilot.
Public Opinion. (*Washington.*)
Publishers' Weekly.
Puck.
Punch.
St. James's Budget.
Saturday Review.
Science.

Monthly, continued.

Scribner's Magazine.
Sunday Magazine.
Temple Bar.
Travelers Record. (*Gift.*)
Unitarian Review. (*Gift.*)
United Service.
Wide Awake.

Semi-Monthly.

Literary World.
Tuftonian. (*Gift.*)

Weekly, continued.

Scientific American and Supplement.
Spectator.
Youth's Companion.

Daily.

Boston Daily Advertiser.
Boston Post.
Boston Evening Transcript.
Galignani Messenger. (*Paris.*)
New York Herald.

REVISED LIST FOR HOME USE.

Atlantic Monthly.
Century.
Contemporary Review.
Cosmopolitan.
Fortnightly Review.
Forum.
Green Bag. (*Gift.*)
Harper's Monthly.
Lippincott's Magazine.
Nineteenth Century.
North American Review.
Révue des Deux Mondes.
St. Nicholas.
Scribner's Magazine.
Wide Awake.

WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY.

TRUSTEES OF WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY.

ORGANIZATION, 1890–91.

	Term Expires.		Term Expires.
Desmond FitzGerald	1891	Charles H. Stearns	1892
Leonard K. Storrs	1891	Charles S. Sargent	1893
James H. Bowditch	1892	Barthold Schlesinger	1893

Albert L. Lincoln, Jr., *Chairman, ex-officio.*
Benjamin F. Baker, *Clerk.*

REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY.

The Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery herewith submit their report for the year ending January 31, 1891.

Seventy feet of walks have been trenched and graded, and seventy feet of underground drain put down.

Five lots, and sixteen single-grave lots have been trenched, graded, and finished.

Nine lots and nine single-grave lots have been sold.

The following is a statement of the work for the year:

Number of interments	33
Number of interments in single graves	16
Number of interments in private lots	17
Placed in the receiving tomb	7
Whole number of lots trenched and graded	239
Whole number of lots sold	171
Whole number of grave lots trenched and graded	168
Whole number of grave lots sold	121
Total interments	458

The financial account of this work is as follows: —

DR.

To cash balance on hand from previous year	$480 89	
for sale of lots and graves	1,229 00	
for interments	119 00	
for sale of hay and wood	74 11	
for foundations and brick graves	219 00	
for use of receiving tomb	86 00	
		$2,208 00

CR.

By cash paid for labor and materials		1,854 84
Balance		$353 16
Due on unsettled accounts	$172 00	

Perpetual Care Fund.

DR.

To cash balance from previous year	$804 55
cash received from sale of lots and graves	474 50
	$1,279 05

CR.

By cash deposited with N. E. Trust Company, Boston	1,279 05

Income from Perpetual Care Fund.

To cash balance from previous year	236 05
interest from annuity in Mass. Hospital Life Insurance Company	468 00
interest on deposit with N. E. Trust Company	32 29
	$736 34

CR.

By cash paid for labor and materials	335 75
Cash balance on hand	$400 59

It is the opinion of the Trustees that a house of moderate cost should be erected on the grounds, to be occupied by the Superintendent, in order that he may be always accessible to those wishing to visit the cemetery for examination or inquiry. Such a house could be erected at an estimated cost of $2,500, and the Trustees respectfully recommend the appropriation of such sum.

ALBERT L. LINCOLN,
Chairman ex-officio.
CHARLES S. SARGENT,
DESMOND FITZGERALD,
CHARLES H. STEARNS,
LEONARD K. STORRS,
BARTHOLD SCHLESINGER,
JAMES H. BOWDITCH,
Trustees.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON PLANTING TREES.

During the past season there were planted on the streets of Brookline *189 trees, as follows:

On Jamaica Road, 45; High Street, 9; Summit Avenue, 12; Cypress Street, 6; Tappan Street, 2; Englewood Avenue, 6; Clark Road, 14; Sewall Avenue, 1; St. Paul Street, 1; Centre Street, 26; Babcock Street, 1; Brook Street, 65. Total, 188.

After the planting season was over, it was deemed advisable to employ for four months a trained forester, to carefully prune the roadside trees in various parts of the town, after the best French system.

The improvement in good looks and vigor of the trees so treated was most marked, and it seems advisable to your committee to pursue a similar course the coming season, if circumstances permit.

Planting holes have been prepared, and trees purchased for setting out next April, on Norfolk and Middlesex Roads.

There was left over from the appropriation of 1889 the sum of	$1,184 86
And there was appropriated in 1890 . . .	800 00
	$1,984 86
To this was added, income from the Warren Tree Fund	182 67
Making in all	$2,167 53

* One tree replaced from injury by horse.

There has been expended	$1,518 30	
And the sum of	149 23	
is reserved to pay for trees engaged and to be planted next spring, making in all		1,667 53
Leaving a balance of		$500 00

Your committee respectfully suggest that the usual appropriation of $2,000 be voted by the town for the ensuing year.

WILLIAM STEARNS,
E. W. E. TOMPSON,
JAMES H. BOWDITCH,
Committee on Planting Trees.

REPORTS

OF THE

Town Treasurer and Collector,

OF THE TREASURER OF THE

TRUSTEES OF THE WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY,

AND OF THE TREASURER OF THE

WARREN FUND FOR PLANTING TREES,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 14, 1891.

As the drafts from the several departments on the town treasury for the January expenses are never made until the following month, the Treasurer's books cannot be closed until the middle of February. Nothing has been paid for which the town did not receive the equivalent before February 1.

General Summary of the Operations of the Town Treasury for the year ending February 14, 1891.

RECEIPTS.

	Balance from previous year		$98,834 95
1.	**Borrowed**		529,000 00
	In anticipation of Tax Receipts	$290,000 00	
	Riverdale Park	50,000 00	
	" " construction	80,000 00	
	Water works	30,000 00	
	Dean Road bridge	10,000 00	
	Centre, Freeman, and Station Streets, and Boylston Street engine house	39,000 00	
	Sewers	30,000 00	
2.	**Tax Levy of 1890**		393,573 13
3.	**Corporation and Bank Taxes**		109,602 10
4.	**Tax Levies of 1887, 1888, 1889**		17,754 90
5.	**Water Rates, Meter Rentals, and Piping**		47,153 85
6.	**Sewer Assessments**		22,157 52
7.	**Beacon Street Betterments**		54,973 68
8.	**Interest**		4,703 41
	Bank deposits, sewer assessments, betterment assessments, taxes accrued on new bonds and mortgage notes.		
9.	**Brookline Police Court**		1,655 56
	Fees and fines.		
10.	**Licenses**		1,305 19
	Dog, milk, druggist, auctioneer, carriage, junk, peddler, employment and billiard.		
11.	**State Aid**		480 00
12.	**Poor**		332 50
	Corporations and individuals.		
13.	**Schools**		161 95
	Supplies and non-resident pupils.		
14.	**Rent of Town Buildings and Grounds**		2,536 62
	Use of Town Hall, rent of Chemical Engine-house tenement, Court room, and pasturage.		
15.	**Use of Hay Scales**		65 72
16.	**Commissioners of Sinking Fund**		125,000 00
	For payment of matured funded debt.		
17.	**Sales of Town Property**		139 51
	Town records, old buildings, and materials.		
18.	**Miscellaneous**		9,922 75
	Cypres--Street bridge damages, premiums on new bonds, labor of highway department, plans of water mains on Beacon Street, damage to property at Heath Street School, and transfer of unexpended balances to highway appropriation.		
	Total Receipts		$1,419,353 34
Balance on hand:			
	Deposited in national banks	$21,921 15	
	Cash in office	3,225 69	
			$25,146 84

PAYMENTS.

1.	**Highways**	$283,387 46
	Cost of construction and maintenance of roads, bridges, and sidewalks, watering streets, removing snow, and lighting.	
2.	**Schools**	68,791 01
	Salaries of superintendent, teachers, and janitors, cost of text-books and supplies, fuel, water, lighting, and interior repairs of school buildings.	
3.	**Sewers**	33,768 86
	Extensions, repairs, and cleaning	
4.	**Police**	27,770 08
	Pay of officers, maintenance of equipment, expense of fuel, gas, and water for the station.	
5.	**Fire Department**	26,480 34
	Pay of members, maintenance of equipment, cost of fuel, gas, and water for the houses, and water rates on street hydrants.	
6.	**Water Works**	61,131 71
	Maintenance and extension.	
7.	**New Town Buildings**	17,228 68
	Engine house and school-house addition.	
8.	**Poor**	7,253 29
	Maintenance of Almshouse, and aid to outside poor.	
9.	**Care of Buildings and Grounds**	9,606 58
	Janitors of Town Hall and bath house, cost of water and gas, repairs for all the buildings, and improvement of grounds.	
10.	**Public Library**	8,008 00
	Its support.	
11.	**State Tax**	37,502 50
12.	**County Tax**	28,840 23
13.	**Interest**	88,612 93
	On funded debt, and money borrowed in anticipation of taxes.	
14.	**Salaries**	19,050 00
	Town Clerk, Selectmen, Overseers of the Poor, Treasurer and Collector, Assessors and Clerk, Treasurer of the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund, Auditors, Superintendent of Streets and Sewers, Inspector of Buildings, Clerk of Selectmen and Overseers of the Poor, Clerk of the Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery, and Registrars of Voters.	
15.	**Sinking Fund**	62,500 00
	To the Commissioners.	
16.	**Notes and Bonds Payable**	464,200 00
	Amounts borrowed in anticipation of tax receipts . $250,000 00 Funded debt matured 214,200 00	
17.	**Public Parks**	132,636 76
	Purchases of land, attendant expenses, engineering, and construction.	
18.	**Health Department**	6,071 54
	Services of clerk, superintendent, and medical agent, inspector of milk, scavenger, highway department,—removing ashes, and forage.	
19.	**Contingencies and Miscellaneous** . . .	6,708 49
	State's proportion of druggists' license-fees, stationery, postages, legal expenses, engineering, registering and returning vital statistics, taxes to Boston, Decoration day, ringing bell, plans for assessors, national bank tax.	
20.	**State Aid and Aid to Soldiers Disabled** *and Families of Deceased Soldiers*	988 00
21.	**Printing and Advertising**	3,670 04
	Town Reports, public notices and documents.	
	Total Payments	$1,394,206 50

STATEMENT OF MONEY BORROWED.

AMOUNTS AUTHORIZED.

July 8, 1889.	**Extension of Water Works**	$18,000 00
April 9, 1890.	**Riverdale Park**	76,000 00
April 9, 1890.	**Riverdale Park Construction**	150,000 00
April 23, 1890.	**Extension of Water Works**	20,000 00
April 23, 1890.	**Construction of Centre, Freeman, and Station Streets**	35,000 00
April 23, 1890.	**Widening of Tappan Street**	7,000 00
April 23, 1890.	**New Engine House on Boylston Street**	10,000 00
April 23, 1890.	**In anticipation of Taxes**	200,000 00
Sept. 18, 1890.	**Dean Road Bridge**	15,500 00
Sept. 18, 1890.	**Cypress Street Bridge**	35,000 00
Sept. 18, 1890.	**Extension of Water Works**	4,000 00
Jan. 29, 1891.	**Extension of Sewers**	30,000 00
Jan. 29, 1891.	**Land for use of Highway and Water Departments**	12,850 00
	Total	$613,350 00

There was borrowed $529,000, as hereinafter detailed.

In anticipation of Taxes $200,000 00

At the adjourned annual meeting, April 23, 1890, it was —

Voted, That the town treasurer be authorized to borrow, in anticipation of taxes for the present year, such sums of money as may be needed from time to time, not exceeding altogether two hundred thousand dollars, paying therefor the current market rate of interest, giving the note or notes of the town therefor, signed by the treasurer and countersigned by at least a majority of the selectmen, and to be paid from the taxes to be raised this year.

Availed of as follows: —

June 6.	Of First National Bank, Boston, at 5 per cent per annum, paid July 8, 1890	$50,000 00
June 18.	Of Brookline Savings Bank, at 3⅞ per cent per annum, paid Oct. 20, 1890	25,000 00
July 1.	Of New England Mutual Life Insurance Co., at 5 per cent per annum, paid August 22, 1890	25,000 00
July 8.	Of same at 3⅞ per cent per annum, paid Oct. 15, 1890	150,000 00
Dec. 22.	Of New England Trust Co., at 6 per cent per annum, payable May 22–25, 1891	40,000 00

The aggregate cost of all these loans was $3,310.30.

Riverdale Park $76,000 00

Riverdale Park Construction 150,000 00

At the adjourned Annual meeting, April 9, 1890, it was —

Voted, That the Treasurer be, and he is hereby authorized to borrow, under the direction of the Park Commissioners elected under chapter 185 of the Acts of the year 1875, the sum of sixty-six thousand dollars appropriated at this meeting, and the ten thousand dollars appropriated Feb. 20, 1889, at a rate of interest not exceeding four per cent per annum, the bonds or certificates of indebtedness to be given therefor, to be denominated upon their face, "Public Park Loan," to be issued from time to time as the said Park Commissioners of the town may require them, and to be made payable in such annual proportionate payments as will extinguish the same in or within ten years from their date; and the said Park Commissioners are authorized to expend the said sum for the taking in fee by purchase or otherwise of land for the purpose of a public park, under said act, — the bonds to be signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen.

Also —

Voted, That the treasurer be, and he is hereby authorized to borrow under the direction of the Park Commissioners of the town elected under chapter 185 of the Acts of 1875, the sum of one hundred and fifty thousand dollars, at a rate of interest not exceeding four per cent per annum, the bonds or certificates of indebtedness to be given therefor to be denominated upon their face, "Brookline Park Construction Loan," to be issued from time to time as the said Park Commissioners may direct, and to be made payable in such annual proportionate payments as will extinguish the same in or within twenty years from their date; and the said Park Commissioners are authorized to expend the said sum of one hundred and fifty thousand dollars for defraying the cost and expenses of constructing Muddy River or Riverdale Park, so called, in Brookline, in connection with the sanitary improvement of Muddy River, — the bonds to be signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen.

Proposals were solicited, August 14th, for $40,000, under the first vote, and $60,000 under the second, resulting in the acceptance of bids of the Brookline Savings Bank for $17,000, and N. W. Harris & Co., Boston, for $83,000, at an average premium of $2\frac{925}{1000}$ per cent, or $1,923.10.

The notes were all dated August 1st, 1890, with tenor as follows:

Public Park Loan Notes, at 4 per cent per annum, semi-annually.

$4,000	due	August	1,	1891,	order	of	Thos.	D.	Blake.
4,000	"	"	1,	1892,	"	"	"	"	"
4,000	"	"	1,	1893,	"	"	"	"	"
4,000	"	"	1,	1894,	"	"	"	"	"
4,000	"	"	1,	1895,	"	"	"	"	"
4,000	"	"	1,	1896,	"	"	"	"	"
4,000	"	"	1,	1897,	"	"	"	"	"
4,000	"	"	1,	1898,	"	"	"	"	"
4,000	"	"	1,	1899,	"	"	"	"	"
4,000	"	"	1,	1900,	"	"	"	"	"
$40,000									

Park Construction Loan Notes, at 4 per cent per annum semi-annually.

$3,000	due	August	1,	1891,	order	of	Thos.	D. Blake.
3,000	"	"	1,	1892,	"	"	"	" "
3,000	"	"	1,	1893,	"	"	"	" "
3,000	"	"	1,	1894,	"	"	"	" "
3,000	"	"	1,	1895,	"	"	"	" "
2,000	"	"	1,	1896,	"	"	"	" "
1,000	"	"	1,	1896,	bearer,	coupon.		
2,000	"	"	1,	1897,	order	of	Thos.	D. Blake.
1,000	"	"	1,	1897,	bearer,	coupon.		
2,000	"	"	1,	1898,	order	of	Thos.	D. Blake.
1,000	"	"	1,	1898,	bearer,	coupon.		
2,000	"	"	1,	1899,	order	of	Thos.	D. Blake.
1,000	"	"	1,	1899,	bearer,	coupon.		
2,000	"	"	1,	1900,	order	of	Thos.	D. Blake.
1,000	"	"	1,	1900,	bearer,	coupon.		
1,000	"	"	1,	1901,	order	of	Thos.	D. Blake.
2,000	"	"	1,	1901,	bearer,	coupon.		
1,000	"	"	1,	1902,	order	of	Thos.	D. Blake.
2,000	"	"	1,	1902,	bearer,	coupon.		
1,000	"	"	1,	1903,	order	of	Thos.	D. Blake.
2,000	"	"	1,	1903,	bearer,	coupon.		
1,000	"	"	1,	1904,	order	of	Thos.	D. Blake.
2,000	"	"	1,	1904,	bearer,	coupon.		
1,000	"	"	1,	1905,	order	of	Thos.	D. Blake.
2,000	"	"	1,	1905,	bearer,	coupon.		
1,000	"	"	1,	1906,	order	of	Thos.	D. Blake.
2,000	"	"	1,	1906,	bearer,	coupon.		
3,000	"	"	1,	1907,	order	of	Thos.	D. Blake.
3,000	"	"	1,	1908,	"	"	"	" "
3,000	"	"	1,	1909,	"	"	"	" "
3,000	"	"	1,	1910,	"	"	"	" "
$60,000								

Under the first vote there was borrowed, January 1, 1891, a further sum of $10,000 at par, as follows: —

Public Park Loan Notes, dated January 1, 1891, at 4 per cent. per annum, semi-annually.

$1,000	due	Jan.	1,	1892,	order	Boston	Manufacturers'	Mutual	Fire	Ins. Co.
1,000	"	"	1,	1893,	"	"	"	"	"	" "
1,000	"	"	1,	1894,	"	"	"	"	"	" "
1,000	"	"	1,	1895,	"	"	"	"	"	" "
1,000	"	"	1,	1896,	"	"	"	"	"	" "
1,000	"	"	1,	1897,	"	"	"	"	"	" "
1,000	"	"	1,	1898,	"	"	"	"	"	" "
1,000	"	"	1,	1899,	"	"	"	"	"	" "
1,000	"	"	1,	1900,	"	"	"	"	"	" "
1,000	"	"	1,	1901,	"	"	"	"	"	" "
$10,000										

Under the second vote there was borrowed, January 20, 1891, a further sum of $20,000, at par, as follows: —

Park Construction Loan, coupon notes to bearer, dated January 1, 1891, at 4 per cent. per annum, semi-annually.

$1,000	due	January	1, 1892	$1,000	due	January	1, 1902
1,000	"	"	1, 1893	1,000	"	"	1, 1903
1,000	"	"	1, 1894	1,000	"	"	1, 1904
1,000	"	"	1, 1895	1,000	"	"	1, 1905
1,000	"	"	1, 1896	1,000	"	"	1, 1906
1,000	"	"	1, 1897	1,000	"	"	1, 1907
1,000	"	"	1, 1898	1,000	"	"	1, 1908
1,000	"	"	1, 1899	1,000	"	"	1, 1909
1,000	"	"	1, 1900	1,000	"	"	1, 1910
1,000	"	"	1, 1901	1,000	"	"	1, 1911
				$20,000			

To summarize, the totals of the amounts thus borrowed were for —

Purchasing land for Riverdale Park	$50,000 00
And for cost of constructing said Park	80,000 00
Extension of Water Works	$42,000 00

At the special meeting July 8, 1889, it was —

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow, when so directed by the Selectmen, to pay for the extension of the Water Works, under the provisions of Chapter 343 of the Acts of 1872, and Chapter 131 of the Acts of 1888, the sum of eighteen thousand dollars, paying therefor a rate of interest not exceeding four per cent. per annum, payable semi-annually, and giving therefor the notes or scrip of the town, to be denominated on their face, "Brookline Water Scrip," signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen. Such indebtedness shall be payable in such annual proportional payments as will extinguish the same in thirty years.

At the adjourned annual meeting April 23, 1890, it was —

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow, when so directed by the Selectmen, to pay for land purchased or taken for the extension of the water supply, under the provisions of Chapter 343 of the Acts of 1872, and Chapter 131 of the Acts of 1888, the sum of twenty thousand dollars, paying therefor a rate of interest not exceeding four per cent. per annum, payable semi-annually, and giving therefor the notes of the town, to be denominated on their face, "Brookline Water Loan," signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen. Such indebtedness shall be made payable in such annual proportional payments as will extinguish the same in thirty years from the date of the delivery of said notes.

At the special meeting September 18, 1890, it was —

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow, when so directed by the Selectmen, to pay for the extension of the Water Works, under the provisions of Chapter 343 of the Acts of 1872, and Chapter 131 of the Acts of 1888, the sum of four thousand dollars, paying therefor a rate of interest not exceeding four per cent per annum, payable semi-annually, and giving therefor the notes or scrip of the town, to be denominated on the face, "Brookline Water Scrip," signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen. Such indebtedness shall be payable in such annual proportional payments as will extinguish the same in thirty years.

Under these three votes there was borrowed, January 1, 1891, $30,000, at par, as follows:

Brookline Water Scrip, dated January 1, 1891, to the order of the Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co., bearing interest at 4% per annum, payable semi-annually.

$1,000	due January 1, 1892	$1,000	due January 1, 1907
1,000	" " 1, 1893	1,000	" " 1, 1908
1,000	" " 1, 1894	1,000	" " 1, 1909
1,000	" " 1, 1895	1,000	" " 1, 1910
1,000	" " 1, 1896	1,000	" " 1, 1911
1,000	" " 1, 1897	1,000	" " 1, 1912
1,000	" " 1, 1898	1,000	" " 1, 1913
1,000	" " 1, 1899	1,000	" " 1, 1914
1,000	" " 1, 1900	1,000	" " 1, 1915
1,000	" " 1, 1901	1,000	" " 1. 1916
1,000	" " 1, 1902	1,000	" " 1, 1917
1,000	" " 1, 1903	1,000	" " 1, 1918
1,000	" " 1, 1904	1,000	" " 1, 1919
1,000	" " 1, 1905	1,000	" " 1, 1920
1,000	" " 1. 1906	1,000	" " 1, 1921
		$30,000	

Construction of Centre, Freeman and Station Streets . . $35,000 00

Widening of Tappan Street 7,000 00

New Engine House, on Boylston Street 10,000 00

At the adjourned annual meeting of April 23, 1890, it was —

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow, when so directed by the Selectmen, the sum of $52,000, paying therefor a rate of interest not exceeding four per centum per annum, for not more than four years, to pay for the following objects: — $35,000 for the construction of Centre, Freeman and Station Streets and of the land damages thereon; $7,000 for the widening of Tappan Street, and $10,000 for the new engine-house on Boylston Street; giving therefor the notes of the town, signed by the Treasurer, and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen.

Under this vote there was borrowed, January 22, 1891, of Blake Brothers & Co., $39,000 at par, as follows : —

Coupon notes $1,000 each, dated January 1st, 1891, payable to bearer, with interest at 4 per cent. per annum, semi-annually.

$13,000	due January 1, 1893
13,000	" " 1, 1894
13,000	" " 1, 1895

Dean Road Bridge $15,500 00

At the special meeting of September 18, 1890, it was —

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be and he is hereby authorized to borrow, when so directed by the Selectmen, the sum of $15,500, paying therefor a rate of interest not

exceeding four per cent per annum, payable semi-annually, giving therefor the note or notes of the town bearing date at the time when said note or notes are issued, and payable in ten years therefrom, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen; the said sum to be applied to the payment of the construction of the bridge on Dean road over the Boston & Albany Railroad. Such indebtedness shall be made payable in such annual proportionate payments as will extinguish the same within ten years from the date of delivery of said notes.

January 1, 1891, there was borrowed of the Boston Manufacturers' Mutual Fire Insurance Co., $10,000 at par, the notes being dated January 1, 1891, drawn to the order of the above Company, bearing interest at 4 per cent. per annum, payable semi-annually, and maturing as follows: —

$1,000 due January 1, 1892	$1,000 due January 1, 1897
1,000 " " 1, 1893	1,000 " " 1, 1898
1,000 " " 1, 1894	1,000 " " 1, 1899
1,000 " " 1, 1895	1,000 " " 1, 1900
1,000 " " 1, 1896	1,000 " " 1, 1901
	$10,000

Cypress Street Bridge $35,000

At the special meeting of September 18, 1890, it was —

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be and he is hereby authorized to borrow, when so directed by the Selectmen, the sum of $35,000, paying therefor a rate of interest not exceeding four per cent. per annum, payable semi-annually, giving therefor the note or notes of the town, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen; the said sum to be applied to the payment of the construction of the approaches to the Cypress Street bridge over the Boston & Albany railroad. Such indebtedness shall be made payable in such annual proportional payments as will extinguish the same within ten years from the date of delivery of said notes.

Nothing has yet been borrowed under this vote.

Extension of Sewers $30,000

At the special meeting of January 29, 1891, it was —

Voted, That the Treasurer is authorized to borrow, when so directed by the Selectmen, in anticipation of the taxes for the year 1891, the sum of thirty thousand ($30,000) dollars, to pay for the extension of sewers, paying therefor the current market rate of interest, giving the note or notes of the town therefor, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen, and to be paid from the taxes to be raised in the year 1891.

February 6, 1891, there was borrowed of Brewster, Cobb, & Estabrook, at four and one-half per cent. per annum, payable November 6-9, 1891, $30,000.

Land for use of Highway and Water Departments . $12,850

At the special meeting of January 29, 1891, it was —

Voted, That the Town Treasurer be authorized to borrow, when so directed by the Selectmen, the sum of twelve thousand eight hundred and fifty dollars ($12,850), paying therefor a rate of interest not exceeding four per cent. per annum for the term of five years, to pay for the purchase of land of the Brookline Gas Light Company, for the use of the Water and Highway departments of the town, giving therefor the note or notes of the town, signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority at least of the Selectmen.

Nothing has been borrowed under this vote and no money has been called for, the Brookline Gaslight Company not yet being ready to convey the property.

The Limit of Indebtedness.

Under the existing statutes governing municipal indebtedness, the amount which the town can borrow, in addition to its present debt, is as follows:—

Valuation for the assessment of taxes for 1890			$44,809,000 00
Gross Capacity (Pub. Stat. chap. 29, sec. 3) 3% is			$1,344,270 00
Present Debt		$1,659,000 00	
Deductions allowed:			
Water debt	$636,000 00		
Amount of sinking fund, par value	314,909 47	950,909 47	
Net Debt for the purpose of this calculation			708,090 53
Margin between the present net debt and the 3 per cent statutory limit			$636,179 47
Deduct amount liable to be borrowed the coming year in anticipation of taxes			300,000 00
Available Balance			$336,179 47
The Total Debt at the beginning of the year was			$1,594,200 00
There was borrowed during the year in anticipation of taxes		$290,000 00	
For Riverdale Park		50,000 00	
Riverdale Park construction		80,000 00	
Water works		30,000 00	
Construction of Centre, Freeman, and Station Streets, widening of Tappan Street, and new Engine-house on Boylston Street		39,000 00	
Dean Road Bridge		10,000 00	
Sewers		30,000 00	
			529,000 00
			$2,123,200 00
The payments were of the amounts borrowed in anticipation of taxes		$250,000 00	
And the following-described notes:			
May 1, 1888, Beacon Street, widening, 4%		10,000 00	
June 1, 1888, Public library, 4%		2,000 00	
June 1, 1888, Boylston Street School 4%		1,000 00	
June 1, 1888, Pierce Primary School 4%		1,000 00	
June 1, 1888, Brookline Avenue Play Ground, 4%		3,000 00	
Amounts carried forward		$267,000 00	$2,123,200 00

Amounts brought forward	$267,000 00	$2,123,200 00
July 1, 1880, Water Scrip 4 1-2% . .	25,000 00	
July 1, 1887, Beacon Street widening 4%	20,000 00	
July 21, 1885, White Place construction 3 1-2%	2,400 00	
July 13, 1886, Washington Street bridge 3%	4,800 00	
Sept. 6, 1886, Boylston Street Grammar School, 3%	5,000 00	
Feb. 9, 1887, Primary School, 3% . .	3,000 00	
Jan. 1, 1871, Town Hall, 6% . . .	100,000 00	
Jan. 1, 1889, Beacon Street widening, 4%	10,000 00	
Feb. 1, 1885, Water Scrip, 3.65% . .	10,000 00	
Feb. 1, 1888, Public Lands, 4% . . .	3,000 00	
Feb. 1, 1888, Pond Avenue sewer, 4% .	6,000 00	
Feb. 1, 1888, Marion Street School, 4% .	5,000 00	
Due in 1890, but not presented for payment until 1891 (see folio 335 of last year's Town Report).		
Feb. 1, 1888, Pond Avenue sewer, 4% .	2,000 00	
Feb. 1, 1888, Marion Street School .	1,000 00	
		464,200 00
Leaving the Debt now		$1,659,000 00

A net increase of $64,800. The detail is as follows:—

Town Debt, February 14, 1891.

Payable to	Date.	Interest payable.	Due.	Amount.	Int. per cent.	Amount due each fiscal year.
New England Trust Co.	Dec. 22, 1890	Discounted.	May 22-25, 1891	$40,000	6	
Bearer	May 1, 1888	M. & N.	May 1, 1891	10,000	4	
"	June 1, 1888	J. & D.	June 1, 1891	7,000	4	
"	July 1, 1887	J. & J.	July 1, 1891	20,000	4	
Thomas D. Blake	Aug. 1, 1890	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1891	7,000	4	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	July 13, 1886	J. & J.	Nov. 1, 1891	4,800	3	
" " "	Sept. 6, 1886	M. & S.	Nov. 1, 1891	5,000	3	
Bearer	Feb. 6, 1891	Discounted.	Nov. 6-9, 1891	30,000	4½	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	Feb. 9, 1887	F. & A.	Dec. 1, 1891	3,000	3	
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1892	1,000	4	
Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Jan. 1, 1889	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1892	10,000	4	
" " " " " "	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1892	3,000	4	
Bearer	Feb. 1, 1885	F. & A.	Feb. 1, 1892	10,000	3.65	
"	Feb. 1, 1888	F. & A.	Feb. 1, 1892	5,000	4	$155,800
Bearer	Sept. 15, 1882	M. & S.	Mar. 15, 1892	40,000	4	
"	May 1, 1888	M. & N.	May 1, 1892	10,000	4	
"	June 1, 1888	J. & D.	June 1, 1892	6,000	4	
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.	July 1, 1872	J. & J.	July 1, 1892	50,000	6	
Bearer	July 1, 1887	J. & J.	July 1, 1892	20,000	4	
Thomas D. Blake	Aug. 1, 1890	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1892	7,000	4	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	July 13, 1886	J. & J.	Nov. 1, 1892	4,800	3	
" " "	Sept. 6, 1886	M. & S.	Nov. 1, 1892	5,000	3	
" " "	Feb. 9, 1887	F. & A.	Dec. 1, 1892	3,000	3	
Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Jan. 1, 1889	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1893	10,000	4	
" " " " " "	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1893	3,000	4	
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1893	14,000	4	
"	Feb. 1, 1885	F. & A.	Feb. 1, 1893	10,000	3.65	
"	Feb. 1, 1888	F. & A.	Feb. 1, 1893	5,000	4	$187,800

Bearer	May 1, 1888	M. & N.	May 1, 1893	$10,000	4		
"	June 1, 1888	J. & D.	June 1, 1893	5,000	4		
"	July 1, 1881	J. & J.	July 1, 1893	24,000	4½		
"	July 1, 1887	J. & J.	July 1, 1893	20,000	4		
Thomas D. Blake	Aug. 1, 1890	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1893	7,000	4		
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	July 13, 1886	J. & J.	Nov. 1, 1893	4,800	3		
" " "	Sept. 4, 1886	F. & A.	Nov. 1, 1893	5,000	3		
" " "	Feb. 9, 1887	F. & A.	Dec. 1, 1893	3,000	3		
Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Jan. 1, 1889	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1894	10,000	4		
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1894	14,000	4		
Boston Manufacturers Mutua. Fire Insurance Co.	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1894	3,000	4		
Bearer	Feb. 1, 1885	F. & A.	Feb. 1, 1894	10,000	3.65		
"	Feb. 1, 1888	F. & A.	Feb. 1, 1894	5,000	4	$120,800	
Bearer	May 1, 1888	M. & N.	May 1, 1894	10,000	4		
"	June 1, 1888	J. & D.	June 1, 1894	5,000	4		
"	July 1, 1887	J. & J.	July 1, 1894	20,000	4		
Hingham Institution for Savings	Aug. 15, 1874	J. & J.	Aug. 15, 1894	20,000	6½		
" " " "	Aug. 18, 1874	J. & J.	Aug. 18, 1894	10,000	6½		
Thomas D. Blake	Aug. 1, 1890	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1894	7,000	4		
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	July 13, 1886	J. & J.	Nov. 1, 1894	4,800	3		
" " "	Sept. 4, 1887	F. & A.	Nov. 1, 1894	5,000	3		
" " "	Feb. 9, 1887	F. & A.	Dec. 1, 1894	3,000	3		
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1875	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1895	75,000	6		
Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Jan. 1, 1889	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1895	10,000	4		
" " " " " "	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1895	3,000	4		
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1895	14,000	4		
"	Feb. 1, 1885	F. & A.	Feb. 1, 1895	10,000	3.65		
"	Feb. 1, 1888	F. & A.	Feb. 1, 1895	5,000	4	$201,800	
Bearer	May 1, 1888	M. & N.	May 1, 1895	10,000	4		
"	June 1, 1888	J. & D.	June 1, 1895	4,000	4		
"	July 1, 1887	J. & J.	July 1, 1895	5,000	3½		
"	July 1, 1887	J. & J.	July 1, 1895	15,000	4		
Thomas D. Blake	Aug. 1, 1890	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1895	7,000	4		
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	July 13, 1886	J. & J.	Nov. 1, 1895	4,800	3		
" " "	Sept. 4, 1886	F. & A.	Nov. 1, 1895	5,000	3		
" " "	Feb. 9, 1887	F. & A.	Dec. 1, 1895	3,000	3		
Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Jan. 1, 1889	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1896	10,000	4		
" " " " " "	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1896	3,000	4		

Town Debt, February 14, 1891, — *Continued.*

Payable to	Date.	Interest payable.	Due.	Amount.	Int. per cent.	Amount due each fiscal year.
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1896	$1,000	4	
"	Feb. 1, 1888	F. & A.	Feb. 1, 1896	5,000	4	$72,800
Bearer	May 1, 1888	M. & N.	May 1, 1896	10,000	4	
"	June 1, 1888	J. & D.	June 1, 1896	5,000	4	
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.	July 1, 1871	J. & J.	July 1, 1896	50,000	6	
Z. C. Howland and A. B. Shedd, executors,	July 1, 1871	J. & J.	July 1, 1896	40,000	6	
Bearer	July 1, 1887	J. & J.	July 1, 1896	20,000	4	
Thomas D. Blake	Aug. 1, 1890	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1896	6,000	4	
Bearer	Aug. 1, 1890	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1896	1,000	4	
Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Jan. 1, 1889	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1897	10,000	4	
" " " " " "	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1897	3,000	4	
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1897	1,000	4	
"	Feb. 1, 1888	F. & A.	Feb. 1, 1897	5,000	4	$151,000
Bearer	Apr. 2, 1877	A. & O.	Apr. 1, 1897	125,000	5	
"	May 1, 1888	M. & N.	May 1, 1897	10,000	4	
"	June 1, 1888	J. & D.	June 1, 1897	4,000	4	
"	July 1, 1887	J. & J.	July 1, 1897	7,000	3½	
"	July 1, 1887	J. & J.	July 1, 1897	13,000	4	
Thomas D. Blake	Aug. 1, 1890	F. & A.	Aug. 1 1897	6,000	4	
Bearer	Aug. 1, 1890	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1897	1,000	4	
"	Jan. 1, 1874	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1898	400,000	7	
"	May 1, 1876	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1898	25,000	5	
Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Jan. 1, 1889	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1898	10,000	4	
" " " " " "	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1898	3,000	4	
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1898	1,000	4	
"	Feb. 1, 1888	F. & A.	Feb. 1, 1898	5,000	4	$610,000

Bearer	May	1, 1888	M. & N.	May	1, 1898	$10,000	4	
"	June	1, 1888	J. & D.	June	1, 1898	4,000	4	
Thomas D. Blake	Aug.	1, 1890	F. & A.	Aug.	1, 1898	6,000	4	
Bearer	Aug.	1, 1890	F. & A.	Aug.	1, 1898	1,000	4	
Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Jan.	1, 1889	J. & J.	Jan.	1, 1899	10,000	4	
" " " " " "	Jan.	1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan.	1, 1899	3,000	4	
Bearer	Jan.	1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan.	1, 1899	1,000	4	$35,000
Thomas D. Blake	Aug.	1, 1890	F. & A.	Aug.	1, 1899	6,000	4	
Bearer	Aug.	1, 1890	F. & A.	Aug.	1, 1899	1,000	4	
"	Jan.	1, 1880	J. & J.	Jan.	1, 1900	42,000	5	
"	Jan.	1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan.	1, 1900	1,000	4	
Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Jan.	1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan.	1, 1900	3,000	4	$53 000
Thomas D. Blake	Aug.	1, 1890	F. & A.	Aug.	1, 1900	6,000	4	
Bearer	Aug.	1, 1890	F. & A.	Aug.	1, 1900	1,000	4	
"	Jan.	1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan.	1, 1901	1,000	4	
Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Jan.	1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan.	1, 1901	3,000	4	$11,000
Thomas D. Blake	Aug.	1, 1890	F. & A.	Aug.	1, 1901	1,000	4	
Bearer	Aug.	1, 1890	F. & A.	Aug.	1, 1901	2,000	4	
"	Jan.	1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan.	1, 1902	1,000	4	
Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Jan.	1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan.	1, 1902	1,000	4	$5,000
Thomas D. Blake	Aug.	1, 1890	F. & A.	Aug.	1, 1902	1,000	4	
Bearer	Aug.	1, 1890	F. & A.	Aug.	1, 1902	2,000	4	
"	Jan.	1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan.	1, 1903	1,000	4	
Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Jan.	1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan.	1, 1903	1,000	4	$5,000
Thomas D. Blake	Aug.	1, 1890	F. & A.	Aug.	1, 1903	1,000	4	
Bearer	Aug.	1, 1890	F. & A.	Aug.	1, 1903	2,000	4	
"	Jan.	1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan.	1, 1904	1,000	4	
Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Jan.	1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan.	1, 1904	1,000	4	$5,000
Thomas D. Blake	Aug.	1, 1890	F. & A.	Aug.	1, 1904	1,000	4	
Bearer	Aug.	1, 1890	F. & A.	Aug.	1, 1904	2,000	4	
"	Jan.	1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan.	1, 1905	1,000	4	
Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Jan.	1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan.	1, 1905	1,000	4	$5,000

Town Debt, February 14, 1891. — *Concluded.*

Payable to	Date.	Interest payable.	Due.	Amount.	Int. per cent.	Amount due each fiscal year.
Thomas D. Blake	Aug. 1, 1890	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1905	$1,000	4	
Bearer	Aug. 1, 1890	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1905	2,000	4	
"	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1906	1,000	4	
Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1906	1,000	4	$5,000
Thomas D. Blake	Aug. 1, 1890	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1906	1,000	4	
Bearer	Aug. 1, 1890	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1906	2,000	4	
"	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1907	1,000	4	
Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1907	1,000	4	$5,000
Thomas D. Blake	Aug. 1, 1890	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1907	3,000	4	
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1908	1,000	4	
Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1908	1,000	4	$5,000
Thomas D. Blake	Aug. 1, 1890	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1908	3,000	4	
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1909	1,000	4	
Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1909	1,000	4	$5,000
Thomas D. Blake	Aug. 1, 1890	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1909	3,000	4	
Bearer	Jan. 1. 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1910	1,000	4	
Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1910	1,000	4	$5,000
Thomas D. Blake	Aug. 1, 1890	F. & A.	Aug. 1, 1910	3,000	4	
Bearer	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1911	1,000	4	
Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1911	1,000	4	$5,000
Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1912	1,000	4	$1,000

Boston Manufacturers Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1913	$1,000	4	$1,000
" " " " " "	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1914	1,000	4	$1,000
" " " " " "	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1915	1,000	4	$1,000
" " " " " "	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1916	1,000	4	$1,000
" " " " " "	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1917	1,000	4	$1,000
" " " " " "	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1918	1,000	4	$1,000
" " " " " "	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1919	1,000	4	$1,000
" " " " " "	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1920	1,000	4	$1,000
" " " " " "	Jan. 1, 1891	J. & J.	Jan. 1, 1921	1,000	4	$1,000
				$1,659,000		$1,659,000

Of this $636,000 is for water. The par value of the securities in the sinking fund is $314,909.47.

Descriptive Statement of Outstanding Obligations.

TOWN HALL BONDS.

Date.	Numbers.	Amount each.	When payable.	To whom.	Interest.	Total.
July 1, 1872	11 to 15	$10,000 00	July 1, 1892	N. E. M. Life Ins. Co.	6%	$50,000 00

PLAYGROUNDS BONDS.

July 1, 1871	1 to 10	$5,000 00	July 1, 1896	N. E. M. Life.	6	$50,000 00
July 1, 1872	11 to 18	5,000 00	July 1, 1896	Z. C. H. & A. B. S. Ex'rs	"	40,000 00
						$90,000 00

WATER SCRIP.

Jan. 1, 1874	1 to 150	$1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1898	Bearer	7%	$150,000 00
Jan. 1, 1874	151 to 250	500 00	Jan. 1, 1898	"	7	50,000 00
Jan. 1, 1874	251 to 450	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1898	"	7	200,000 00
Jan. 1, 1875	451 to 525	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1895	"	6	75,000 00
May 1, 1876	526 to 550	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1898	"	5	25,000 00
Jan. 1, 1880	551 to 592	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1900	"	"	42,000 00
July 1, 1881	618 to 641	1,000 00	July 1, 1893	"	4½	24,000 00
Feb. 1, 1885	702 to 711	1,000 00	Feb. 1, 1892	"	3 65/100	10,000 00
Feb. 1, 1885	712 to 721	1,000 00	Feb. 1, 1893	"	"	10,000 00
Feb. 1, 1885	722 to 731	1,000 00	Feb. 1, 1894	"	"	10,000 00
Feb. 1, 1885	732 to 741	1,000 00	Feb. 1, 1895	"	"	10,000 00
Jan. 1, 1891	742	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1892	B. M. M. F. I. Co.	4	1,000 00
Jan. 1, 1891	743	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1893	"	"	1,000 00
Jan. 1, 1891	744	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1894	"	"	1,000 00

Jan. 1, 1891	745	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1895	B. M. M. F. I. Co.	4%	$1,000 00
Jan. 1, 1891	746	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1896	"	"	1,000 00
Jan. 1, 1891	747	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1897	"	"	1,000 00
Jan. 1, 1891	748	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1898	"	"	1,000 00
Jan. 1, 1891	749	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1899	"	"	1,000 00
Jan. 1, 1891	750	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1900	"	"	1,000 00
Jan. 1, 1891	751	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1901	"	"	1,000 00
Jan. 1, 1891	752	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1902	"	"	1,000 00
Jan. 1, 1891	753	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1903	"	"	1 000 00
Jan. 1, 1891	754	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1904	"	"	1,000 00
Jan. 1, 1891	755	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1905	"	"	1,000 00
Jan. 1, 1891	756	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1906	"	"	1,000 00
Jan. 1, 1891	757	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1907	"	"	1,000 00
Jan. 1, 1891	758	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1908	"	"	1,000 00
Jan. 1, 1891	759	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1909	"	"	1,000 00
Jan. 1, 1891	760	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1910	"	"	1,000 00
Jan. 1, 1891	761	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1911	"	"	1,000 00
Jan. 1, 1891	762	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1912	"	"	1,000 00
Jan. 1, 1891	763	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1913	"	"	1,000 00
Jan. 1, 1891	764	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1914	"	"	1,000 00
Jan. 1, 1891	765	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1915	"	"	1,000 00
Jan. 1, 1891	766	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1916	"	"	1,000 00
Jan. 1, 1891	767	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1917	"	"	1,000 00
Jan. 1, 1891	768	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1918	"	"	1,000 00
Jan. 1, 1891	769	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1919	"	"	1,000 00
Jan. 1, 1891	770	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1920	"	"	1,000 00
Jan. 1, 1891	771	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1921	"	"	1,000 00
						$636,000 00

SEWER BONDS.

April 2, 1877	1 to 125	$ 1,000 00	April 1, 1897	Bearer	5%	$125,000 00
Feb. 6, 1891		30,000 00	Nov. 6-9, 1891	"	4½	30,000 00
						$155,00 00

Descriptive Statement of Outstanding Obligations. — *Continued*

PUBLIC PARK BONDS.

Date.	Numbers.	Amount each.	When payable.	To whom.	Interest.	Total.
Sep. 15, 1882	1 to 40	$1,000 00	Mar. 15, 1892	Bearer	4%	$40,000 00
Aug. 1, 1890	41	4,000 00	Aug. 1, 1891	T. D. Blake	"	4,000 00
Aug. 1, 1890	42	4,000 00	Aug. 1, 1892	"	"	4,000 00
Aug. 1, 1890	43	4,000 00	Aug. 1, 1893	"	"	4,000 00
Aug. 1, 1890	44	4,000 00	Aug. 1, 1894	"	"	4,000 00
Aug. 1, 1890	45	4,000 00	Aug. 1, 1895	"	"	4,000 00
Aug. 1, 1890	46	4,000 00	Aug. 1, 1896	"	"	4,000 00
Aug. 1, 1890	47	4,000 00	Aug. 1, 1897	"	"	4,000 00
Aug. 1, 1890	48	4,000 00	Aug. 1, 1898	"	"	4,000 00
Aug. 1, 1890	49	4,000 00	Aug. 1, 1899	"	"	4,000 00
Aug. 1, 1890	50	4,000 00	Aug. 1, 1900	"	"	4,000 00
Jan. 1, 1891	51	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1892	B. M. M. F. I. Co.	"	1,000 00
Jan. 1, 1891	52	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1893	"	"	1,000 00
Jan. 1, 1891	53	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1894	"	"	1,000 00
Jan. 1, 1891	54	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1895	"	"	1,000 00
Jan. 1, 1891	55	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1896	"	"	1,000 00
Jan. 1, 1891	56	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1897	"	"	1,000 00
Jan. 1, 1891	57	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1898	"	"	1,000 00
Jan. 1, 1891	58	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1899	"	"	1,000 00
Jan. 1, 1891	59	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1900	"	"	1,000 00
Jan. 1, 1891	60	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1901	"	"	1,000 00
						$90,000 00

Aug. 1, 1890	A. 1	$3,000 00	Aug. 1, 1891	T. D. Blake	4	$3,000 00
Aug. 1, 1890	A. 2	3,000 00	Aug. 1, 1892	"	"	3,000 00
Aug. 1, 1890	A. 3	3,000 00	Aug, 1. 1893	"	"	3,000 00
Aug. 1, 1890	A. 4	3,000 00	Aug. 1, 1894	"	"	3,000 00
Aug. 1, 1890	A. 5	3,000 00	Aug. 1, 1895	"	"	3,000 00
Aug. 1, 1890	A. 6	2,000 00	Aug. 1, 1896	"	"	2,000 00
Aug. 1, 1890	A. 7	2,000 00	Aug. 1, 1897	"	"	2,000 00
Aug. 1, 1890	A. 8	2,000 00	Aug. 1, 1898	"	"	2,000 00
Aug. 1, 1890	A. 9	2,000 00	Aug. 1, 1899	"	"	2,000 00
Aug. 1, 1890	A. 10	2,000 00	Aug. 1, 1900	"	"	2,000 00
Aug. 1, 1890	A. 11	1,000 00	Aug. 1, 1901	"	"	1,000 00
Aug. 1, 1890	A. 12	1,000 00	Aug. 1, 1902	"	"	1,000 00
Aug. 1, 1890	A. 13	1,000 00	Aug. 1, 1903	"	"	1,000 00
Aug. 1, 1890	A. 14	1,000 00	Aug. 1, 1904	"	"	1,000 00
Aug. 1, 1890	A. 15	1,000 00	Aug. 1, 1905	"	"	1,000 00
Aug. 1, 1890	A. 16	1,000 00	Aug. 1, 1906	"	"	1,000 00
Aug. 1, 1890	A. 17	3,000 00	Aug. 1, 1907	"	"	3,000 00
Aug. 1, 1890	A. 18	3,000 00	Aug. 1, 1908	"	"	3,000 00
Aug. 1, 1890	A. 19	3,000 00	Aug. 1, 1909	"	"	3,000 00
Aug. 1, 1890	A. 20	3,000 00	Aug. 1, 1910	"	"	3,000 00
Aug. 1, 1890	A. 18	1,000 00	Aug. 1, 1896	Bearer	"	1,000 00
Aug. 1, 1890	A. 21	1,000 00	Aug. 1, 1897	"	"	1,000 00
Aug. 1, 1890	A. 24	1,000 00	Aug. 1, 1898	"	"	1,000 00
Aug. 1, 1890	A. 27	1,000 00	Aug. 1, 1899	"	"	1,000 00
Aug. 1, 1890	A. 30	1,000 00	Aug. 1, 1900	"	"	1,000 00
Aug. 1, 1890	A. 31, 33	2,000 00	Aug. 1, 1901	"	"	2,000 00
Aug. 1, 1890	A. 35, 37	2,000 00	Aug. 1, 1902	"	"	2,000 00
Aug. 1, 1890	A. 39, 41	2,000 00	Aug. 1, 1903	"	"	2,000 00
Aug. 1, 1890	A. 43, 45	2,000 00	Aug. 1, 1904	"	"	2,000 00
Aug. 1, 1890	A. 47, 49	2,000 00	Aug. 1, 1905	"	"	2,000 00
Aug. 1, 1890	A. 51, 53	2,000 00	Aug. 1, 1906	"	"	2,000 00
Jan. 1, 1891	A. 54	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1892	"	"	1,000 00
Jan. 1, 1891	A 55	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1893	"	"	1,000 00
Jan. 1, 1891	A. 56	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1894	"	"	1,000 00
Jan. 1, 1891	A. 57	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1895	"	"	1,000 00
Jan. 1, 1891	A. 58	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1896	"	"	1,000 00
Jan. 1, 1891	A. 59	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1897	"	"	1,000 00
Jan. 1, 1891	A. 60	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1898	"	"	1,000 00

Descriptive Statement of Outstanding Obligations. — *Continued.*

RIVERDALE PARK CONSTRUCTION BONDS. — CONTINUED.

Date.	Numbers.	Amount each.	When payable.	To whom.	Interest.	Total.
Jan. 1, 1891	A. 61	$1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1899	Bearer	4%	$1,000 00
Jan. 1, 1891	A. 62	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1900	"	"	1,000 00
Jan. 1, 1891	A. 63	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1901	"	"	1,000 00
Jan. 1, 1891	A. 64	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1902	"	"	1,000 00
Jan. 1, 1891	A. 65	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1903	"	"	1,000 00
Jan. 1, 1891	A. 66	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1904	"	"	1,000 00
Jan. 1, 1891	A. 67	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1905	"	"	1,000 00
Jan. 1, 1891	A. 68	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1906	"	"	1,000 00
Jan. 1, 1891	A. 69	1,000 00	Jan. 1. 1907	"	"	1,000 00
Jan. 1, 1891	A. 70	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1908	"	"	1,000 00
Jan. 1, 1891	A. 71	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1909	"	"	1,000 00
Jan. 1, 1891	A. 72	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1910	"	"	1,000 00
Jan. 1, 1891	A. 73	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1911	"	"	1,000 00
						$80,000 00

WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY.

Aug. 15, 1874		$20,000 00	Aug. 15, 1894	Hingham Institution for Savings.	6½	$20,000 00
Aug. 18, 1874		10,000 00	Aug. 18, 1894		"	10,000 00
						$30,000 00

WASHINGTON STREET BRIDGE IMPROVEMENT.

July 13, 1886		$4,800 00	Nov. 1, 1891	Com'w'lth of Mass.	3	$4,800 00
July 13, 1886		4,800 00	Nov. 1, 1892	"	"	4,800 00

July 13, 1886		4,800 00	Nov. 1, 1893	"	3	4,800 00
July 13, 1886		4,800 00	Nov. 1, 1894	"	"	4,800 00
July 13, 1886		4,800 00	Nov. 1, 1895	"	"	4,800 00
						$24,000 00

BOYLSTON STREET GRAMMAR SCHOOL-HOUSE.

Sept. 6, 1886		$5,000 00	Nov. 1, 1891	Com'nw'th of Mass.	3	$5,000 00
Sept. 6, 1886		5,000 00	Nov. 1, 1892	"	"	5,000 00
Feb. 9, 1887		5,000 00	Nov. 1, 1893	"	"	5,000 00
Feb. 9, 1887		5,000 00	Nov. 1, 1894	"	"	5,000 00
Feb. 9, 1887		5,000 00	Nov. 1, 1895	"	4	5,000 00
Feb. 1, 1888	69	1,000 00	Feb. 1, 1894	Bearer	"	1,000 00
Feb. 1, 1888	74	1,000 00	Feb. 1, 1895	"	"	1,000 00
Feb. 1, 1888	79	1,000 00	Feb. 1, 1896	"	"	1,000 00
Feb. 1, 1888	83, 84	1,000 00	Feb. 1, 1897	"	"	2,000 00
Feb. 1, 1888	87, 88, 89	1,000 00	Feb. 1, 1898	"	"	3,000 00
June 1, 1888	107	1,000 00	June 1, 1891	"	"	1,000 00
June 1, 1888	108, 109	1,000 00	June 1, 1892	"	"	2,000 00
June 1, 1888	110	1,000 00	June 1, 1893	"	"	1,000 00
June 1, 1888	111	1,000 00	June 1, 1894	"	"	1,000 00
June 1, 1888	112	1,000 00	June 1, 1895	"	"	1,000 00
June 1, 1888	113, 114	1,000 00	June 1, 1896	"	"	2,000 00
June 1, 1888	115	1,000 00	June 1, 1897	"	"	1,000 00
June 1, 1888	116	1,000 00	June 1, 1898	"	"	1,000 00
						$43,000 00

PRIMARY SCHOOL-HOUSE, BROOKLINE, AVENUE.

Feb. 9, 1887		3,000 00	Dec. 1, 1891	Com'nw'th of Mass.	3	3,000 00
Feb. 9, 1887		3,000 00	Dec. 1, 1892	"	3	3,000 00
Feb. 9, 1887		3,000 00	Dec. 1, 1893	"	3	3,000 00
Feb. 9, 1887		3,000 00	Dec. 1, 1894	"	3	3,000 00
Feb. 9, 1887		3,000 00	Dec. 1, 1895	"	3	3,000 00
						$15,000 00

Descriptive Statement of Outstanding Obligations. — *Continued.*

PRIMARY SCHOOL-HOUSE, MARION STREET.

Date.	Numbers.	Amount each.	When payable.	To whom.	Interest.	Total.
Feb. 1, 1888	55 to 59	$1,000 00	Feb. 1, 1892	Bearer	4%	$5,000 00
Feb. 1, 1888	60 to 64	1,000 00	Feb. 1, 1893	"	"	5,000 00
Feb. 1, 1888	65 to 68	1,000 00	Feb. 1, 1894	"	"	4,000 00
Feb. 1, 1888	70 to 73	1,000 00	Feb. 1, 1895	"	"	4,000 00
Feb. 1, 1888	75 to 78	1,000 00	Feb. 1, 1896	"	"	4,000 00
Feb. 1, 1888	80 to 82	1,000 00	Feb. 1, 1897	"	"	3,000 00
Feb. 1, 1888	85, 86	1,000 00	Feb. 1, 1898	"	"	2,000 00
						$27,000 00

PIERCE PRIMARY SCHOOL ENLARGEMENT.

June 1, 1888	118	$1,000 00	June 1, 1891	Bearer	4	$1,000 00
June 1, 1888	119, 120	1,000 00	June 1, 1892	"	"	2,000 00
June 1, 1888	121, 122	1,000 00	June 1, 1893	"	"	2,000 00
June 1, 1888	123 to 125	1,000 00	June 1, 1894	"	"	3,000 00
June 1, 1888	126, 127	1,000 00	June 1, 1895	"	"	2,000 00
June 1, 1888	128, 129	1,000 00	June 1, 1896	"	"	2,000 00
June 1, 1888	130, 131	1,000 00	June 1, 1897	"	"	2,000 00
June 1, 1888	132, 133	1,000 00	June 1, 1898	"	"	2,000 00
						$16,000 00

BROOKLINE AVENUE PLAYGROUND IMPROVEMENT.

June 1, 1888	141 to 143	$1,000 00	June 1, 1891	Bearer	4	$3,000 00

ENLARGEMENT OF PUBLIC LIBRARY BUILDING.

June 1, 1888	94, 95	$1,000 00	June 1, 1891	Bearer	4%	$2,000 00
June 1, 1888	96, 97	1,000 00	June 1, 1892	"	"	2,000 00
June 1, 1888	98, 99	1,000 00	June 1, 1893	"	"	2,000 00
June 1, 1888	100	1,000 00	June 1, 1894	"	"	1,000 00
June 1, 1888	101	1,000 00	June 1, 1895	"	"	1,000 00
June 1, 1888	102	1,000 00	June 1, 1896	"	"	1,000 00
June 1, 1888	103	1,000 00	June 1, 1897	"	"	1,000 00
June 1, 1888	104	1,000 00	June 1, 1898	"	"	1,000 00
						$11,000 00

BEACON STREET WIDENING.

July 1, 1887	156 to 160	$1,000 00	July 1, 1895	Bearer	3½	$5,000 00
July 1, 1887	194 to 200	1,000 00	July 1, 1897	"	"	7,000 00
July 1, 1887	61 to 80	1,000 00	July 1, 1891	"	4	20,000 00
July 1, 1887	81 to 100	1,000 00	July 1, 1892	"	"	20,000 00
July 1, 1887	101 to 120	1,000 00	July 1, 1893	"	"	20,000 00
July 1, 1887	121 to 140	1,000 00	July 1, 1894	"	"	20,000 00
July 1, 1887	141 to 155	1,000 00	July 1, 1895	"	"	15,000 00
July 1, 1887	161 to 180	1,000 00	July 1, 1896	"	"	20,000 00
July 1, 1887	181 to 193	1,000 00	July 1, 1897	"	"	13,000 00
May 1, 1888	221 to 230	1,000 00	May 1, 1891	"	"	10,000 00
May 1, 1888	231 to 240	1,000 00	May 1, 1892	"	"	10,000 00
May 1, 1888	241 to 250	1,000 00	May 1, 1893	"	"	10,000 00
May 1, 1888	251 to 260	1,000 00	May 1, 1894	"	"	10,000 00
May 1, 1888	261 to 270	1,000 00	May 1, 1895	"	"	10,000 00
May 1, 1888	271 to 280	1,000 00	May 1, 1896	"	"	10,000 00
May 1, 1888	281 to 290	1,000 00	May 1, 1897	"	"	10,000 00
May 1, 1888	291 to 300	1,000 00	May 1, 1898	"	"	10,000 00
Jan. 1, 1889	03	10,000 00	Jan. 1, 1892	B. M. M. F. I. Co.	"	10,000 00
Jan. 1, 1889	04	10,000 00	Jan. 1, 1893	"	"	10,000 00
Jan. 1, 1889	05	10,000 00	Jan. 1, 1894	"	"	10,000 00
Jan. 1, 1889	06	10,000 00	Jan. 1, 1895	"	"	10,000 00
Jan. 1, 1889	07	10,000 00	Jan. 1, 1896	"	"	10,000 00

Descriptive Statement of Outstanding Obligations. — *Continued.*

BEACON STREET WIDENING. — CONTINUED.

Date.	Numbers.	Amount each.	When payable.	To whom.	Interest.	Total.
Jan. 1, 1889	08	$10,000 00	Jan. 1, 1897	B. M. M. F. I. Co.	4%	$10,000 00
Jan. 1, 1889	09	10,000 00	Jan. 1, 1898	"	"	10,000 00
Jan. 1, 1889	010	10,000 00	Jan. 1, 1899	"	"	10,000 00
						$300,000 00
DEAN ROAD BRIDGE.						
Jan. 1, 1891	B. 1	$1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1892	B. M. M. F. I. Co.	4	$1,000 00
Jan. 1, 1891	B. 2	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1893	"	"	1,000 00
Jan. 1, 1891	B. 3	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1894	"	"	1,000 00
Jan. 1, 1891	B. 4	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1895	"	"	1,000 00
Jan. 1, 1891	B. 5	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1896	"	"	1,000 00
Jan. 1, 1891	B. 6	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1897	"	"	1,000 00
Jan. 1, 1991	B. 7	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1898	"	"	1,000 00
Jan. 1, 1891	B. 8	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1899	"	"	1,000 00
Jan. 1, 1891	B. 9	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1900	"	"	1,000 00
Jan. 1. 1891	B. 10	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1901	"	"	1,000 00
						$10,000 00
CENTRE, FREEMAN AND STATION STREETS, AND ENGINE HOUSE ON BOYLSTON STREET.						
Jan. 1, 1891	B. 1–13	$1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1893	Bearer	4	$13,000 00
Jan. 1, 1891	B. 14–26	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1894	"	"	13,000 00
Jan. 1, 1891	B. 27–39	1,000 00	Jan. 1, 1895	"	"	13,000 00
						$39,000 00
ANTICIPATION OF TAXES OF 1890.						
Dec. 22, 1890		$40,000 00	May 22–25, 1891	New Eng. Trust Co.	6	$40,000 00

Town Debt — Recapitulation.

Town Hall	$50,000 00
Playgrounds and Park lands	263,000 00
Water Works	636,000 00
Sewers	155,000 00
Streets, Bridges, and Engine House	373,000 00
School-houses	101,000 00
Public Library building	11,000 00
Cemetery	30,000 00
Anticipation of Taxes	40,000 00
	$1,659,000 00

Summary of Rates of Interest and Amount of Interest Liability for the Year Ending February 15, 1892.

Summary of rates of interest and amount of interest liability for the year ending February 15, 1892.

$400,000 00	at 7	per cent. 1 year	$28,000 00
30,000 00	" 6½	" " " "	1,950 00
215,000 00	" 6	" " " "	12,900 00
192,000 00	" 5	" " " "	9,600 00
24,000 00	" 4½	" " " "	1,080 00
555,000 00	" 4	" " " "	22,200 00
13,000 00	" "	" " 11 months	476 67
7,000 00	" "	" " 6 "	140 00
20,000 00	" "	" " 5 "	333 33
7,000 00	" "	" " 4 "	93 33
10,000 00	" "	" " 3 "	100 00
40,000 00	" 3.65	" " 1 year	1,360 00
12,000 00	" 3½	" " " "	420 00
51,200 00	" 3	" " " "	1,536 00
3,000 00	" "	" " 10 months	75 00
9,800 00	" "	" " 9 "	220 50
$1,589,000 00			$80,484 83
	Add for borrowing in anticipation of taxes		7,015 17
	Amount to be appropriated		$87,500 00

Annual Exhibit of Expenditures Compared with the Appropriations of the Year.

OBJECTS	AMOUNTS.	PAYMENTS.
Assessors	$3,000 00	$3,000 00
Auditors	150 00	150 00
Assessors' plans	150 00	146 67
Auburn Street	8,400 00	2,482 81
Beacon Street widening	74,864 43	117,350 85
Bath House	500 00	418 20
Bank tax		269 97
Chairman of Selectmen	1,200 00	1,200 00
Clerk of Selectmen	1,000 00	1,000 00
Clerk of Assessors	1,000 00	1,000 00
Clerk of Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery	150 00	150 00
Care of Beacon Street	6,000 00	6,000 00
Care of public grounds	2,000 00	983 53
Care of sewers	4,000 00	4,004 24
Carpet for Town Hall	500 00	435 39
Centre, Freeman and Station Streets, construction.	35,000 00	33,677 77
County tax	28,840 23	28,840 23
Cemetery, Walnut Street	200 00	133 00
Water-rates	5 00	5 00
Water-rates, Walnut Hills Cemetery	10 00	10 00
Copying, printing and indexing Town Records	2,800 00	860 00
Collecting and binding Town Documents	235 00	
Construction of Water Works at Cow Bay	15,763 13	14,805 50
Contingencies	8,500 00	5,738 35
Cypress Street bridge, damages	12,000 00	
Cash received	4,977 50	11,579 85
Cypress Street bridge, construction	35,000 00	6 00
Decoration Day	400 00	400 00
Disabled soldiers and families of deceased soldiers.	500 00	272 00
Dean Road and Druce Street bridge	15,500 00	6,215 40
Dean Road		80 00
Evening School	1,000 00	810 17
Enlargement of Heath Street school-house	4,700 00	
Cash received	24 00	4,708 05
Fire department	16,800 00	16,601 59
Water-rates, hydrants, etc.	7,240 00	7,240 00
Fire and police alarm telegraph	3,000 00	2,638 75
Fire-proof vault	800 00	590 66
Free text-books and school supplies	3,000 00	
Cash received	39 45	3,028 11
Highways	31,000 00	
Cash received	1,429 86	32,931 60
Water-rates, drinking fountains and stable	405 00	405 00
Health department	6,000 00	6,071 54
Harvard Street widening	3,800 00	3,800 00
Interest	86,000 00	
Cash received	374 22	88,612 93
Industrial school	500 00	484 44
Interior repairs of school-houses	1,500 00	1,508 95
Inspector of buildings	1,200 00	1,200 00
Kindergartens	2,500 00	2,336 25
Library	8,000 00	8,000 00
Water-rates	8 00	8 00
Lighting streets	35,000 00	34,018 64
Land for additional water supply	24,110 94	3,452 55
Manual training school building, furnishing	2,500 00	2,585 32
New engine house	10,000 00	9,935 31

OBJECTS.	AMOUNTS.	PAYMENTS.
Notes and bonds payable		$464,200 00
Overseers of the poor	$1,050 00	1,050 00
Poor	7,000 00	
Cash received	332 50	7,237 29
Water-rates	16 00	16 00
Police	28,000 00	27,747 58
Water-rates	22 50	22 50
Public park loan	75,387 06	
Cash received	1,264 70	51,841 98
Public park construction	152,968 23	
Cash received	2,010 85	80,794 78
Printing and advertising	3,000 00	2,810 04
Printing and binding acts and laws relating to the town of Brookline	350 00	
Purchase of land for water and highway departments	12,850 00	
Repair of town buildings	3,000 00	2,180 97
Registrars of voters	400 00	400 00
Ringing bell	175 00	152 50
Receipts from liquor licenses		1 00
Schools	60,000 00	
Cash received	122 50	59,933 09
Water-rates	690 00	690 00
Selectmen	2,400 00	2,400 00
Sidewalks	12,000 00	
Cash received	147 34	12,132 85
Sinking fund	62,500 00	62,500 00
State tax	37,502 50	37,502 50
State aid	900 00	
Cash received	480 00	716 00
Superintendent of streets and sewers	2,000 00	2,000 00
Sewers, extension of	61,000 00	
Cash received	210 00	29,764 62
Treasurer and collector	3,800 00	3,800 00
Treasurer of commissioners of sinking fund	200 00	200 00
Town Hall, care of	3,500 00	3,424 20
Water-rates	90 00	90 00
Town clerk	1,500 00	1,500 00
Tree planting	1,984 86	1,335 63
Tappan Street widening	8,500 00	
Cash received	64 20	7,960 19
Water board	900 00	900 00
Water Works, extension of	43,575 02	29,722 34
Water Works, maintenance of	15,000 00	12,251 32
Watering streets	9,500 00	9,139 12
Water-rates	5,000 00	5,000 00
Walnut Path construction	1,000 00	607 38
Cash expenditures $1,380,720.00 Water-rates charged in accounts 13,486.50		$1,394,206 50
Abatement of taxes	4,000 00	16,884 45

TREASURY RECEIPTS IN DETAIL.

Totals.		Items.
$98,834 95	Balance, Feb. 15, 1890	$98,834 95
529,000 00	**1. Borrowed.**	
	In Anticipation of Taxes:	
	First National Bank, Boston	50,000 00
	Brookline Savings Bank	25,000 00
	New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.	175,000 00
	New England Trust Co.	40,000 00
	Riverdale Park:	
	Thomas D. Blake	40,000 00
	Boston Manufacturers' Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	10,000 00
	Riverdale Park Construction:	
	Thomas D. Blake	43,000 00
	Blake Brothers & Co.	20,000 00
	Brookline Savings Bank	17,000 00
	Water Works:	
	Boston Manufacturers' Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	30,000 00
	Dean Road Bridge:	
	Boston Manufacturers' Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	10,000 00
	Centre, Freeman, and Station Streets, and Boylston Street Engine House:	
	Blake Brothers & Co.	39,000 00
	Sewers:	
	Brewster, Cobb, and Estabrook	30,000 00
393,573 13	**2. Tax Levy of 1890**	393,573 13
109,602 10	**3. Corporation and Bank Taxes.**	
	Commonwealth of Massachusetts:	
	Corporation Tax	93,910 44
	Bank Tax	15,691 66
17,754 90	**4. Tax Levies of Previous Years.**	
	1889	17,580 10
	1888	76 80
	1887	4 00
	Suspense account	94 00

$1,148,765 08 . . *Amount carried forward.*

Totals.		Items.
$1,148.765 08	*Amount brought forward.*	
47,153 85	**5. Water Rates, Meter Rentals and Piping.**	
	Consumers at large	$30,669 60
	Meter rentals	923 00
	Town departments	13,486 50
	Service pipe and labor	2,074 75
22,157 52	**6. Sewer Assessments.**	
	Unapportioned	17,965 03
	Apportioned	4,192 49
54,973 68	**7. Beacon Street Betterments.**	
	Unapportioned	50,300 00
	Apportioned	4,673 68
4,703 41	**8. Interest:**	
	Bank deposits	1,105 87
	Sewer assessments	870 22
	Betterment assessments	1,191 23
	Overdue taxes	1,121 69
	Accrued on bonds (new issues)	374 22
	Mortgage note of Patrick Mahoney	40 18
1,655 56	**9. Brookline Police Court.**	
	Fees and Fines	1,655 56
1,305 19	**10. Licenses.**	
	Dog:	
	County of Norfolk	1,207 69
	Milk:	
	A. Bowman, inspector	33 50
	Druggist:	
	A. W. Bowker	1 00
	W. H. Butler	1 00
	Warren G. Currier	1 00
	Young & Brown	1 00
	Auctioneer, Carriage, Junk, Peddler, Employment and Billiard:	
	George F. Joyce, clerk of selectmen	60 00
480 00	**11. State Aid.**	
	Commonwealth of Massachusetts	480 00
332 50	**12. Poor.**	
	City of New Bedford	53 85
	Town of Norwood	123 94
	George F. Joyce, clerk of selectmen	42 71
	Patrick Mahoney	100 00
	Edward N. Bonacena	10 00
	Thomas Haggarty	2 00
$1,281,527 79	*Amount carried forward.*	

Totals.		Items.
$1,281,527 79	*Amount brought forward.*	
161 95	**13. Schools.**	
	Non-resident pupils	$122 50
	Supplies to pupils	39 45
2,536 62	**14. Rent of Town Buildings and Grounds.**	
	Town Hall	834 12
	Chemical Engine House	120 00
	Court room 3½ years	1,575 00
	Cowan lot, Albert H. Woods	7 50
65 72	**15. Use of Village Hay Scales.**	
	Francis H. Bacon	65 72
125,000 00	**16. Commissioners of the Sinking Fund.**	
	George H. Worthley, Treasurer:	
	To pay funded debt matured	125,000 00
139 51	**17. Sales of Town Property.**	
	Town Records:	
	B. F. Baker, Town Clerk	11 00
	Old Material:	
	Charles Hughes	2 56
	W. Y. Gross	2 25
	George H. Johnson	8 00
	Maurice Dee	1 00
	Old Buildings:	
	Richard H. Grogan	20 00
	George F. Joyce, Clerk of Park Commissioners	94 70
9,922 75.	**18. Miscellaneous.**	
	Cypress Street Bridge Damages:	
	Boston & Albany Railroad Co.	4,977 50
	Premium on Bonds Issued:	
	N. W. Harris & Co.	3,180 85
	Highway Labor:	
	Goddard Land Co.	9 81
	West End Street Railway Co.	105 25
	Mrs. N. I. Bowditch	7 00
	William I. Bowditch	64 20
	Jonathan H. White	147 34
	George P. Johnson	8 12
	Beacon Street Water Main:	
	F. F. Forbes, Superintendent	100 00
$1,419,354 34	*Amount carried forward.*	

Totals.		Items.
$1,419,354 34	*Amount brought forward*	
	Enlargement of Heath Street School-House:	
	Damages by boys, paid by their parents .	$24 00
	Transfers of Appropriations:	
	To Highway appropriation from Care of Beacon Street	164 42
	Care of sewers	360 10
	Harvard Street Widening	774 16
$1,419,354 34	Total Receipts.	

TREASURY PAYMENTS IN DETAIL.

APPROPRIATED.	EXPENDED.
1. Highways.	
LABOR, STOCK, AND EXPRESSING:	
Weekly pay-rolls	$22,282 46
E. W. Reed	77 00
James Driscoll & Sons	246 50
James Killian	23 60
P. S. Allen	9 95
Brookline Land Co.	41 25
John Gibbs, Trustee	146 00
James Driscoll	131 25
Horace James	1 25
Old Colony Railroad Co.	1 98
Danforth & Co.	25
Charles Chase	8 70
J. Hayes	50
Thomas J. Kelley	12 00
GRAIN, HAY, AND SUNDRIES FOR STABLE:	
J. M. Seamans & Co.	1,197 32
Sutherland Liniment Co.	12 00
C. P. Lyman, V. S.	2 00
Alexander Marshall, V. S.	5 50
Harvard University, Vet. Hosp'l	34 50
Brookline Gas light Co.	83 77
C. J. Richards	11 12
Ame & Co.	20 00
Francis Mealey	647 75
M. V. Brown & Co.	7 95
F. F. Seamans	538 19
EQUIPMENT AND REPAIRS:	
Farrell Foundry and Mach. Co.	53 50
Hawkridge Brothers	15 05
L. C. Chase & Co.	115 08
Hisgen Axlegrease Co.	6 50
Paine Brothers	2 20
T. J. Murray	145 00
Kenrick Brothers	64 55
George H. Sampson	540 84
Benjamin F. Anthony	230 45
M. R. Warren	6 00
Henry K. Barnes	18 69
Mass. Society P. C. to A.	2 50
Robinson Rea Mfg. Co.	3 15
T. J. O'Brien	79 10
Amount carried forward	$26,825 40

Appropriated.		Expended.
	Amount brought forward . . $26,825 40	
	Walter Bowers, 2d . . . 10 00	
	Walworth Manufacturing Co. . 12 68	
	P. J. Imberger 6 00	
	J. A. & W. Bird & Co. . . 9 75	
	Thos. Nagle 337 61	
	Philip Duffy & Son . . . 255 86	
	A. A. Cheney 4 00	
	R. Woodward 285 79	
	Brookline Water Department . 5 00	
	F. Sullivan 75	
	James Baker 12 53	
	Whittier Machine Co. . . 14 81	
	Perrin, Seamans & Co. . . 74 42	
	J. Breck & Sons 10 84	
	Alden Speare's Sons & Co. . 8 55	
	M. W. Quinlan 445 18	
	Johnson Brothers . . . 35 37	
	James Forgie & Sons . . . 26 50	
	Henry K. Barnes . . . 31 39	
	P. W. Bowen & Son . . . 42 86	
	Lumber and Carpenters:	
	C. E. Delano 412 61	
	Curtis & Pope 13 00	
	Geo. H. Johnson . . . 1,250 92	
	O. B. Delano 1 25	
	B. W. Neal 2 00	
	M. Mahan 7 90	
	Edge and Flagging Stones:	
	John Turner & Co. . . . 1,530 14	
	J. J. Cuddihy 851 77	
	A. A. Libbey & Co. . . . 69 35	
	Engineering:	
	A. H. French 35 00	
	Coal:	
	Geo. M. Winslow & Co. . . 296 87	
	Cousens Brothers . . . 5 50	
$31,000 00		$32,931 60
405 00	Water	405 00
131 18	Receipts for labor.	
1,298 68	Transferred from Care of Beacon Street, Health Department, and Harvard Street widening.	
	Amount carried forward . . .	$33,336 60

Appropriated.			Expended.
	Amount brought forward		$33,336 60
	1. Sidewalks.		
	Labor and Stock:		
	Laborers' pay-rolls	$695 42	
	Edward MacLoughlin	29 31	
	James Driscoll & Sons	6 00	
	R. Woodward	2 50	
	Concreting:		
	C. W. Lynam	6,042 95	
	Lumber and Carpentering:		
	C. E. Dearborn	207 59	
	M. Mahan	2,291 91	
	George H. Johnson	345 51	
	E. P. Bowker	143 00	
	Engineering:		
	A. H. French	153 19	
	Edge and Paving Stones:		
	A. A. Libbey & Co	991 15	
	John Turner & Co.	1,132 72	
	J. Emory Hoar	68 00	
	Hardware and Carriage Hire:		
	T. J. Murray	21 60	
	M. Goodspeed	2 00	
$12,000 00			12,132 85
147 34	Cash Receipts.		
	1. Watering Streets.		
	Contractors:		
	James Driscoll & Sons	$1,865 00	
	Francis Mealey	1,324 50	
	P. Mahoney	585 00	
	P. Byrnes	645 00	
	Thomas J. Kelley	535 00	
	M. Miskell	567 50	
	M. Rourke	1,249 00	
	P. S. Allen	646 00	
	M. Ryan & Son	940 00	
	E. W. Reed	562 50	
	B. Malone & Son	134 50	
	Repairing Street Feeders and Equipment:		
	M. W. Quinlan	19 50	
	R. Woodward	2 75	
	Brookline Water Department	27 75	
	Laborers' pay-rolls	35 12	
9,500 00			9,139 12
5,000 00	Water		5,000 00
	Amount carried forward		$59,608 57

APPROPRIATED.			EXPENDED.
			$59,608 57
	1. Lighting Streets.		
	Brookline Gas Light Co.	$33,800 24	
	W. D. Morrison	218 40	
$35,000 00			34,018 64
	1. Beacon Street Widening.		
	DAMAGES:		
	Austin W. Benton	$31,251 21	
	Eliza T. Raymond	21,507 08	
	Samuel Hutchinson, Jr.	20,369 38	
	James P. Stearns	14,763 51	
	George W. Armstrong	10,825 28	
	Sarah A. Mellen	6,097 04	
	William H. Hill	5,147 24	
	W. H. Hill, C. H. W. Foster, and R. Stuart Chase, Trustees	3,007 04	
	Susan H. Howard	3,033 35	
	Charles V. Campbell	236 00	
	EXPERT AND LEGAL SERVICES:		
	M. and C. A. Williams	370 89	
	Alexander S. Porter	200 00	
	William Lincoln & Son	100 00	
	Aspinwall & Lincoln	140 00	
	William Aspinwall	50 00	
	Fehmer & Page	25 00	
	TREES AND PLANTING:		
	James H. Bowditch	227 83	
74,864 43			117,350 85
	1. Care of Beacon Street.		
	WATERING:		
	M. Ryan & Son	$426 50	
	B. Malone & Son	578 00	
	P. S. Allen	667 50	
	James Driscoll & Sons	655 00	
	CARE AND REPAIRS:		
	A. A. Libbey & Co.	276 47	
	John Gibbs, trustee	20 25	
	W. A. Goodwin	108 34	
	Kenrick Brothers	3 00	
	Gilbridge & Gray	4 10	
	T. J. Driscoll	9 00	
	J. H. Boody	71 00	
	Laborers' pay-rolls	3,016 42	
	Transferred to Highways	164 42	
6,000 00			6,000 00
	Amount carried forward		$216,978 06

Appropriated.			Expended.
	Amount brought forward		$216,978 06
	1. Centre, Freeman and Station Streets.		
	Lands and Grade Damages:		
	Lucinda Potter	$2,972 02	
	J. Emory Hoar	1,000 00	
	James A. Gooch	5,000 00	
	Theolotia H. Twichell	8,471 48	
	James McBurney	3,500 00	
	Michael Lemis	450 00	
	Isabel P. Chadbourne	1,090 00	
	Matthew Adams	900 00	
	Estate of Joshua Stetson	560 00	
	Emily J. Northend	500 00	
	Engineering and Legal Expenses:		
	A. H. French	552 35	
	M. & C. A. Williams	73 00	
	Contractors, Labor and Material:		
	W. B. Munroe, Jr.	1,551 82	
	James Killian	2,482 28	
	Thomas J. Kelley	24 75	
	James Driscoll & Sons	21 00	
	A. A. Libby & Co	2,604 30	
	John Turner & Co.	271 36	
	J. J. Cuddihy	240 90	
	Austin Ford	99 00	
	Laborers' pay-rolls	1,022 91	
	Hugh Murray	15 00	
	C. E. Dearborn	12 53	
	George H. Johnson	24 61	
	O. B. Delano	225 95	
	J. H. Boody	3 00	
	Brookline Gas Light Co.	4 76	
	Patrick McCarthy	3 75	
	J. Hayes	1 00	
$35,000 00			$33,677 77
	1. Cypress Street Bridge.		
	Land and Grade Damages:		
	Moses Jones	$5,500 00	
	Nathaniel Conant	2,500 00	
	D. W. Russell	1,255 00	
	Edward W. Seaver	400 00	
	John Lally	300 00	
	Legal Expenses:		
	M. & C. A. Williams	1,624 85	
12,000 00			11,579 85
4,977 00	Cash receipts		
	Amount carried forward		$262,235 68

APPROPRIATED.			EXPENDED.
	Amount brought forward		$262,235 68
	1. Cypress Street Bridge Construction.		
	ENGINEERING:		
	A. H. French	$6 00	
$35,000 00			6 00
	1. Harvard Street Widening.		
	LABOR AND MATERIALS:		
	Laborers' pay-roll	$1,033 87	
	Francis Mealey	155 50	
	M. Ryan & Son	173 25	
	William Kelley	57 50	
	Patrick Mahoney	82 50	
	M. McGrady	34 50	
	Patrick Rooney	37 50	
	Patrick Byrnes	60 00	
	Patrick Higgins	15 75	
	John W. Burns	55 50	
	James Driscoll & Sons . . .	79 50	
	P. S. Allen	88 75	
	C. W. Lynam	461 30	
	A. A. Libby & Co	647 95	
	Geo. H. Johnson	6 80	
	W. A. Goodwin	1 67	
	J. Hayes	9 00	
	Transferred to Highways . .	774 16	
	ENGINEERING:		
	A. H. French	25 00	
3,800 00			3,800 00
	1. Auburn Street.		
	CONTRACTOR:		
	T. J. Kelley	$1,629 52	
	LABOR AND MATERIALS:		
	M. Mahan	28 29	
	C. E. Dearborn	8 60	
	John Turner & Co.	731 63	
	ENGINEERING:		
	Alexis H. French	84 77	
8,400 00			2,482 81
	1. Dean Road.		
	ENGINEERING:		
	A. H. French	$80 00	
			80 00
	1. Dean Road Bridge.		
	ENGINEERING:		
	A. H. French	$375 00	
	CONTRACTOR:		
	D. Henry Cram	5,840 40	
15,500 00			6,215 40
	Amount carried forward . . .		$274,819 89

APPROPRIATED.			EXPENDED.
	Amount brought forward . . .		$274,819 89

1. Tappan Street Widening.

	LAND AND GRADE DAMAGES:		
	William I. Bowditch . . .	$240 83	
	CONTRACTORS:		
	Thomas J. Kelley	5,155 59	
	Johnson Brothers	495 00	
	James Driscoll & Sons . . .	2 00	
	C. W. Lynam	291 46	
	ENGINEERING:		
	A. H. French	219 00	
	LABOR AND MATERIALS:		
	A. A. Libby & Co. . . .	291 55	
	John Turner & Co. . . .	958 16	
	Austin Ford	44 80	
	J. J. Cuddihy	27 50	
	M. Mahan	133 49	
	George H. Johnson . . .	39 50	
	P. McCarthy	75	
	Laborers' payrolls . . .	60 56	
$8,500 00			7,960 19
64 20	Cash receipts.		

1. Walnut Path Construction.

	ENGINEERING:		
	A. H. French	$33 00	
	LABOR AND MATERIALS:		
	C. W. Lynam	188 56	
	B. W. Neal	159 99	
	C. E. Dearborn	2 80	
	W. D. Morrison	84 80	
	F. Sullivan	1 50	
	Laborers' pay-roll	136 73	
1,000 00			607 38
	Total summarized to *Highways* .	$283,387 46	

2. Schools.

HIGH.

	INSTRUCTORS:		
	Frederic T. Farnsworth . .	$2,600 00	
	G. W. Rolfe (5 mos.) . . .	600 00	
	J. C. Packard (5 mos.) . . .	750 00	
	Anna M. Johnson	1,200 00	
	Clara G. Fogg	950 00	
	Amounts carried forward . .	$6,100 00	$283,387 46

APPROPRIATED.		EXPENDED.
Amount broughts forward . .	$6,100 00	$283,387 46
Mary P. Frye	800 00	
Sumner B. Merrick (5 mos.) .	125 00	
A. May Frost (2 mos.) . . .	120 00	
JANITOR:		
L. E. Newcomb	310 00	
	$7,455 00	

PIERCE GRAMMAR.

INSTRUCTORS:	
Chas. N. Bentley	$1,700 00
Eleanor J. McKenzie . . .	725 00
H. Rose Palmer	637 50
Camelia A. Howe	725 00
JANITOR:	
L. E. Newcomb	310 00
	$4,097 50

PIERCE PRIMARY.

INSTRUCTORS:	
Emma A. George	$725 00
Madge E. Malone	725 00
Abby F. Bosworth . . .	662 50
Francis W. Dawson . . .	671 32
Nettie W. French	632 50
Olive S. Day (2 mos.) . . .	100 00
Mary F. Hall	32 90
JANITOR:	
Edward Moran	600 00
	$4,149 22

J. ELLIOT CABOT.

INSTRUCTORS:		
Anna M. Osgood	$700 00	
Helen F. Wetherbee . . .	637 50	
Mary E. Kingsbury . . .	725 00	
L. M. Walton (5 mos.) . .	342 50	
JANITOR:		
John Edgar	300 00	
	$2,705 00	
Amount carried forward . . .		$283,387 46

APPROPRIATED.		EXPENDED.
Amount brought forward . . .		$283,387 46
LAWRENCE.		
INSTRUCTORS:		
Elizabeth W. Bean . . .	$750 00	
Fanny M. Houghton . . .	605 00	
Martha A. Cushman . . .	662 50	
Sarah W. Proctor	605 00	
JANITOR:		
John Edgar	300 00	
	$2,922 50	
WM. H. LINCOLN.		
INSTRUCTORS:		
D. S. Farnham	$2,000 00	
R. E. Lander	687 50	
A. F. Rockwood	675 00	
Sophie J. Gowen	662 50	
L. M. Walton (5 mos.) . . .	341 50	
Emma L. Stokes	637 50	
Frances K. Lamprey . . .	572 50	
J. A. Dodson (5 mos.) . . .	275 00	
Abby A. Hoyt (5 mos.) . . .	300 00	
Matilda B. Doland . . .	312 50	
M. A. Martin	35 00	
JANITOR:		
Owen Carey	753 35	
	$7,252 35	
THOMAS PARSONS.		
INSTRUCTORS:		
H. M. Pierce	$700 00	
Susan C. Hayward . . .	662 50	
Fannie W. Morey	632 63	
Hattie L. Carr	687 50	
JANITORS:		
John Hall	50 00	
John J. Nyhen	250 00	
	$2,982 63	
Amount carried forward . . .		$283,387 46

Appropriated.		Expended.
Amount brought forward . .		$283,387 46

ROBERT C. WINTHROP.

Instructors:	
Annie G. Molloy	$600 00
Etta B. Nowell	612 50
Anna M. Taylor	687 50
Janitors:	
John Hall	50 00
John J. Nyhen	250 00
	$2,200 00

LONGWOOD.

Instructor:	
Clara M. Frost	$687 50
Janitor:	
John H. Burns	118 31
	$805 81

BOYLSTON.

Instructors:	
Emma L. Wiswell	$725 00
Eva W. Cook	662 50
E. T. Lewis	725 00
Janitors:	
Michael Murphy	333 85
Richard Kellaher	16 13
	$2,462 48

SEWALL.

Instructors:		
L. L. C. Bigelow (5 months) . .	$277 50	
Mary A. O'Hearn	595 00	
Mabel A. English (5 months) .	300 00	
Janitors:		
Michael Murphy	233 89	
Richard Kellaher	16 13	
	$1,422 52	
Amount carried forward . . .		$283,387 46

Appropriated.		Expended.
Amount brought forward . .		$283,387 46

HEATH.

Instructors:	
Mary J. Collingwood . . .	$750 00
Mary A. Kelley	725 00
Esther E. Glynn	562 50
Margaret J. Sweeney . . .	637 50
E. R. Carty	49 50
Susie M. Thacher (2 months) .	125 00
Janitor:	
Lawrence Moran	395 82
	$3,245 32

NEWTON STREET.

Instructor:	
M. E. Hyde	450 00
Janitor:	
William B. Webber . . .	72 00
	$522 00

SUNDRIES FOR SCHOOLS.

Superintendent, Instructors-at-Large and Officers:		
David H. Daniels, superintendent (5 months)	$1,250 00	
Samuel T. Dutton (5 months) .	1,750 00	
Anna S. Withington, clerk . .	270 00	
Samuel W. Cole, music . .	900 00	
Martha A. Hurlbut, drawing .	900 00	
Annie B. Chamberlain, drawing .	160 50	
Harriet A. Nevers, sewing . .	625 00	
Catharine F. Johnson, sewing .	637 50	
Alice A. Stevens, sewing . .	3 00	
M. A. Little, cooking . . .	625 00	
S. C. Griffin, carpentering . .	1,000 00	
Joseph E. Owens, carpentering .	66 34	
Michael Fleming, carpentering .	5 77	
Charles E. Hapgood, drill master	200 00	
W. T. R. Marvin, secretary school committee	200 00	
M. Driscoll, chairman finance committee	200 00	
L. E. Newcomb, fireman at high school	655 00	
Amounts carried forward . .	$9,448 11	$283,387 46

APPROPRIATED.		EXPENDED.
Amounts brought forward . .	$9,448 11	$283,387 46
L. E. Newcomb, truant officer .	277 50	
Frederick H. Robinson, truant officer	50 00	
Emma E. Sawyer, substitute .	36 00	
Mary F. Hall, substitute . .	6 00	
Margaret C. O'Hearn, substitute .	1 50	
SCHOOL SUNDRIES:		
D. H. Daniels, cash outlay	24 17	
W. T. R. Marvin, " "	12 21	
Mary E. Kingsbury, " "	40	
Martha A. Hurlbut, " "	54 63	
H. A. Nevers, " "	21 00	
C. J. Lincoln, " "	11 00	
C. F. Johnson, " "	23 99	
D. S. Farnham, " "	1 66	
Fred'k T. Farnsworth, " "	5 24	
George W. Rolfe " "	3 37	
George A. Perry	42 87	
F. F. Stockwell	4 00	
E. S. Ritchie & Sons . . .	10 17	
A. F. Bosworth	50 00	
A. G. Whitcomb	592 42	
F. F. Seamans	78 72	
B. M. Weed & Co. . . .	8 75	
Beal, Higgins & Henderson . .	6 62	
Jordan, Marsh & Co. . . .	23 64	
J. J. McNutt	16 84	
L. N. Ufford & Son . . .	8 50	
Charles C. Bourne . . .	4 50	
Murphy, Leavens & Co. . .	44 62	
C. A. Delano	41 63	
F. H. Bacon	16 24	
Brookline Gas Light Co. . .	48 24	
Charles W. Morse . . .	16 50	
Boynton Brothers	59 11	
T. D. Whitney & Co. . . .	0 74	
Nonotuck Silk Co. . . .	1 58	
Francis H. Bacon	26 20	
Wakefield Rattan Co. . . .	14 40	
T. S. Brown & Co. . . .	8 09	
F. C. Hastings & Co. . . .	1 61	
Oliver Ditson & Co. . . .	34 83	
W. Y. Gross	13 45	
Ginn & Co.	2 68	
Abby Clark Ford	30 00	
Amounts carried forward . .	$11,183 73	$283,387 46

APPROPRIATED.		EXPENDED.
Amounts brought forward	$11,183 73	$283,387 46
Carter's Band	99 15	
Silver, Burdett & Co.	36	
Charles C. Harvey & Co.	21 00	
Mrs. E. C. Wheeler	17 29	
A. T. Whittemore	16 50	
William B. Clarke & Co.	4 75	
Lillian S. Cummings	20 00	
George P. Johnson	3 75	
C. A. Pons	31 00	
Robart Bros.	1 10	
F. H. Gilson	10 00	
Jordan & Christie	6 25	
William H. Leatherbee & Sons	36 56	
Thomas Trefrey & Co.	16 50	
New England Piano Co.	17 50	
William Read & Sons	9 63	
A. A. Cheney	7 00	
Nelson Brothers	10 00	
Samuel Forrester	7 00	
J. M. Seamans & Co.	2 26	
Boston Normal School of Gymnastics	160 00	
J. L. Hammett	14 77	
Paul A. Garey & Co.	10 50	
Boston Engraving Co.	11 50	
William Pree	18 00	
Cashier Boston Post Office	22 00	
John A. Seaverns	10 50	
Houghton, Mifflin & Co.	6 23	
PRINTING:		
T. R. Marvin & Son	72 25	
C. A. W. Spencer	89 63	
Alfred Mudge & Sons	10 75	
CARRIAGE HIRE:		
M. Goodspeed	34 50	
Mrs. Thomas Quinlan	3 00	
O'Day Brothers	4 50	
William J. Frazier	10 50	
REPAIRS, MATERIAL, AND EXPRESSING:		
Johnson Brothers	8 44	
Walworth Construction and Supply Co.	112 89	
Kenrick Brothers	316 90	
Chandler & Barber	175 62	
Danforth & Co.	48 45	
Amounts carried forward	$12,662 26	$283,387 46

Appropriated.		Expended.
Amounts brought forward	$12,662 26	$283,387 46
T. J. Murray	37 90	
C. E. Dearborn	94 74	
Edward Kendall & Sons	41 10	
Paine Brothers	217 34	
W. D. Morrison	13 00	
J. Hayes	20 75	
Howe's Express	1 00	
Charles Chase	27 85	
F. Sullivan	114 54	
W. A. Goodwin	557 91	
Holtzer, Cabot Electric Co.	10 25	
Clark & Smith	9 53	
B. W. Neal	8 00	
L. E. Newcomb	29 56	
Benjamin F. Anthony	37 66	
E. F. Allen	57 15	
J. B. Hand	13 75	
John Keegan, Jr.	75	
J. F. Weinstein	2 60	
Winchester's Longwood Express	70	
Thomas Mahone	2 00	
Fuel:		
Geo. M. Winslow & Co.	3,408 17	
Cousens Bros.	32 00	
M. Ryan & Son	122 00	
John McCarty	88 50	
Labor:		
John Edgar	8 00	
J. H. Burns	5 25	
Lawrence Moran	7 50	
Wm. B. Webber	5 00	
Hugh Murray	24 00	
Taking School Census:		
Robert A. Smiley	50 00	
	$17,710 76	

RECAPITULATION.

High	$7,455 00
Pierce Grammar	4,097 50
Pierce Primary	4,149 22
J. Elliot Cabot	2,705 00
Lawrence	2,922 50
Wm. H. Lincoln	7,252 35
Thomas Parsons	2,982 63
Robert C. Winthrop	2,200 00
Amount carried forward	$283,387 46

Appropriated.			Expended.
	Amount brought forward		$283,387 46
	Longwood	$805 81	
	Boylston	2,462 48	
	Sewall	1,422 52	
	Heath	3,245 32	
	Newton Street	522 00	
		$42,222 33	
	School Sundries	17,710 76	
$60,000 00			59,933 09
122 50	Cash Receipts:		
690 00	Water Rates		690 00
	2. Kindergartens.		
	Instructors:		
	Harriet B. Stodder	$700 00	
	N. L. Edwards (5 mos.)	350 00	
	Adeline T. Joyce (5 mos.)	300 00	
	Josephine Gay	325 00	
	A. M. Wells (5 mos.)	150 00	
	Alice H. Shaw (5 mos.)	150 00	
	Annie P. Burgess (1 mo.)	40 00	
	Nurses:		
	Mary E. Perkins	9 60	
	Margaret Frawley	7 00	
	Mary McKeon	1 00	
	Edith Hale	1 00	
	Rent:		
	Virginia D. Roby	35 00	
	Supplies:		
	J. C. Hammett	29 69	
	W. A. Goodwin	26 52	
	W. H. Zinn	75	
	A. Storrs & Bement Co.	1 40	
	Milton Bradley Co.	163 94	
	H. B. Stodder, cash outlay	5 00	
	C. A. Delano	3 60	
	Heywood Bros. & Co.	36 75	
			2,336 25
$2,500 00			
	2. Evening School.		
	Instructors:		
	Edward P. Sherburne	$64 00	
	Chas. N. Bentley	165 00	
	Clara G. Fogg	16 00	
	Margaret C. O'Hearn	106 00	
	Sumner B. Merrick	258 00	
	Philip P. Kelley	82 00	
	Amounts carried forward	$691 00	$346,346 80

Appropriated.			Expended.
	Amounts brought forward . .	$691 00	$346,346 80
	Janitor, Lighting and Supplies:		
	L. E. Newcomb	53 50	
	Brookline Gas Light Co. . .	32 68	
	Frost & Adams	31 49	
	A. A. Cheney	1 50	
$1,000 00			810 17

2. Industrial Vacation School.

	Instructors:		
	S. C. Griffin	$121 89	
	Joseph E. Owens	30 00	
	Supplies:		
	Clark & Smith	6 15	
	J. J. McNutt	34 18	
	W. H. Leatherbee & Son . .	10 09	
	T. J. Murray	5 99	
	C. A. W. Spencer	2 00	
	C. E. Dearborn	57 22	
	Francis H. Bacon	5 87	
	Chandler & Barber . . .	30 66	
	Brookline Gas Light Co. . .	50 00	
	Prang Educational Co. . . .	23 76	
	Thomas S. Brown & Co. . .	2 09	
	C. A. Pons	76 70	
	B. W. Neal	27 84	
$500 00			484 44

2. Interior Repairs of School-houses.

	Labor and Stock:		
	B. F. Baker	$331 18	
	W. A. Goodwin	352 42	
	F. Sullivan	140 37	
	Edward Olander & Co. . . .	48 28	
	Continental Grate Co. . . .	61 25	
	George H. Johnson . . .	19 58	
	R. Woodward	20 90	
	John Cook	293 30	
	T. J. Murray	39 45	
	William D. Morrison . . .	5 38	
	J. Hayes	9 00	
	Horace James	187 84	
1,500 00			1,508 95
	Amount carried forward . .		$349,150 36

Appropriated.		Expended.
Amount brought forward . .		$349,150 36
2. Free Text-books and School Supplies.		
D. C. Heath & Co. . . .	$76 68	
Prang Educational Co. . . .	263 52	
Harper & Brothers . . .	24 42	
D. Appleton & Co. . . .	6 25	
Ginn & Co.	175 20	
Leach, Shewell & Sanborn . .	102 11	
George S. Perry	387 89	
Carl Schoenhof	21 38	
Silver, Burdett & Co. . . .	226 37	
Frost & Adams	6 80	
Wm. Ware & Co.	33 32	
J. B. Lippincott & Co. . . .	6 25	
Interstate Pub. Co. . . .	14 21	
Chas. H. Whiting	39 10	
Allyn & Bacon	16 21	
A. S. Barnes & Co. . . .	7 30	
Thompson, Brown & Co. . .	24 85	
A. C. Stockin	7 33	
Houghton, Mifflin & Co. . .	92 91	
Harrison Hume	8 00	
Van Antwerp, Bragg & Co. . .	8 75	
Winthrop B. Jones . . .	164 00	
Lee & Shepard	21 09	
J. L. Hammett	19 93	
D. Lothrop & Co.	3 15	
Boston School Supply Co. . .	9 35	
Greenough, Hopkins & Cushing .	82 75	
Meade, Dodge & Co. . . .	116 60	
Effingham, Maynard & Co. . .	5 10	
Wm. H. Claflin & Co. . . .	9 75	
W. B. Clarke & Co. . . .	15 39	
Maynard & Noyes	8 10	
Roberts Brothers	15 00	
Paul A. Garey & Co. . . .	10 50	
Willard Small	10 62	
S. S. Packard.	15 00	
Universalist Pub. Co. . . .	1 80	
Codman & Shurtleff . . .	24 35	
Warren P. Adams	7 67	
H. H. Carter & Co. . . .	35 15	
American Book Co. . . .	397 60	
Thos. Hall	13 61	
E. S. Ritchie & Sons . . .	44 32	
Amounts carried forward . .	$2,579 68	$349,150 36

Appropriated.			Expended.
	Amounts brought forward	$2,579 68	$349,150 36
	Oliver Ditson & Co.	5 00	
	Educational Pub. Co.	1 20	
	Sam'l Ward Co.	8 60	
	Chas. W. Seaver	8 80	
	Educational Supply Co.	4 69	
	American Straw Board Co.	7 50	
	F. T. Farnsworth, cash outlay	3 04	
	J. C. Packard, cash outlay	8 57	
	S. W. Cole	9 00	
	C. J. Enebruske	19 20	
	De Wolf, Fiske & Co.	3 85	
	A. H. Roffe & Co.	9 00	
	M. R. Warren	18 50	
	Dame, Stoddard & Kendall	3 30	
	Milton Bradley Co.	3 08	
	J. G. Roberts & Co.	3 40	
	Brookline Gas Light Co.	3 42	
	J. H. Boody	15 89	
	Library Bureau	75	
	Massachusetts Bible Society	4 50	
	Charles C. Bourne	5 00	
	A. G. Whitcomb	175 85	
	O. B. Delano	7 63	
	F. Sullivan	25 16	
	Charles W. Morse	93 50	
$3,000 00			$3,028 11
39 45	Cash receipts.		
	Total summarized to schools	$68,791 01	

3. Extension of Sewers:

Engineering:		
	A. H. French	$1,760 31
Easement:		
	William I. Bowditch	406 80
Purchases:		
	W. B. Bird & H. D. Chapin, trustees	404 98
	H. D. Chapin, trustee	444 50
Contractors:		
	M. J. O'Hearn	6,343 70
	T. J. Kelley	5,338 36
	James Killian	1,159 11
	Solomon Sanborn	617 95
	J. Driscoll & Sons	2,598 38
	Amounts carried forward	$19,074 09 $352,178 47

Appropriated.			Expended.
	Amounts brought forward	$19,074 09	$352,178 47
	E. F. Brigham	562 83	
	Materials and Labor:		
	F. F. Seamans	5,009 39	
	M. W. Sands	2,038 72	
	Fiske, Coleman & Co.	805 00	
	J. M. Seamans & Co.	67 05	
	A. A. Libby & Co.	636 20	
	B. F. Smith	43 75	
	W. H. Carberry	1,141 71	
	C. E. Dearborn	22 40	
	John Turner & Co.	97 50	
	Water Department	54 97	
	B. W. Neal	5 90	
	J. Hayes	24 50	
	Patrick McCarthy	15 00	
	W. Y. Gross	2 30	
	Laborers' pay-rolls	163 31	
$61 000 00			$29,764 62
210 00	Cash receipts.		

3. Care of Sewers.

	Labor and Materials:		
	Laborers' pay-rolls	$3,105 81	
	Johnson Brothers	208 75	
	Water Department	22 00	
	Charles A. Lunney	24 50	
	Charles E. Dearborn	99 12	
	R. Woodward	6 00	
	James Rooney	27 90	
	George H. Johnson	3 00	
	T. J. O'Brien	3 90	
	Curtis & Pope	71 80	
	J. M. Seamans & Co.	12 80	
	M. W. Sands	11 87	
	Ames Plow Co.	31 34	
	Horace James	6 79	
	E. F. Crosby	4 32	
	O. B. Delano	4 24	
	Transferred to Highways	360 10	
4,000 00			4,004 24
	Total summarized to *Sewers*	$33,768 86	
	Amount carried forward		$385,947 33

APPROPRIATED.			EXPENDED.
Amount brought forward . .			$385,947 33

4. Police.

PAY OF OFFICERS THIS DATE:			
Chief Alonzo Bowman . .		$1,500 00	
1st Serg., George F. Dearborn .		p. d. 3 00	
2d " Charles B. McCausland .		" 3 00	
3d " Burnham C. Clarke .		" 3 00	
Inspector, Albert S. Paige . .		" 3 00	
Patrolmen, William W. O'Connell (to Aug. 11) . .		" 2 75	
" Joseph J. O'Connell .		" 2 75	
" Alonzo W. Corey .		" 2 75	
" Robert J. Watson .		" 2 75	
" Alden A. Manly .		" 2 75	
" Frank Bartlett . .		" 2 75	
" James Gleason . .		" 2 75	
" Henry J. Graham .		" 2 75	
" Edward J. Mealy, Jr.		" 2 75	
" Frank H. Flanders .		" 2 75	
" Willis E. Harding (to Feb. 24) . . .		" 2 75	
" Peter Curry . .		" 2 75	
" Andrew Creelman .		" 2 75	
" George W. Piper .		" 2 75	
" George E. Stitt . .		" 2 75	
" Michael O'Day . .		" 2 75	
" Emery E. Allen .		" 2 75	
" Fred. C. Gordon, $2.50 to June 10, since .		" 2 75	
" William H. Dee, $2.50 to June 9, since .		" 2 75	
" James W. Sigsworth (from March 7) .		" 2 25	
" John J. Sullivan (from Sept. 1) . . .		" 2 25	
Total amount of pay-rolls . .		$24,498 79	
MAINTENANCE AND EQUIPMENT:			
John Daley		1,100 43	
J. H. Maher		221 20	
L. Bacon & Foss		1 10	
J. T. Smith & Co . . .		20 30	
Ordway, Kimball & Loring . .		43 50	
Paine Brothers		38 64	
Thomas Nagle		152 17	
J. M. Seamans		26 49	
Amounts carried forward . .		$26,102 62	$385,947 33

Appropriated.			Expended.
	Amounts brought forward	$26,102 62	$385,947 33
	J. D. Packard & Sons	200 00	
	W. A. Goodwin	16 69	
	B. F. Baker	29 81	
	O. B. Delano	8 50	
	Alexander Marshall	15 00	
	W. H. Partridge	9 50	
	M. W. Quinlan	27 10	
	J. F. Phillips	19 50	
	H. A. Winship	50 50	
	V. Laforme	5 50	
	William Allston	5 00	
	F. Sullivan	1 00	
	J. H. Boody	1 15	
	John P. Lovell Arms Co.	30 00	
	Laborers' pay-roll	88	
	Fuel, Gas and Janitress:		
	George M. Winslow & Co.	212 44	
	Brookline Gas Light Co.	309 57	
	Anne Fleming	153 00	
	Court Officer and Printing:		
	Albert S. Paige	150 00	
	C. A. W. Spencer	23 25	
	Sundries for Station, Expressing and Carriage Hire:		
	Alonzo Bowman, cash outlay	65 70	
	J. A. Fairbanks & Co.	26 30	
	O'Day Brothers	6 75	
	Charles Chase	4 95	
	B. S. Blanchard, M. D.	28 00	
	Jacob Morlock	4 50	
	N. C. Thompson	54 35	
	Sampson, Murdock & Co.	5 00	
	Hubbard & Co.	4 00	
	D. Evans & Co.	12 50	
	Jamaica Pond Ice Co.	8 25	
	Holtzer, Cabot Electric Co.	11 79	
	W. L. Macomber	2 00	
	New England Telegraph and Telephone Co.	112 40	
	W. F. Chester	5 25	
	C. A. Delano	8 00	
	F. F. Seamans	10 35	
	Warren G. Currier	5 35	
	Arthur W. Bowker	1 13	
$28,000 00			$27,747 58
	Amount carried forward		$413,694 91

Appropriated.			Expended.
	Amount brought forward . . .		$413,694 91
22 50	Water rates		22 50
	Total summarized to *Police* . .	$27,770 08	

5. Fire Department.

Engineers :		
J. H. Allen	$200 00	
E. F. Proctor	150 00	
J. C. Barthelmes	150 00	
Hose, Hook & Ladder and Engine Companies:		
Hose 1	725 00	
Hose 2	725 00	
Hose 3	400 00	
Hook & Ladder Co. . . .	849 58	
Chemical Engine Co. . . .	151 25	
Drivers, Call Enginemen and Assistants:		
As per weekly pay rolls . .	7,101 00	
Rent:		
Chas. H. Heath, trustee . .	300 00	
Fuel, Lighting and Printing:		
H. G. Jordan & Co. . . .	81 28	
Brookline Gas Light Co. . .	315 97	
C. A. W. Spencer	24 75	
Geo. M. Winslow & Co. . .	228 96	
Maintenance of Equipment:		
Water Department . . .	17 00	
J. M. Seamans & Co. . . .	317 32	
T. J. Murray	19 32	
C. G. Richards	338 64	
F. M. Bond	150 92	
F. F. Seamans	459 86	
M. V. Brown & Co. . . .	317 05	
Paine Brothers	100 09	
Kenrick Brothers	29 12	
Boston Woven Hose Co. . .	564 49	
R. Woodward.	171 14	
C. E. Dearborn	70 79	
Wm. D. Morrison	158 44	
C. A. Delano	85 18	
Chas. E. Berry	19 50	
Thos. Nagle	62 02	
Truman Edgerly	2 25	
Amounts carried forward . . .	$14,285 92	$413,717 41

	Appropriated.	Expended.
Amounts brought forward	$14,285 92	$413,717 41
Burke & Horgan	56 25	
A. A. Cheney	9 85	
P. Duffy & Son	58 37	
J. Hayes	48 85	
P. W. Bowen & Son	49 75	
M. W. Quinlan	90 26	
Charles Chase	28 05	
J. A. & W. Bird	18 64	
B. L. Pierce	38 78	
Mrs. B. Dwyer	7 80	
T. J. O'Brien	264 90	
Mrs. J. S. Woods	5 00	
F. Sullivan	6 65	
J. H. Maher	46 35	
B. W. Neal	59 67	
O. B. Delano	101 76	
Mrs. Thomas Quinlan	3 00	
C. W. Morse	3 60	
A. H. Bailey	20 17	
E. F. Crosby	34 85	
George H. Johnson	2 10	
Manchester Locomotive Works	5 00	
N. C. Thompson	31 15	
John T. Driscoll	16 00	
A. S. Jackson	75	
B. F. Carroll	3 00	
J. F. Weinstein	2 35	
J. F. Paul & Co.	10 00	
Jamaica Pond Ice Co.	17 69	
E. F. Proctor	186 02	
Paine's Furniture Co.	143 50	
B. W. Neal, Jr.	27 78	
Patrick McCarthy	1 00	
Danforth & Co.	60	
W. G. Currier	5 60	
James Scott	10 55	
Frank Mealey	70 00	
M. Whalon	6 00	
New England Telephone and Telegraph Co.	161 15	
James H. Coss	531 11	
Thomas Mahone	25 92	
Arthur W. Bowker	4 15	
W. L. Macomber	4 00	
Alexander Marshall	3 00	
Amounts carried forward	$16,506 89	$413,717 41

Appropriated.			Expended.
	Amounts brought forward . .	$16,506 89	$413,717 41
	C. A. Pons	46 50	
	Boynton Brothers . . .	45 20	
	John C. Paul	3 00	
16,800 00			16,601 59
7,240 00	Water rates		7,240 00

5. Fire and Police Alarm Telegraph.

Maintenance and Extension:		
George W. Cooper, superintendent,	864 88	
New England Telephone and Telegraph Co.	266 62	
Gamewell Fire Alarm Telegraph Co.	484 00	
G. Devine	36 25	
Holden & Herrick . . .	91 50	
W. H. Maxwell	8 00	
T. J. Murray	25 16	
T. E. Clarke	141 00	
R. Woodward	2 50	
Danforth & Co.	10 80	
A. A. Cheney	55	
Holtzer, Cabot Electric Co. . .	19 18	
O. B. Delano	24 50	
F. Sullivan	11 00	
John Cunningham . . .	17 55	
Hugh McMullen	13 00	
Rogers & Decrow	33 25	
J. A. & W. Bird & Co. . .	98 43	
N. B. Fitzgerald	111 25	
W. L. Lane	102 50	
Michael Costello	10 00	
J. Hayes	12 00	
Charles Chase	4 25	
P. McCarthy	22 25	
Simplex Electrical Co. . . .	53 63	
William Prée	5 00	
O'Day Brothers	67 00	
James H. Boody	4 45	
J. B. Prescott & Co. . . .	6 35	
James Woods	27 50	
T. J. O'Brien	4 00	
William Reed	2 50	
D. F. Stewart	23 75	
Charles O'Brien	23 75	
Amounts carried forward . .	$2,628 35	$437,559 00

Appropriated.			Expended.
	Amounts brought forward . .	$2,628 35	$437,559 00
	E. F. Crosby	7 90	
	M. R. Munsill	2 50	
$3,000 00		———	2,638 75
	Total summarized to *Fire Department*	$26,480 34	

6. Water Board.

	William K. Melcher . . .	$300 00
	Francis Hunnewell . . .	300 00
	George H. Johnson . . .	300 00
900 00		——— 900 00

6. Maintenance of Water Works.

Superintendent:	
Fayette F. Forbes, per annum .	$2,000 00
Ass't Superintendent:	
Zeph. R. Forbes	840 00
Registrar:	
Francis Hunnewell . . .	1,500 00
Engineer, Low-Service:	
Richard J. Flinn (including house rent and fuel)	1,200 00
Ass't Engineer, Low-Service:	
P. J. Flinn	900 00
Fireman, Low-Service:	
D. D. Cronin	720 00
Engineer, High-Service:	
W. B. Webber, engineer and fireman (including house rent and fuel)	900 00

The above salaries are paid on monthly pay-rolls, and are charged partly to Maintenance and partly to Extension accounts; the day laborers are paid from weekly pay-rolls.

Salaries and Labor:	
Pay-rolls	$7,977 73
Fuel:	
H. G. Jordan & Co. . . .	2,258 78
Tileston Brothers	60 24
Stable and Shop Supplies:	
Fireman's Fund Insurance Co. .	15 00
M. W. Quinlan	2 00
John S. Saunders	13 00
J. H. Maher	121 90
Brookline Gas Light Co. . .	42 12
Amounts carried forward . .	$10,490 77 $441,097 75

APPROPRIATED.		EXPENDED.
Amounts brought forward	$10,490 77	$441,097 75
Warren G. Currier	50	
F. F. Seamans	338 22	
CARE OF STREET MAINS, HYDRANTS, GATES, SERVICE PIPE, AND RESERVOIR:		
John M. Gately	29 50	
Dodge, Haley & Co.	1 74	
B. F. Sturtevant Co.	7 70	
Boston Lead Mfg. Co.	25 46	
Fiske, Coleman & Co.	18 00	
J. H. Rowe	23 80	
Crosby Steam Gage & Valve Co.	14 70	
Jenkins Brothers	2 28	
Howe's Express	3 15	
A. J. Wilkinson & Co.	26 59	
J. A. & W. Bird	6 00	
L. M. Crane & Co.	52 93	
W. Y. Gross	2 10	
E. W. Bigelow & Co.	23 76	
REPAIRS OF PUMPING STATIONS, BUILDINGS, ENGINES, BOILERS, AND GROUNDS:		
T. J. Murray	38 54	
Whittier Machine Co.	38 38	
William H. Gallison	24 05	
Leonard & Ellis	66 85	
C. E. Dearborn	12 03	
Henry R. Worthington	27 15	
Sumner & Goodwin	105 10	
George H. Johnson	47 36	
Waite, Williams & Co.	35 25	
Johnson Brothers	29 50	
Paine Brothers	82 80	
Horace James	25 72	
William D. Morrison	15 30	
Mechanics Iron Foundry Co.	123 75	
W. A. Goodwin	6 16	
James H. Boody	73 99	
James B. Hand	31 28	
B. F. Quimby	17 60	
Boston Belting Co.	22 82	
C. W. Lynam	3 00	
Alexander Marshall	18 00	
O. B. Delano	7 92	
Walworth Manufacturing Co.	16 30	
Amounts carried forward	$11,936 05	$441,097 05

Appropriated.			Expended.
	Amounts brought forward . .	$11,936 05	$441,097 75
	E. F. Allen	3 98	
	Parker's West Roxbury Express .	6 00	
	Printing, Telegraph, and Telephone, Carriage Hire, and Office Supplies:		
	C. A. W. Spencer	81 75	
	Massachusetts Pulsion Telephone Co.	15 13	
	Robart Brothers	2 50	
	H. C. Dimond	1 60	
	Smith & Co.	4 00	
	Brookline Post Office . . .	20 00	
	Thomas Groom & Co. . . .	55 98	
	S. B. Holman & Co. . . .	12 00	
	M. R. Warren	2 70	
	B. R. Willis	12 00	
	Boynton Brothers	21 00	
	Holtzer, Cabot Electric Co. . .	16 63	
	New England Telephone and Telegraph Co.	60 00	
$15,000 00			12,251 32

6. Extension of Water Works.

	Streets and Mains, Service Pipes, Meters and Enlargement of Workshop:		
	Employees' pay rolls . . .	$8,412 45	
	Thos. J. Murray	81 21	
	F. F. Seamans	547 48	
	Chapman Valve Mfg. Co. . .	1,358 49	
	Walworth Mfg. Co. . . .	1,167 66	
	Water Waste Prevention Co. . .	805 13	
	Stoughton Rubber Co. . . .	36 55	
	Frost & Adams	16 68	
	Dodge, Haley & Co. . . .	188 54	
	A. J. Wilkinson & Co. . . .	12 83	
	National Meter Co. . . .	636 25	
	J. H. & W. Bird & Co. . .	11 55	
	Whittier Machine Co. . . .	604 68	
	W. W. White & Co. . . .	50	
	Boston Lead Mfg. Co. . . .	935 41	
	Danforth & Co.	4 50	
	C. E. Dearborn	210 50	
	Boston Belting Co. . . .	66 67	
	Edson Mfg. Co.	142 00	
	Smith & Winchester . . .	8 70	
	Amounts carried forward . . .	$15,247 78	$453,349 07

Appropriated.		Expended.
Amounts brought forward . .	$15,247 78	$453,349 07
Union Water Meter Co. . .	30 00	
Geo. M. Winslow & Co. . .	14 60	
Holtzer, Cabot Electric Co. . .	1 50	
R. Woodward	431 30	
Chas. Chase	83 51	
Horace James	881 37	
Sumner & Goodwin . . .	215 17	
Chas. E. Haley & Co. . . .	24 59	
Ames Plow Co.	4 38	
W. A. Goodwin	310 16	
B. R. Willis	6 00	
Holden & Herrick	3 25	
Asahel Wheeler	7 19	
Hallett Brothers	21 50	
Davis & Farnum Mfg. Co. . .	691 74	
J. Guilfoyle	4 00	
R. S. Dewing	87 00	
Brookline Gas Light Co. . .	34 63	
Tuerk Hydraulic Power Co. . .	83 34	
Perrin, Seamans & Co. . . .	18 00	
Mark W. Cross & Co. . . .	225 25	
Chas. Carr	4 00	
Moses Coleman & Son . . .	240 00	
Herrick Brothers	46 08	
Geo. H. Johnson	265 05	
J. F. Weinstein	5 00	
A. A. Cheney	2 88	
Boston & Albany R. R. Co. . .	820 49	
Old Colony R. R. Co. . . .	34 00	
Valentine Stanley	225 00	
Paine Brothers	18 93	
J. H. Maher	41 50	
Bay State Belting Co. . . .	14 87	
Sewell & Day Cordage Co. . .	42 24	
B. F. Sturtevant	15 00	
McNeal Pipe & Foundry Co. . .	7,675 68	
Jones, McDuffee & Stratton . .	18 00	
James Driscoll & Sons . . .	438 25	
Patrick McCarthy	51 50	
M. J. O'Hearn	20 05	
Jas. H. Boody	19 17	
M. Goodspeed	14 00	
C. G. Richards	12 30	
James Baker	3 40	
Thos. Nagle	115 11	
Amounts carried forward . .	$28,568 76	$453,349 07

Appropriated.			Expended.
	Amounts brought forward	$28,568 76	$453,349 07
	Hersey Mfg. Co.	456 00	
	J. Hayes	89 00	
	E. W. Reed	7 13	
	A. H. French	20 75	
	C. W. Lynam	55 20	
	F. Sullivan	6 23	
	American Frost Meter Co.	23 00	
	Roxbury Gas Light Co.	9 67	
	F. C. Hastings & Co.	5 75	
	Peet Valve Co.	36 00	
	Thomson Meter Co.	246 23	
	Firemen's Fund Ins. Co.	35 00	
	J. M. Marston & Co.	55 37	
	Yale & Towne Mfg. Co.	2 50	
	Boston Terra Cotta Co.	1 75	
	Watson & Stillman	104 00	
$43,575 02			$29,722 34

6. Construction of Water Works at Cow Bay.

Labor and Materials:

Laborers' pay-roll	$6,370 53	
McNeal Pipe & Foundry Co.	940 00	
J. H. Burdakin	8 50	
Walworth Mfg.	1,376 47	
Chapman Valve Mfg. Co.	783 19	
John M. Gateley	70 75	
Boston Lead Manufacturing Co.	493 69	
George H. Johnson	18 39	
Joseph H. Rowe	48 00	
Curtis & Pope	22 48	
B. R. Willis	24 00	
A. H. French	12 00	
Holtzer, Cabot Electric Co.	12 50	
Buff & Berger	5 40	
James Baker	2 60	
Houghton Rubber Co.	131 50	
Mrs. Thomas Quinlan	2 00	
Parkers' West Roxbury Express	30 45	
Sumner & Goodwin	73 58	
Davis & Farnum Manufact'g Co.	534 23	
T. J. Murray	25 84	
M. Goodspeed	9 00	
Smith and Winchester	91 18	
Ames Plow Co.	8 75	
William Curtis' Sons	1,340 47	
Amounts carried forward	$12,435 50	$483,071 41

Appropriated.			Expended.
	Amounts brought forward . .	$12,435 50	$483,071 41
	Fiske, Coleman & Co. . . .	260 00	
	George M. Winslow & Co. . .	91 25	
	Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection and Insurance Co. . . .	10 00	
	Boston Belting Co. . .	60 04	
	F. F. Seamans	12 00	
	B. F. Sturtevant Co. . . .	4 37	
	George H. Cavanagh . . .	384 00	
	George F. Blake Manufacturing Co.	520 00	
	Pettee Machine Co. . . .	19 00	
	Perry Seamans & Co. . . .	240 05	
	Dodge, Haley & Co. . . .	15 12	
	Patrick McCarthy . . .	159 50	
	O'Day Brothers	7 00	
	City of Boston	10 20	
	Benjamin F. Anthony . . .	3 05	
	M. W. Churchill	204 00	
	Johnson Brothers	249 64	
	C. E. Dearborn	2 64	
	W. A. Goodwin	9 33	
	J. Hayes	35 00	
	A. H. Bailey	26 70	
	G. A. Newhall & Co. . . .	47 11	
		——	14,805 50
$15,763 13			
	6. Land for Additional Water Supply.		
	Legal Expenses:		
	M. & C. A. Williams . . .	$104 00	
	James F. C. Hyde and Allen Colburn	150 00	
	Geo. W. Tisdale	10 00	
	Balch & Rackeman . . .	10 00	
	Land:		
	Philip Fanning	250 00	
	J. R. Bullard	625 00	
	Town of Needham, Tax . .	18 92	
	Surveys, Plans, Driving Test Wells, and Making Soundings:		
	F. F. Forbes, Supt. . . .	2,261 38	
	A. H. French	23 25	
$24,110 94		——	3,452 55
	Total summarized to *Water Works* .	$61,131 71	
	Amount carried forward . . .		$501,329 46

Appropriated.			Expended.
	Amount brought forward.		$501,329 46
	7. New Engine House.		
	Engineering and Plans:		
	A. H. French.	$18 50	
	Andrews, Jaques & Rantoul	350 00	
	Contractors:		
	Johnson Brothers	3,939 84	
	A. H. Bailey	4,898 72	
	Kenrick Brothers	560 39	
	J. H. Boody	53 00	
	F. Sullivan	6 50	
	Labor:		
	Laborers' pay-roll	108 36	
$10,000 00			9,935 31
	7. Manual Training School.		
	Furnishings:		
	T. B. Merrick	$831 77	
	B. W. Neal	224 92	
	Thomson-Houston Motor Co.	756 00	
	Chas. A. Schieren & Co.	116 63	
	Putnam Machine Co.	656 00	
2,500 00			2,585 32
	7. Enlargement of Heath Street School-House.		
	Advertising:		
	Globe Newspaper Co.	$4 50	
	C. A. W. Spencer	1 88	
	Contractors:		
	James H. Coss	3,199 73	
	Kenrick Brothers	1,258 70	
	F. Sullivan	146 50	
	Horace James	17 86	
	S. J. Smith	64 85	
	Furnishings:		
	Jordan, Marsh & Co.	10 34	
	T. J. Murray	3 69	
$4,700 00			4,708 05
24 00	Cash receipts.		
	Total summarized to *New Town Buildings*	$17,228 68	
	8. Poor.		
	Superintendent of Almshouse:		
	R. M. Campbell	500 00	
	Amounts carried forward	$500 00	$518,558 14

Appropriated.		Expended.
Amounts brought forward . .	$500 00	$518,558 14
Provisions, Groceries and Fuel for Almshouse and Outdoor Poor:		
R. M. Campbell, cash outlay . .	14 97	
C. Grafton Richards . . .	323 79	
Francis H. Bacon	810 51	
F. F. Seamans	503 77	
D. & P. Morrison	33 42	
J. English	89 55	
T. S. Brown & Co. . . .	179 17	
Geo. P. Johnson	28 49	
Jamaica Pond Ice Co. . . .	16 83	
Brookline Friendly Society . .	12 80	
Geo. M. Winslow & Co. . .	154 16	
B. L. Pierce	3 00	
Edw. Holleran	13 84	
B. Mahoney	2 24	
Dry Goods:		
C. A. Delano.	18 14	
Boynton Brothers	11 19	
Board Paid Institutions and Aid Furnished by Cities, Towns and Individuals:		
Danvers Lunatic Hospital . .	578 32	
Taunton Lunatic " . .	338 92	
Worcester Lunatic Hospital . .	886 43	
Worcester Insane Asylum . .	375 61	
Westboro' Insane Hospital . .	374 27	
Massachusetts General Hospital .	148 00	
Carney Hospital	135 71	
House of the Angel Guardian .	232 45	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts .	65 46	
City of Boston	232 42	
City of New Bedford . . .	30 00	
City of Fall River	60 00	
Town of Wellfleet . . .	104 00	
Town of Leicester . . .	192 00	
Town of Milford	79 81	
Town of Dedham	89 21	
Bridget Missett	3 75	
Nellie T. Costello	31 50	
John Conley	78 00	
Ann Fleming	39 50	
Amounts carried forward . .	$6,881 23	$518,558 14

Appropriated.			Expended.
	Amounts brought forward	$6,881 23	$518,558 14
	Johanna Cronin	28 75	
	Patrick Hickey	25 00	
	Medical Aid:		
	George K. Sabine	44 00	
	George H. Francis	12 00	
	B. S. Blanchard	29 00	
	Francis F. Whittier	4 00	
	T. E. Francis	2 00	
	Young & Brown	1 48	
	W. G. Currier	15 57	
	Fiske & Arnold	3 00	
	Horse-Shoeing and Carriage Repairs:		
	R. Woodward	36 22	
	W. C. Cameron	36 80	
	J. H. Maher	6 80	
	M. W. Quinlan	35	
	Almshouse and Stable Repairs. Utensils, Seed, and Labor:		
	W. A. Goodwin	75	
	New England Telephone and Telegraph Co.	49 25	
	C. W. Sabin	4 00	
	Alexander Marshall	3 00	
	E. W. Reed	56 00	
	Joseph Breck & Sons	14 38	
	Paine Brothers	23 62	
	Laborers' pay-rolls	3 50	
	Carriage Hire, Expressing, and Travelling Expenses:		
	M. Goodspeed	6 00	
	J. L. White	11 25	
	O'Day Brothers	10 00	
	J. Hayes	5 00	
	Albert S. Paige	14 34	
$7,000 00			7,237 29
332 50	Cash Receipts.		
16 00	Water Rates		16 00
	Total summarized to *Poor*	$7,253 29	

9. Repairs of Town Buildings.

Labor and Stock:		
O. B. Delano	$585 50	
B. F. Baker	346 01	
J. H. Boody	250 24	
F. Sullivan	211 63	
Amounts carried forward	$1,393 38	$525,811 43

APPROPRIATED.			EXPENDED.
	Amounts brought forward	$1,393 38	$525,811 43
	C. E. Dearborn	123 24	
	Kenrick Brothers	127 69	
	William D. Morrison	165 20	
	Thomas J. Murray	55 79	
	Paine Brothers	7 75	
	James Moloney	9 25	
	E. F. Crosby	81 60	
	Johnson Brothers	21 43	
	Truman Edgerly	49 80	
	W. A. Goodwin	25 39	
	John Cook	58 65	
	C. W. Lynam	15 61	
	George H. Johnson	44 31	
	Laborers	1 88	
$3,000			2,180 97

9. Care of Town Hall.

JANITOR:		
	Willard Y. Gross	$1,272 02
FUEL AND LIGHTING:		
	George M. Winslow & Co.	637 19
	Brookline Gas Light Co.	546 08
FITTINGS, REPAIRS, AND SUPPLIES:		
	B. F. Baker	517 74
	C. W. Morse	7 25
	J. H. Pray, Sons & Co.	45 00
	Paine Brothers	22 71
	R. Woodward	50
	T. J. Murray	3 04
	Holtzer, Cabot Electric Co.	79 32
	O. B. Delano	56 28
	Robart Brothers	17 00
	Jamaica Pond Ice Co.	8 25
	F. A. Walker & Co.	10 00
	Mrs. R. F. Thompson	11 05
	Nelson Brothers	2 38
	W. A. Goodwin	14 71
	Wm. Prée	1 00
	Wm. Finney	4 95
	A. J. Wilkinson & Co.	11 50
	Chandler & Co.	4 00
	E. J. States	1 25
	Mrs. S. Rock	0 75
	New England Telephone and Telegraph Co.	98 50
	F. F. Seamans	1 00
	Amounts carried forward	$3,383 47 $527,992 40

Appropriated.			Expended.
	Amounts brought forward . .	$3,383 47	$527,992 40
	Labor and Expressing :		
	Laborers' Pay Rolls . . .	26 68	
	Chas. Hughes	17 50	
	Chas. Chase	6 55	
$3,500 00			3,424 20
90 00	Water Rates		90 00
	9. Fire-Proof Vault, Town Hall.		
	Labor and Materials :		
	E. F. Proctor	$187 69	
	M. W. Sands	165 00	
	Smith & Lovett	101 66	
	B. F. Baker	48 86	
	O. B. Delano	29 30	
	C. E. Dearborn	35 00	
	J. W. Clattenburgh . . .	12 00	
	Brookline Gas Light Co. . .	7 00	
	E. F. Allen	2 65	
	W. Y. Gross, Cash outlay . .	1 50	
800 00			590 66
	9. Carpet for Town Hall.		
	J. Goldthwait & Co. . . .	$435 39	
500 00			435 39
	9. Brookline Cemetery.		
	Superintendent :		
	J. D. Gutterson	$44 00	
	Henry S. Hatch	89 00	
200 00			133 00
5 00	Water Rates		5 00
	9. Walnut Hills Cemetery.		
10 00	Water Rates		10 00
	9. Bath House.		
	Janitor:		
	Patrick Dillon	$238 00	
	Labor and Stock:		
	Laborers' pay-roll	73 01	
	Geo. H. Johnson	69 02	
	C. E. Dearborn	30 78	
	J. A. Ayers	3 00	
	T. J. Murray	2 29	
	J. M. Seamans & Co. . . .	2 10	
500 00			418 20
	Amount carried forward . . .		$533,098 85

Appropriated.			Expended.
	Amount brought forward . .		$533,098 85
	9. Care of Public Grounds.		
	Labor and Stock:		
	Laborers' pay-rolls	$557 66	
	Geo. H. Johnson	172 99	
	M. Mahan	147 95	
	C. W. Lynam	40 22	
	W. D. Morrison	26 85	
	T. F. Gooley	23 26	
	Brookline Water Dept. . . .	6 50	
	Gilbridge & Grey	4 10	
	A. H. French	4 00	
$2,000 00			983 53
	9. Tree Planting.		
	Trees and Labor:		
	Brighton Nursery	$18 65	
	P. S. Allen	683 13	
	Irving W. Chapman . . .	471 10	
	John Shearman	75 80	
	W. C. Strong	21 80	
	Oliver Whyte & Co. . . .	24 75	
	Geo. H. Johnson	4 50	
	Kenrick Brothers	6 80	
	Laborers' pay-roll	15 75	
	Engineering:		
	A. H. French	13 35	
1,984 86			1,335 63
	Total summarized to *Care of Buildings and Grounds*	$9,606 58	
	10. Public Library.		
	Trustees:		
	R. G. F. Candage, treasurer . .	$8,000 00	
$8,000 00			8,000 00
8 00	Water rates		8 00
	Total summarized to *Library* . .	$8,008 00	
	11. State Tax.		
	Commonwealth of Massachusetts:		
	George A. Marden, treasurer .	$37,502 50	
37,502 50			37,502 50
	Total summarized to *State Tax* .	$37,502 50	
	Amount carried forward . .		$580,928 51

Appropriated.			Expended.
	Amount brought forward . . .		$580,928 51
	12. County Tax.		
	County of Norfolk:		
	Charles H. Smith, treasurer . .	$28,840 23	
28,840 23			28,840 23
	Total summarized to *County Tax* .	28,840 23	
	13. Interest.		
	Coupons:		
	Water Scrip	$36,292 25	
	Public Park loan	4,820 00	
	Sewer	6,250 00	
	Beacon Street widening . .	9,300 00	
	Town Hall	9,000 00	
	Public grounds	5,400 00	
	Boylston Street School-house .	640 00	
	Marion Street School-house. .	1,260 00	
	Public Library	440 00	
	Brookline Avenue playground .	180 00	
	Pierce Primary School . . .	740 00	
	Pond Avenue sewer . . .	260 00	
	Public lands	120 00	
	Endorsements:		
	New England Trust Co. . .	1,013 33	
	Commonwealth of Massachusetts .	2,366 63	
	Thomas D. Blake . . .	1,660 00	
	Brewster, Cobb & Estabrook .	1,023 75	
	Hingham Institution for Savings .	1,950 00	
	New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.	1,730 73	
	Boston Manufacturers' Mutual Fire Insurance Co.	3,600 00	
	Brookline Savings' Bank . .	344 01	
	First National Bank, Boston .	222 23	
86,000 00			88,612 93
374 22	Cash receipts.		
	Total summarized to *Interest* . .	$88,612 93	
	14. Town Clerk.		
	B. F. Baker	1,500 00	
$1,500 00			1,500 00
	14. Chairman of Selectmen.		
	Albert L. Lincoln, Jr. . . .	1,200 00	
1,200 00			1,200 00
	Amount carried forward . . .		$701,081 67

APPROPRIATED.			EXPENDED.
	Amount brought forward . . .		$701,081 67
	14. Selectmen.		
	Horace James	$600 00	
	Watts H. Bowker	600 00	
	Tucker Daland	600 00	
	James B. Hand	600 00	
2,400 00			2,400 00
	14. Overseers of the Poor.		
	Albert L. Lincoln, Jr. . . .	$150 00	
	Horace James	150 00	
	Watts H. Bowker	150 00	
	Tucker Daland	150 00	
	James B. Hand	150 00	
	Henrietta G. Codman . . .	150 00	
	Mabel H. Chapin	150 00	
1,050 00			1,050 00
	14. Treasurer and Collector.		
	George H. Worthley . . .	$3,800 00	
3,800 00			3,800 00
	14. Treasurer of the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund.		
	George H. Worthley . . .	$200 00	
200 00			200 00
	14. Assessors.		
	R. G. F. Candage	$1,000 00	
	George F. Joyce	1,000 00	
	Nathaniel A. Francis . . .	1,000 00	
3,000 00			3,000 00
	14. Clerk of Assessors.		
	Albert Cushman	$1,000 00	
1,000 00			1,000 00
	14. Auditors for 1889.		
	William E. Lincoln . . .	$50 00	
	C. A. W. Spencer	50 00	
	Gardner C. Brooks . . .	50 00	
150 00			150 00
	14. Superintendent of Streets and Sewers.		
	Michael Driscoll	$2,000 00	
,000 00			2,000 00
	Amount carried forward . . .		$714,681 67

Appropriated.			Expended.
	Amount brought forward		$714,681 67
	14. Clerk of Selectmen and Overseers of the Poor.		
	Geo. F. Joyce	$1,000 00	
$1,000 00			1,000 00
	14. Inspector of Buildings.		
	William K. Melcher	$1,200 00	
1,200 00			1,200 00
	14. Registrars of Voters.		
	B. F. Baker	$125 00	
	J. H. Maher	91 66	
	Chas. T. Duncklee	91 67	
	Frank L. Creesy	91 67	
400 00			400 00
	15. Clerk of Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery.		
	B. F. Baker	$150 00	
150 00			150 00
	Total summarized to *Salaries*	$19,050 00	
	15. Sinking Fund.		
	Commissioners of Sinking Fund:		
	Geo. H. Worthley, Treasurer	$62,500 00	
62,500 00			62,500 00
	Total summarized to *Sinking Fund*	$62,500 00	
	16. Notes and Bonds Payable.		
	New England Mutual Life Insurance Company	$275,000 00	
	First National Bank	50,000 00	
	Beacon Street Widening	40,000 00	
	Water Scrip	35,000 00	
	Brookline Savings Bank	25,000 00	
	Pond Avenue Sewer	8,000 00	
	Commonwealth of Massachusetts	15,200 00	
	Marion Street School-house	6,000 00	
	Brookline Avenue Playgrounds	3,000 00	
	Public Lands	3,000 00	
	Public Library	2,000 00	
	Pierce Primary School-house	1,000 00	
	Boylston Street School-house	1,000 00	
			464,200
	Total summarized to *Notes and Bonds Payable*	$464,200 00	
	Amount carried forward		$1,244,131 67

APPROPRIATED.			EXPENDED.
	Amount brought forward . . .		$1,244,131 67
	17. The Public Park (Riverdale.)		
	PURCHASES OF LAND:		
	Rev. William Lawrence . .	$20,000 00	
	City of Boston	20,000 00	
	David, Henry F., Emily E. Sears, and Emily E. Sears 2d . .	5,000 00	
	Frank W. Lawrence . . .	5,000 00	
	Patrick Dillon	570 00	
	LEGAL EXPENSES AND CONVEYANCING:		
	M. & C. A. Williams . . .	750 00	
	Balch & Rackeman . . .	80 00	
	J. H. Burdakin	7 00	
	ENGINEERING:		
	A. H. French	146 45	
	PRINTING AND ADVERTISING:		
	C. A. W. Spencer	88 50	
	Boston Daily Advertiser . .	90 38	
	Post Publishing Co. . . .	107 20	
	W. Y. Gross	2 45	
$75,397 06		———	51,841 98
1,264 70	Cash Receipts		
	17. Park Construction (Riverdale.)		
	CONTRACTORS:		
	Boston & Albany R. R. Co. . .	$47,989 50	
	Wm. B. Munroe, Jr. . . .	25,280 98	
	Solomon Sanborn	1,435 32	
	James Killian	267 90	
	ENGINEERING:		
	A. H. French	3,761 67	
	F. L. Olmsted & Co. . . .	591 08	
	LEGAL EXPENSES:		
	M. & C. A. Williams . . .	255 00	
	PRINTING AND ADVERTISING:		
	C. A. W. Spencer . . .	56 00	
	T. R. Marvin & Son . . .	124 75	
	Boston Daily Advertiser . .	22 75	
	Globe Newspaper Co. . . .	21 00	
	Journal Newspaper Co. . .	25 00	
	Boston Herald Co. . . .	21 50	
	Heliotype Printing Co. . . .	248 00	
	Amounts carried forward . .	$80,100 45	$1,295,973 65

Appropriated.			Expended.
	Amounts brought forward . .	$80,100 45	$1,295,973 65
	Labor and Material:		
	W. A. Goodwin	115 02	
	George H. Johnson . . .	89 40	
	C. E. Dearborn	139 53	
	Paine Brothers	10 90	
	Cousens Brothers	6 15	
	Clerk of Commissioners:		
	George F. Joyce	333 33	
$152,968 23			
2,010 85	Cash receipts		80,794 78
	Total summarized to *Public Parks* .	132,636 76	

18. Health Department.

Clerk of Board of Health:		
Geo. F. Joyce	$100 00	
Medical Agent and Inspector:		
Geo. K. Sabine, M. D. . . .	200 00	
Inspector of Milk:		
Alonzo Bowman	112 12	
Implements:		
Educational Supply Co. . . .	6 50	
Arthur W. Bowker . . .	6 00	
Scavenger:		
D. B. Morrill	2,300 00	
Hay and Grain:		
J. M. Seamans & Co. . . .	213 96	
F. F. Seamans	29 00	
Veterinary Surgeon:		
Alexander Marshall . . .	22 00	
Labor, Materials, and Expressing:		
Laborers' pay-roll	3,072 86	
W. Y. Gross	2 30	
F. Sullivan	6 50	
Danforth & Co.	15	
Chas. Chase	15	
6,000 00		6,071 54
Total summarized to *Health Department*	$6,071 54	

19. Contingencies.

Legal Services:		
M. & C. A. Williams . . .	$1,324 48	
Frederick C. Bowditch . . .	82 05	
Russell & Putnam	100 00	
J. M. W. Yerrington . . .	36 00	
Amounts carried forward . .	$1,542 53	$1,382,839 97

Appropriated.		Expended.
Amounts brought forward	$1,542 53	$1,382,839 97
E. L. Burdakin	25 00	
J. H. Burdakin	14 59	
Chas. H. Drew	75 00	
William Aspinwall	365 00	
William H. White	7 30	
Clerk of the Courts	8 00	
Books, Stationery, Postage, Telephone, and Printing:		
Lyman B. Brooks	48 00	
Thos. Groom & Co.	19 25	
Cashier Boston Post-Office	178 40	
Brookline Post-Office	31 00	
M. R. Warren	102 16	
W. H. H. Wood	2 60	
George B. Reed	2 25	
Aaron R. Gay	10 75	
Boston Herald Co.	5 62	
Journal Newspaper Co.	7 50	
C. A. W. Spencer	85 38	
Frost & Adams	16 00	
Frances T. Groll	3 35	
Sampson, Murdock & Co.	11 00	
Engineering:		
A. H. French	633 54	
Aspinwall & Lincoln	500 50	
Taxes:		
City of Boston	131 67	
Labor and Materials:		
Laborers' pay-rolls	221 27	
Robart Brothers	5 00	
J. S. Goodell	67 20	
W. W. White & Co.	26 00	
W. Y. Gross	64 93	
Walworth Construction and Supply Co.	67 33	
Holtzer, Cabot Electric Co.	3 50	
James Baker	1 24	
James Driscoll & Sons	6 00	
C. E. Dearborn	469 72	
W. A. Goodwin	1 49	
T. J. Murray	41 36	
J. Eastman Chase	2 25	
T. McCullough	3 00	
George H. Johnson	65 75	
A. S. Paige	4 87	
Amounts carried forward	$4,877 30	$1,382,839 97

Appropriated.			Expended.
	Amounts brought forward . .	$4,877 30	$1,382,839 97
	Field & Wild	70 00	
	Masten & Wells	18 71	
	Brookline Gas Light Co. . .	2 00	
	Henry F. Jenks	8 40	
	Charles Irwin	5 00	
	A. A. Cheney	1 50	
	C. W. Lynam	16 50	
	Carriage Hire and Expressing:		
	Boston Cab Co.	24 00	
	M. Goodspeed	73 00	
	Boston & Albany Railroad Co. .	1 00	
	Charles Chase	9 20	
	Danforth & Co.	1 30	
	J. F. Weinstein	65	
	J. Hayes	2 00	
	Probation Officer:		
	George F. Dearborn . . .	50 00	
	Messenger for Selectmen:		
	Walter W. Paige	52 00	
	Damages:		
	Hannah M. Gleason (personal injury)	120 00	
	Collecting, Recording and Indexing Vital Statistics:		
	B. F. Baker	249 49	
	Collations:		
	A. Vogel	51 00	
	E. O. Punchard & Co. . . .	18 80	
	S. S. Sleeper & Co. . . .	6 50	
	Rent of Safe:		
	Security Safe Deposit Co. . .	30 00	
	Election Expenses:		
	Chas. A. Harris	5 00	
	D. Blakely Hoar	5 00	
	Frederic Cunningham . . .	5 00	
	E. Clarence Hovey . . .	5 00	
	Chas. H. Utley	5 00	
	Edwd. W. Baker	5 00	
	Edwd. P. Bowker	5 00	
	Aaron A. Latham	5 00	
	Veterinary College Membership:		
	Harvard College	10 00	
$8,500 00			$5,738 35
	Amount carried forward . .		$1,388,578 32

Appropriated.			Expended.
	Amount brought forward . .		$1,388,578 32
	19. Assessors' Plans.		
	Engineering:		
	A. H. French	$146 67	
$150 00			146 67
	19. Ringing Bell.		
	B. McDonald	$142 50	
	Arthur H. Bailey	2 50	
	John McCullough	2 50	
	Chas. B. Duncklee . . .	2 50	
	Henry S. Hatch	2 50	
175 00			152 50
	19. Liquor License Fees.		
	State's Proportion, Commonwealth of Massachusetts:		
	Geo. A. Marden, Treasurer . .	$1 00	
			1 00
	19. National Bank Tax.		
	Commonwealth of Massachusetts:		
	Geo. A. Marden, Treasurer . .	$269 97	
			269 97
	19. Decoration Day.		
	C. L. Chandler Post G. A. R.:		
	E. F. Allen, quartermaster . .	$400 00	
400 00			400 00
	Total summarized to *Contingencies and Miscellaneous* . . .	$6,708 49	
	20. State Aid.		
	Sundry persons approved by the Commissioners of State Aid .	$716 00	
900 00			716 00
480 00	Cash received from State Treasurer.		
	20. Disabled Soldiers and Families of deceased Soldiers.		
	Individuals direct and through Cities:		
	City of Chelsea	$72 00	
	City of New Bedford . . .	60 00	
	City of Lawrence . . .	6 00	
	Bridget McMahan . . .	78 00	
	Amounts carried forward . .	$216 00	$1,390,264 46

Appropriated.			Expended.
	Amounts brought forward . . .	$216 00	$1,390,264 46
	Thomas McLaughlin . . .	46 00	
	James Mullen	10 00	
$500 00			272 00
	Total summarized to *State Aid, and Aid to Soldiers disabled, etc.* .	$988 00	
	21. Copying, Printing and Indexing Town Records.		
	Copying and Indexing:		
	B. F. Baker	$360 00	
	Printing:		
	C. A. W. Spencer . . .	500 00	
2,800 00			860 00
	21. Printing and Advertising.		
	Printing:		
	C. A. W. Spencer . . .	$2,527 86	
	T. R. Marvin & Son . . .	120 00	
	Advertising:		
	Globe Newspaper Co. . . .	4 50	
	Boston Herald Co. . . .	75 00	
	Journal Newspaper Co. . .	70 00	
	Boston Daily Advertiser Co. . .	12 68	
3,000 00			2,810 04
	Total summarized to *Printing and Advertising*	$3,670 04	
	Total payments . . .		$1,394,206 50

WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY.

The Treasurer in Account with the Trustees.

GENERAL FUND.

Dr.

To Receipts: —			
Balance from previous year			$480 89
Sales of Lots:			
	Numbers.		
Joshua G. Woodward	269	100 00	
Lucy A. Greeley		100 00	
Sarah E. M. Guild	515	200 00	
Chas. C. Soule		150 00	
Caroline A Church, account		66 00	
W. R. Chester	578	404 00	
Timothy Johnson		94 00	
Thomas McCullough, account		25 00	
John Brennan, account		51 00	
			1,190 00
Single-grave Lots:			
William Forbes		4 00	
Chas. Harvey		4 00	
Ernest W. Watson	117	7 00	
Estate of Benj. Hill	118	4 00	
Samuel Keery		4 00	
Henry G. Cole		8 00	
John Frye	120	4 00	
Sarah S. Ruth	121	4 00	
			39 00
Deposits in Receiving Tomb:			
Sarah E. M. Guild		15 00	
E. Herbert Ingalls		28 00	
Lucy A. Greeley		15 00	
Frederick B. Percy		5 00	
Est. of David Wilder		5 00	
Samuel Stewart		13 00	
Mr. Evans		5 00	
			86 00
Amount carried forward			$1,795 89

Amount brought forward		$1,795 89
INTERMENTS:		
William Forbes	3 00	
John Barthelmes	3 00	
W. D. Moore	5 00	
Chas. Harvey	3 00	
Mrs. Blanchard	5 00	
Estate of Benjamin Hill	5 00	
Joshua L. Woodward	3 00	
J. Tinkham	7 00	
Robert Stanfield	5 00	
Samuel Kerry	3 00	
Samuel Donnelly	3 00	
Henry G. Cole	8 00	
Estate of Mrs. Humphrey	5 00	
John Brennan	3 00	
Charles C. Soule	3 00	
N. Clifford Paul	3 00	
William C. Coleman	3 00	
Mr. Merritt	3 00	
John K. Marshall	3 00	
Lucy A. Greeley	5 00	
John Frye	3 00	
Estate of Samuel M. Nixon	5 00	
Sarah E. M. Guild	5 00	
Thomas McCullough	5 00	
Sarah S. Ruth	5 00	
Estate of Samuel Morse	5 00	
Estate of George W. Evans	5 00	
Mr. Bradford	5 00	
		119 00
TRENCHING, GRADING, MONUMENT FOUNDATIONS, BRICK GRAVES AND DECORATING:		
Joshua L. Woodward	38 50	
Lucy A Greeley	24 00	
Albion K. Harmon	6 00	
Mrs. Catherine Hoernle	5 00	
Mrs. S. E. M. Guild	100 00	
Rev. William O. White	3 50	
Charles C. Soule	34 00	
Estate of Samuel Morse	4 00	
Mr. Woodward	4 00	
		219 00
SALES OF HAY AND WOOD:		
James Driscoll & Sons	64 11	
John Corrigan	7 00	
Thomas Burke	3 00	74 11
Total receipts		$2,208 00

Cr.

By Payments:—

LABOR AND MATERIAL:		
Laborers' pay-rolls	$1,258 00	
Thomas J. Kelley	14 00	
B. W. Neal	161 12	
Thomas Sheehan	9 00	
James Maloney	2 25	
Joseph W. Grigg	25 80	
		$1,470 17
BOARD OF HORSE, SHOEING, TOOLS, AND REPAIRING:		
T. E. Clark	$264 00	
Royal Woodward	21 67	
Burke & Horgan	26 70	
J. H. Maher	22 90	
C. E. Dearborn	2 80	
T. J. Murray	1 10	
William Pree	9 00	
		348 17
EXPRESSING:		
Charles Chase	$3 50	
		3 50
FUEL, BLASTING MATERIAL, AND SEED:		
Cousens Brothers	$12 75	
C. G. Richards	8 50	
		21 25
STATIONERY:		
M. R. Warren	$11 75	
		11 75
Total Payments		$1,854 84
Cash balance on hand		353 16
		$2,208 00

PERPETUAL CARE FUND.

DR.

To Receipts:

Balance from previous year		$804 55
PERCENTAGE ON SALES OF LOTS:		
William Forbes	$6 00	
Charles Harvey	6 00	
Ernest W. Watson	6 00	
Joshua L. Woodward	50 00	
Estate of Benjamin Hill	6 00	
Samuel Keery	6 00	
John Brennan	8 00	
Henry G. Cole	12 00	
Lucy A. Greeley	50 00	
John Frye	6 00	
Sarah E. M. Guild	100 00	
Charles C. Soule	75 00	
Sarah S. Ruth	6 00	
W. R. Chester	100 00	
Timothy Johnson	37 50	
		474 50
Total Receipts and cash balance on hand		$1,279 05

INCOME FROM PERPETUAL CARE FUND.

DR.

To Receipts:

Balance from previous year		$236 05
INCOME FROM INVESTMENTS:		
Interest on annuity in Trust Policy of the Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Co.	$468 00	
Interest on deposit in New England Trust Co.	32 29	
		500 29
		$736 34

CR.

By Payments:

LABOR AND MATERIAL:		
Laborers' pay-rolls	$327 50	
C. G. Richards	8 25	
		335 75
Cash balance on hand		$400 59

SUMMARY.

CASH BALANCE ON HAND:		
General fund	$353 16	
Perpetual Care fund	1,279 05	
Income from Perpetual Care fund	400 59	
		$2,032 80
Deposited in New England Trust Co., @ 2½% per annum interest	$2,017 26	
Cash in office	15 54	
		2,032 80

THE WARREN TREE FUND.

THE TREASURER IN ACCOUNT WITH THE WARREN FUND FOR PLANTING TREES IN THE HIGHWAYS OF THE TOWN.

Dr.

To Receipts:

Balance from previous year		$173 67
INCOME FROM INVESTMENT:		
One year's interest received quarterly on $900.00 U. S. Consols		36 00
Total Receipts		$209 67

Cr.

By Payments:

TREES AND LUMBER:		
W. C. Strong	$142 20	
C. E. Dearborn	40 47	
		182 67
Cash balance on hand		$27 00

SECURITIES HELD BY THE TREASURER.

Notes Receivable.

Note of Patrick Mahoney, dated January 5, 1885, due January 5, 1888, bearing interest at 5% per annum; secured by mortgage of real estate	$401 74
Boylston Mutual Insurance Co. Scrip Certificate, No. 14, of March 1, 1878, for $60; reduced March 1, 1884, to	30 00

In the Walnut Hills Cemetery Trust.

Annuity in Trust Policy of the Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Co., No. 5,364, February 15, 1889	11,700 00

In the Walnut Trust Fund.

800 United States 4% Consols, Registered, due July 1, 1907	900 00

Insurance Policies.

ON THE TOWN HALL :

Expiration Nov. 10, 1892.

National Fire Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn., No. 10,421	5,000 00

Expiration Nov. 14, 1892.

Insurance Co. of North America, Phila, Pa., No. 149,380	5,000 00
Hartford Fire Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn., No. 24,025	5,000 00
Continental Insurance Co., New York, N. Y., No. B015	7,500 00
Hanover Fire Insurance Co., New York, N. Y., No. 600, 937	5,000 00
Royal Insurance Co., Liverpool, England, No. 3,399,625	5,000 00
Phenix Insurance Co., New York, N. Y., No. 5,099	5,000 00
Home Insurance Co., New York, N. Y., 109	5,000 00
Firemen's Fire Ins. Co., San Francisco, Cal., No. 738, 465	5,000 00
Liverpool and London and Globe Ins. Co., Liverpool, Eng., No. 3,004,012	5,000 00
Sun Fire Office, London, Eng., No. 3,491,357	7,500 00
Springfield Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Springfield, Mass., No. 356	5,000 00
Commercial Union Assurance Co., London, Eng., No. 100,775	5,000 00
	$70,000 00

ON FURNISHINGS IN THE TOWN HALL :

Expiration Nov. 14, 1892.

Firemen's Fire Insurance Co., Boston, No. 111,213	$2,500 00

ON ALMSHOUSE BUILDINGS ($5,000 on house; $1,000 on stable) :

Expiration Jan. 27, 1893.

Liverpool and London and Globe Ins. Co., No. 3,004,020	$2,000 00
Firemen's Fund Ins. Co., San Francisco, Cal., No. 738,473	2,000 00
Prescott Insurance Co., Boston, No. 26,493	2,000 00
	$6,000 00

REPORT OF THE COLLECTOR.

TAXES.

	The Tax Levy of 1890 was		$433,761 60
	Abatements to February 14, 1891		16,884 48
			$416,877 12
	Collections to February 14, 1891		393,573 13
$23,303 99	Balance still due, $4\frac{15}{100}\%$		$23,303 99
	The Tax Levy of 1889 was	$511,876 62	
	There remained uncollected February 15, 1890, $4\frac{05}{100}\%$		$20,757 20
	Less additional abatements		2,717 50
			$18,039 70
	Collected		17,580 10
459 60	Outstanding		$459 60
	Tax Levy of 1888:		
	Uncollected February 15, 1890		$232 80
	Abated		156 00
	Collected		$76 80
	Tax Levy of 1887:		
	Uncollected February 15, 1890		$71 10
	Abated		67 10
	Collected		$4 00
	Tax Levy of 1886:		
	Uncollected February 15, 1890		$54 00
	Abated		54 00
$23,763 59			

WATER RATES.

	Total collections for the fiscal year ending February 14, 1891	$30,669 60
$23,763 59	*Amount carried forward.*	

$23,763 59	. . . *Amount brought forward.*	

METER RENTALS.

Total collections for the fiscal year ending Feb. 14, 1891	$923 00

SEWER ASSESSMENTS.

	The unapportioned sewer assessments at the commencement of the year amounted to . . .	$6,248 22
	The apportioned to	9,066 20
		$15,314 42
	The assessments levied during the year aggregate	12,544 05
	Add for a payment made in anticipation of future assessment, and which has not yet been levied .	210 00
		$28,068 47
	Collected	22,157 52
5,294 08	Apportioned } Uncollected	$5,910 95
616 87	Unapportioned }	

BETTERMENTS.

	Beacon Street:	
	Unapportioned	$64,891 00
	Abated	2,820 30
		$62,070 70
	Apportioned	10,265 00
		$72,335 70
	Collected	54,973 68
5,591 32	Apportioned } Uncollected	$17,362 02
11,770 70	Unapportioned }	
$47,036 56	Total of Uncollected Taxes, Sewer and Betterment Assessments.	

TRIAL BALANCE, FEBRUARY 14, 1891.

	Dr.	Cr.
Town of Brookline		$1,157,929 86
Town of Brookline, trustee	$20,940 00	
Edward Devotion school fund		5,000 00
J. Sullivan Warren bequest		940 00
John L. Gardner gift		10,000 00
Martin L. Hall bequest		5,000 00
Public library	99,636 27	
Walnut Hills cemetery	48,000 00	
Real estate	974,847 95	
Personal property	49,114 30	
Commissioners of the sinking fund	314,909 47	
Trustees of the public library	17,060 77	
Trustees of the Walnut Hills cemetery	13,732 80	
Warren tree fund	927 00	
Water-works	918,305 48	
Sewers	519,121 89	
Notes and bonds payable		1,659,000 00
Notes receivable	401 74	
Sundry debtors for apportioned sewer assessments	5,294 08	
Land for additional water supply		20,658 39
Copying, indexing and printing town records		1,940 00
Printing and binding acts and laws relating to the town of Brookline		350 00
Riverdale Park		24,819 78
Sewers, extension of		31,445 38
Construction of water-works at Cow Bay		957 63
Sundry debtors for sewer assessments	616 87	
Tappan Street widening		604 01
Engine house		64 69
Extension water-works		13,852 68
Maintenance water-works		2,748 68
Centre, Freeman and Station Streets		1,322 23
Auburn Street		5,917 19
Sundry debtors for Beacon Street betterments	11,770 70	
" " " apportioned Beacon Street betterments	5,591 32	
Riverdale Park construction		74,184 30
Cypress Street bridge damages		5,397 65
" " " construction		34,994 00
Geo. H. Worthley, collector, 1889	459 60	
Dean road and Druce Street bridge		9,284 60
Dean road	80 00	
Purchase of land for use of water and highway departments		12,850 00
Tax levy of 1891	30,000 00	
Geo. H. Worthley, collector, 1890	23,303 99	
Cash on hand	25,146 84	
	$2,954,261 07	$2,954,261 07

FINANCIAL CONDITION.

ASSETS.

Real Estate.	
Town Hall, school and engine houses, police-station stables, playgrounds, park, and cemeteries	$1,022,847 95
Public Library building, contents and grounds	99,636 27
Water Works	918,305 48
Personal Property.	
Furniture of all the town buildings and equipment of all the town departments	49,114 30
Securities (*at par value*):	
Sinking Fund	314,909 47
Public Library	17,060 77
Walnut Hills Cemetery	13,732 80
Warren Tree Fund	927 00
Notes Receivable	401 74
Uncollected Dues:	
Taxes	23,763 59
Sewer Assessments	5,910 95
Betterment Assessments	17,362 02
Cash in Treasury	25,146 84
	$2,509,119 18

LIABILITIES.

Notes and Bonds Payable	$1,659,000 00
Excess of Assets over Liabilities	$850,119 18

(E. & O. E.)

BROOKLINE, February 14, 1891.

GEO. H. WORTHLEY,

Treasurer and Collector.

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONERS OF THE SINKING FUND.

The commissioners of the sinking fund of the town of Brookline herewith submit their annual report:

Since the establishment of the fund they have paid town notes amounting to	$828,958 00
The par value of investments now constituting the fund is	314,909 47
	$1,143,867 47
The amount of appropriations for the sinking fund from the commmencement to date is	1,010,807 25
Showing an increase of	$133,060 22

The present investments of the fund are as follows:

Bonds.

Brookline	7s,	due	Jan. 1, 1898, J. & J.	$65,500 00
"	6s,	"	" 1, 1895, "	15,000 00
"	5s,	"	" 1, 1900, "	4,000 00
"	4½s,	"	July 1, 1893, "	1,000 00
"	4s,	"	June 1, 1891, "	9,000 00
"	4s,	"	July 1, 1894, "	11,000 00
"	4s,	"	$10,000 May 1, 1895, M. & N. 4,000 June 1, " Je. & D.	14,000 00
"	4s,	"	July 1, 1896, "	20,000 00
"	4s,	"	10,000 May 1, 1897, M. & N. 4,000 June 1, " Je. & D. 13,000 July 1, " J. & J.	27,000 00
"	4s,	"	10,000 May 1, 1898, M. & N. 4,000 June 1, " Je. & D.	14,000 00
Waltham	4s,	"	Jan. 1, 1897, J. & J.	12,000 00
Boston	3½s,	"	July 1, 1919, "	74,000 00
"	3½s,	"	Oct. 1, 1899, A. & O.	5,000 00

Notes Secured by Mortgages on Real Estate.

L. R. Howe, 391 Marlboro' Street, Boston, M. & N.	10,000 00
R. A. Chace, Washington Street, Brookline, A. & O.	6,000 00

Cash.

Deposit in New England Trust Co.	909 47
Amount carried forward	$288,409 47

Amount brought forward			$288,409 47

Special Fund for Park Loan.

Bonds.

Worcester 6s, due	April 1, 1892, A. & O.	1,500 00
Brookline 4s, "	$10,000 May 1, 1892, M. & N. 6,000 June 1, " J. & J.	16,000 00
Waltham 4s, "	Jan. 1, 1897, " .	4,000 00
Brookline 3½s, "	July 1, " " .	5,000 00
		$314,909 47

BROOKLINE, Jan. 31, 1891.

AUSTIN W. BENTON,
CHAS. H. DRAPER,
MARTIN P. KENNARD,
Commissioners of the Sinking Fund.

The Commissioners of the Sinking Fund in Account with the Town of Brookline.

1890. Dr.

Feb. 1. To cash balance $219 11

1891.

Jan. 31. To one year's interest on bonds, as follows:

$59,500	Brookline	7s,	$4,165 00	
13,000	"	6s,	780 00	
1,500	Worcester	6s,	90 00	
15,000	Charlestown	6s,	900 00	
4,000	Arlington	6s,	240 00	
1,000	New Hampshire	6s,	60 00	
1,000	Taunton	6s,	60 00	
4,000	Brookline	5s,	200 00	
1,000	"	4½s,	45 00	
27,000	Waltham	4s,	1,080 00	
4,000	Wellesley	4s,	160 00	
20,000	Brookline	4s,	800 00	
9,000	"	4s,	360 00	
16,000	"	4s,	640 00	
11,000	"	4s,	440 00	
14,000	"	4s,	560 00	
27,000	"	4s,	1,080 00	
14,000	"	4s,	560 00	
5,000	"	3½s,	175 00	
74,000	Boston	3½s,	2,590 00	
To eight months', 6 days' interest on 5,000 Boston 3½s, A. & O.			119 58	
To six months' interest on 6,000 B'kline 7s,			210 00	
" " " " " 2,000 " 6s,			60 00	
" " " " " 20,000 " 4s,			400 00	
To four months' interest on 4,000 Wellesley 4s			53 33	
To two days' interest on 1,000 Waltham 4s,			22	
To interest on mortgage notes:				
R. A. Chace, 1 year, $6000 at 5%			300 00	
To L. R. Howe, 1 year, $10,000 at 4½%			450 00	
To interest from New England Trust Co. on deposits			8 73	
To principal of Brookline notes matured, $20,000 4s, due July 1			20,000 00	
Amount carried forward			$36,586 86	$219 11

	Amount brought forward . . .	$36,586 86	$219 11
1891.			
	To proceeds of bonds sold :		
	4,000 Arlington 6's, @ 100¾ . .	4,030 00	
	1,000 New Hampshire 6's, @ 106½ .	1,065 00	
	1,000 Taunton 6, @ 109½ . . .	1,095 00	
	10,000 Waltham 4's, 99½ . . .	9,950 00	
	4,000 Wellesley " " . . .	3,980 00	
	15,000 Charlestown 6's, @ 100 . .	15,000 00	
	1,000 Waltham 4's, @ 99½ . . .	995 00	
	To Town of Brookline :		
	Annual appropriation . . .	62,500 00	
			135,201 86
	Total receipts . . .		$135,420 97

1890.	Cr.		
	By notes paid :		
	Brookline Water Scrip, due July 1, 1890 . . .		25,000 00
	Brookline Town Hall Bonds, due Jan. 1, 1891, to New England Mutual Life Ins. Co. . . .		100,000 00
	By bonds bought :		
	2,000 Brookline Water Scrip 6's, due 1895 @ 109 .		2,180 00
	1,000 " " " 7's, " 1898 @ 123 .		1,230 00
	5,000 " " " 7's, " 1898 @ 122 .		6,100 00
	1 day's interest accrued on above		1 50
	Total payments		$134,511 50
1891.			
Jan. 31.	By cash on hand		909 47
			$135,420 97
1891.			
Jan. 31.	To cash balance brought down . .	$909 47	

Brookline, Jan. 31, 1891.

E. and O. E.

GEO. H. WORTHLEY, *Treasurer.*

REPORT OF THE AUDITORS.

The Auditors have to report that they have examined the accounts of George H. Worthley, treasurer of the town of Brookline, of the Walnut Hills Cemetery Fund, and of the Warren Tree Fund for planting trees; and have found the same correctly cast and with the proper vouchers and warrants.

The accounts of the Sinking Fund, together with the securities called for by them, have been examined and found as reported by the treasurer to the town.

WM. E. LINCOLN,
GARDNER C. BROOKS,
WINTHROP S. SCUDDER,
Auditors.

BROOKLINE, Mass., March 20, 1891.

REPORT OF THE ASSESSORS.

TAX LIST

OF THE

TOWN OF BROOKLINE

FOR THE

YEAR 1890.

RATE: $9.00 ON $1,000.

LIST OF RESIDENTS ASSESSED POLL TAX ONLY FOR 1890.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Abbott Edward M. Harvard st.	Barthelmes John C. Washington st.	Breutcher James G. Walnut st.
Abell Charles R. Davis av.	Bartlett Benjamin F. Searle av.	Brewer Alonzo G. Linden pl.
Adair William, Davis av.	Batty Thomas, Heath st.	Bridgman Albert L. Prospect st.
Adam David, Walter av.	Baxter Benjamin, Washington st.	Brigham Joshua B. Washington st.
Adams David, Morss av.	Baxter Benjamin F. Linden pl. ct.	Briggs Albert P. Allerton st.
Adams Francis P. Marion st.	Baxter David F. Linden pl. ct.	Briggs George L. Allerton st.
Adams Galen, Pleasant st.	Baxter Thomas F. Linden pl. ct.	Brockway Clarence N. Park st.
Agnew David, Sewall av.	Beals George W. Boylston st.	Brockway Samuel J. Park st.
Ago Edward, Cameron st.	Beals Henry F. Davis av.	Broderick Patrick, Brookline av.
Ago John, Cameron st.	Beals John W. Boylston st.	Brogan Patrick, Pearl st.
Ainsworth F. W. Washington st.	Beals Samuel, Davis av.	Brown Charles, Prospect st.
Allen Edgar C. Washington st.	Bean John D. Davis av.	Brown Edwin S. Monmouth st.
Allen Emery E. Harvard st.	Beasty John, Walter av.	Brown Elmer J. Thorndike st.
Allen Frederick P. Edgehill rd.	Becker John T. Juniper st.	Brown Franklin, Walnut st.
Allen Howard A. Dudley st.	Beecher Carlton C. Davis av.	Brown George B. Harvard st.
Allen James H. Juniper st.	Beede D. Edward, Centre st.	Brown George D. Harvard pl.
Allen John H. School st.	Bellingham Alfred, Clyde st.	Brown Henry H. Tappan st.
Alley Michael, Boylston st.	Bellingham George, Newton st.	Brown James, Goddard av.
Amend George H. Newton st.	Bellows Charles, Cypress st.	Brown John J. Boylston st.
Ames Irving, Carlton st.	Bellows Charles F. Cypress st.	Brown Merrill V. Harvard st.
Anderson Harvey, Boylston st.	Bemis Augustus S. Williams st.	Brown Walter J. Linden pl.
Anderson John, Washington st.	Bemis George W. Kent st.	Brown William H. Boylston st.
Anderson William, Boylston st.	Bengtson Nils M. Washington st.	Brownell William F. Pleasant st.
Andrews Elias C. Walter av.	Bergstrom Robert, Washington st.	Bruce Benjamin, Waverly st.
Andrews Obediah, Brookline av.	Bennett Stephen H. Walnut st.	Bruce Norman C. Heath st.
Andrews Reuben H. Searle av.	Bense Joseph, Walnut st.	Bryant Henry F. Linden pl.
Andrews William G. Walter av.	Bentley Charles N. School st.	Bryant Thomas G. Washington st.
Appleby John, Clyde st.	Berry Robert E. Goddard av.	Buchanan Robert, Juniper st.
Arthur Alexander S. Walnut st.	Beverage Wm. Chestnut st.	Buck John J. Juniper st.
Arthur Charles C. Washington st.	Beveredge G. F. Heath st.	Bugbee George A. High st.
Atkins Daniel, Boylston pl.	Beverly Arthur B. Chestnut st.	Bullard Albert W. Davis av.

Atkinson Charles M. Warren st.
Atkinson Edward W. Heath st.
Atkinson George jr. Mountfort st.
Atkinson Richard S. Mountfort st.
Atkinson Robert W. Heath st.
Atkinson William, Heath st.
Atwood John, Boylston st.
Austin Thomas C. School st.
Ayers John A. Washington st.
Ayers Thomas J. Boylston st.

Bailey Martin, Linden pl.
Bait Albert, Warren st.
Baker Andrew, Harvard st.
Baker Edward W. Vernon st.
Baker Frank P. Elm pl.
Baker George W. Aspinwall av.
Baker Harvey H. Newton st.
Baker Herbert, Kent st.
Baker J. Elliot, Newton st.
Baldwin Thomas, Boylston st.
Ball Hezekiah, Walter av.
Ballantine George P. Roberts pl.
Ballantine John M. Roberts pl.
Ballard J. F.
Barber Robert, Gardner rd.
Barber Robert J. Morss av.
Barber Louis, Brookline av.
Barrett G. W. Winthrop pl.
Barrett James, Sewall st.
Barrett James, Woodward sq.
Barrett M. Boylston st.
Barrows Charles M. Prospect st.
Barry James, Beacon st.
Barry Thomas, Chestnut Hill av.
Barry William, Walter av.

Bigelow Alanson jr. Walnut st.
Bigham Andrew, Pearl st.
Bigham John, Brookline av.
Bisbee Frank, Pearl st.
Bishop Elias, Walnut st.
Blackburn Sidney, Thayer pl.
Blanchard Benjamin S. Davis av.
Bokay Joseph, Flora st.
Boland John, Pearl st.
Boland John F. Pearl st.
Bonacina Edw. Boylston st.
Bond Henry, Harvard st.
Borden William N. Thorndike st.
Bourne Charles C. Thorndike st.
Bowditch Arthur H. Elm st.
Bowditch Charles A. Elm st.
Bowen Charles F. Walnut st.
Bowen Wm. H. Juniper st.
Bowers Arthur F. Boylston st.
Bowers Howard C. Chestnut Hill av.
Bowes William, Juniper st.
Bowker Everett M. Aspinwall av.
Bowker Herbert A. Harvard st.
Bowker Philip H. Aspinwall av.
Bowker Samuel W. Harvard st.
Bowman Walter H. School st.
Boyd James W. Morss av.
Boyd Leslie, Ridgeway pl.
Brackett Arthur L. Webster st.
Brackett Francis W. Elm st.
Bradford Robert, Harvard st.
Bradford Thomas, Morss av.
Breed Charles S. Beacon st.
Brennan John, Boylston st.
Bresnanahan Timothy, Leverett st.
Brett Franklin, Harvard st.

Bullard Gardner M. Davis av.
Burchsted Clarence E. Washington st.
Burgess Benjamin F. Cypress pl.
Burgess Herbert, Boylston st.
Burgess Sydney W. Fisher av.
Burgett Henry W. Walnut st.
Burke John, Beacon st.
Burke Luke, Pearl st.
Burke Michael, Brookline av.
Burke Michael, Pearl st.
Burke Patrick J. Sullivan rd.
Burke Thomas J. Pearl st.
Burke Timothy, Brookline av.
Burke Timothy, Ridgway pl.
Burns Edward S. Washington st.
Burns James F. Chestnut Hill av.
Burns John H. Walter av.
Burns John W. Chestnut Hill av.
Burns Patrick, Warren st.
Burns Patrick E. Chestnut Hill av.
Burns Patrick J. Pearl st.
Burns Thomas J. Chestnut Hill av.
Butterfield John W. Washington st.
Butterfield Thomas, Pearl st.
Buttermer John, Walter av.
Butze Otto, Washington st.
Buxton Horace F. Washington st.
Byron John, Egmont st.

Cabot Charles M. Clyde st.
Cabot Chilton, Edgehill rd.
Cabot Edward T. Clyde st.
Cabot Follen jr. Edgehill rd.
Cabot Frederick P. Heath st.
Cabot John H. Edgehill rd.
Cabot Richard C. Clyde st.

POLL TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Cabot Stephen, Heath st.	Casey Michael, Boylston st.	Conley John, Walter av.
Cabot Walter C. 2d. Edgehill rd.	Casey Michael, Walter av.	Conley Mark, Park st.
Cadogan James, Walter av.	Cassidy, Michael, Washington st.	Conley Michael, Washington st.
Cadogan Michael, Juniper st.	Caton, John, Chestnut Hill av.	Conley Thomas, Pond av.
Cady John, Roberts pl.	Chadwick George W. Williams st.	Conley William, Walter av.
Cady James, Sewall st. pl.	Chapman Irving W. Washington st.	Connery William H. St. Paul st.
Cahill James, Cypress st.	Chapman John N. Vernon st.	Connolly Thomas, Juniper st.
Cahill John T. Morss av.	Chapman L. Dana, Centre st.	Connor Dennis, Brookline av.
Cahill Lawrence.	Charman Chas. J. Boylston st.	Connor Henry, Beacon st.
Cahill Joseph E. Chestnut st.	Chase Charles F. Linden pl.	Connors William J. Flora st.
Cahill Joseph, Chestnut st.	Chase Harry E. Washington st.	Connors Patrick, Pearl st.
Cahill Matthew, Morss av.	Cheever H. Washington st.	Conover Harvey, Beacon st.
Cahill Richard, Pond av.	Cheever James, Walnut st.	Conroy John, Juniper st.
Cahill Richard jr. Pond av.	Chester Henry C. Walnut st.	Convey James, Kerrigan pl.
Callahan Edward, Juniper st.	Christie James H. Boylston st.	Conway Andrew F. Pearl st.
Callahan Richard A. Washington st.	Christie John A. Boylston st.	Conway John J. Pearl st.
Callahan Joseph H. Kerrigan pl.	Churchill Gilbert A. Prospect st.	Conway Michael, Cameron st.
Campbell Alexander M. Washington st.	Cilley Charles H. Kent st.	Conway Patrick, Brookline av.
Campbell Hamilton, Boylston st.	Clark Albert W. Boylston st.	Conway Patrick, Cameron st.
Campbell John, Boylston st.	Clark Burnham C. Washington st.	Coogan James, Davis ct.
Campbell Robert M. Newton st.	Clark George E. Boylston st.	Coogan John, Davis ct.
Canfield Edward, Walter av.	Clark Henry A. Walnut st.	Cook Elbridge G. School st.
Cannon John F. Harvard av.	Clark Henry B. Kent st.	Cook Harvey E. Harvard st.
Canovan John, Heath st.	Clark Thomas, Commonwealth av.	Cook Norman H. Washington st.
Cantwell James F. Boylston st.	Clark Wallace V. Fairmount.	Coolidge Archibald C. Boylston st.
Cantwell Lawrence, Boylston st.	Cleary Patrick, Pearl st.	Coolidge Harold J. Boylston st.
Canty Jeremiah P. White pl.	Clements Nathan, Davis av.	Cooney Thomas, Boylston st.
Canty Joseph N. White pl.	Clifford Albert W. Newton st.	Cooper George W. Perry st.
Carbury Thomas, White pl.	Clifford Henry G. Newton st.	Cooper William A. Perry st.
Carey Owen, Cameron st.	Clough Willard E. Harvard pl.	Copeland Frank B. Kent st.
Carey Thomas, Boylston st.	Cluney Patrick, Sewall av.	Copeland John, Kent st.

Carleton William F. Harvard st.
Carlson Benjamin, Harvard st.
Carlson Charles J. Harvard st.
Carlson Charles A. Harvard st.
Carmald Lawrence, Kent st.
Carmody John W. Washington st.
Carmody Michael F. Washington st.
Carmody Patrick H. Washington st.
Carnes Frank A. Webster pl.
Carnes George H. Webster pl.
Carnes George W. Webster pl.
Carnes Herbert W. Kent st.
Carpenter Edward H. Cypress st.
Carpenter Philip N. Marion st.
Carr Peter, South st.
Carragan John, Thayer pl.
Carragan Michael, Thayer pl.
Carriero Joe, White pl.
Carroll Bernard, Whyte's block.
Carroll Bernard F. Whyte's block.
Carroll James E. Whyte's block.
Carroll James F. Boylston st.
Carroll John H. Brookline av.
Carroll Joseph J. Whyte's block.
Carroll Michael, Pearl st.
Carroll Michael J. Monmouth st.
Carroll Thomas J. Hammond st.
Carsley George L. Commonwealth av.
Carson James, Boylston st.
Carter ——— Boylston st.
Carver Henry R. Washington st.
Cary Michael, Brookline av.
Casemore Henry, Newton st.
Casemore Thomas, Newton st.
Casey James, Boylston st.
Casey John, Thayer pl.
Cobb Alvin W. Washington st.
Cobb Clifford S. Gorham av.
Cobb Cyrus, Pleasant st.
Coburn Albert N. Coolidge st.
Codman James M. jr. Warren st.
Codman Philip, Warren st.
Coffey John, Walter av.
Coffey Patrick, Cameron st.
Cohen Miles, Brookline av.
Coldwell Arthur F. Boylston st.
Cole Frederick, Warren st.
Cole George W. Holden st.
Cole Henry G. Walnut st.
Coles Thomas, Boylston st.
Coleman ——— Juniper st.
Coleman James H. Harvard st.
Coleman William C. Washington st.
Collins Daniel, Brookline av.
Collins James, Davis av.
Collins Henry G. School st.
Collins Jeremiah, Pond av.
Collins John, Fay pl.
Collins John, Pond av.
Collins Michael, Warren st.
Collins Thomas, Newton st.
Collins T. Walnut st.
Colson William, Washington st.
Comer John W. Walter av.
Comerford James, Brookline av.
Comstock Oliver, Tappan st.
Conant Albert F. Harvard st.
Conant Chauncy, Harvard st.
Condon James, Summit av.
Condon Michael, Washington st.
Conley James, Washington st.
Conley John, Pearl st.
Corbett Edmund, Davis ct.
Corbett Israel, Washington st.
Corbett John R. Harvard pl.
Corbett William C. Harvard pl.
Corey Alonzo W. School st.
Corey Francis H. Washington st.
Corey W. Kirk, Washington st.
Corley Percy, Linden pl. ct.
Coss James H. Walter av.
Costello John, Heath st.
Costello John, Villa lane.
Costello Michael F. Juniper st.
Costello Patrick, Heath st.
Cotter Frank, Walnut st.
Cotting Frank, Hawes st.
Cotton William E. Cypress st.
Cottrell Millard F. Centre st.
Coughlin Daniel, Pearl st.
Coughlin John, Pearl st.
Courtney Eugene W. Walter av.
Courtney Stephen, Boylston st.
Cowdrey John, Walnut st.
Coyen Dennis C. Linden pl.
Coyen James, Brookline av.
Coyen Joseph F. Brookline av.
Crafts James J. Washington st.
Crafts William B. Toxteth st.
Craig Joseph, Freeman st.
Craig Thomas J. Washington st.
Craig William J. Morss av.
Crane Bernard, Chestnut st.
Crane John F. Harvard av.
Crane Joshua jr. High st.
Crane Louie O. Harvard av.
Crane Michael J. Sewall st.
Crane Timothy, Sewall st.

POLL TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Crane Walter S. High st.	Dale Lee C. Gorham av.	Donlon Edward, Monmouth st.
Cranwell Henry J. Cypress st.	Daley Edward, Boylston st.	Donlon James, Monmouth st.
Cranston William, Marion st.	Daley John W. White pl.	Donnelly Andrew, Washington st.
Craven Martin, Thayer pl.	Daley Michael, Brookline av.	Donnelly James, Kent st.
Crawford Charles J. Prospect st.	Daley Michael, Harvard st.	Donnelly Samuel, Juniper st.
Crawford John F. Morss av.	Daley Simon, Boylston pl.	Donovan John, Brookline av.
Crawford Lewis, Clyde st.	Daley Patrick, Boylston st.	Donovan Dennis, Pearl st.
Creelman Andrew, Washington st.	Daley Patrick F. Boylston st.	Donovan James F. Walnut st.
Crockett James, Carlton st.	Daley Thomas, Boylston st.	Donovan James P. Pond av.
Crohen Frank, Sewall st.	Daley Thomas, Walnut st.	Donovan Jeremiah, Pearl st.
Crohen James, Villa lane.	Dalton James, Pearl st.	Donovan Joseph, Pearl st.
Crohen John, Sewall st.	Dalzell William, Andem pl.	Donovan Michael, Woodward sq.
Crohen John F. Sewall st.	Dalzell Stewart, Juniper st.	Donovan Patrick, Kerrigan pl.
Cronan Arthur, Washington st.	Dana William J. Washington st.	Dooley Thomas F. Washington st.
Cronan Dennis, Boylston st.	Dane Ernest B. Kent st.	Dooling Aloysius B. Cypress st.
Cronan Michael, Woodward sq.	Danforth Fitz Albert. Washington st.	Dooling James J. Cypress st.
Cronin Patrick, Brookline av.	Danforth Lucius N. Kent st.	Doran Enoch E. Ackers av.
Cronin Stephen, Pearl st.	Daniels William H. Roberts pl.	Doran Levi, Washington st.
Crory David, Chestnut Hill rd.	Dasy Martin J. Sewall pl.	Doran Patrick, Harvard pl.
Crory John, Walter av.	Dasy Michael F. Sewall pl.	Dornan Thomas, Cypress ct.
Crosby George F. Kent st.	Davidson Percy L. Davis ct.	Dorr Sydney B. Washington st.
Crosby Joseph B. Kent st.	Davis Edgar, Boylston st.	Douglas Alexander, Cypress pl.
Crosby Michael, Pearl st.	Davis Eugene N. Washington st.	Dow Charles H. Winchester st.
Crotty Jeremiah, Morss av.	Davis John E. Andem pl.	Dow Frank A. Newton st.
Cross Benijah, School st.	Davis Michael, Walnut st.	Dow Richard S. Marion st.
Cross Frederick A. Boylston st.	Daxon Michael, Flora st.	Downey Martin, Boylston st.
Cross Joseph, Kent st.	Dearborn William G. Webster st.	Dowsett George, Washington st.
Crowell William, Boylston st.	Deas James, Monmouth st.	Doyle James, Sewall st.
Crowley Jeremiah, Pearl st.	Dee Maurice, Boylston st.	Doyle John, Boylston st.
Cullinane Michael, Pearl st.	Dee Thomas, Boylston st.	Doyle Patrick, Sewall st.
Cummings Patrick, Hammond st.	Dee William H. Boylston st.	Doyle Patrick J. Sewall st.

Cummings ——— Harvard st.
Cunneen John, Hammond st.
Cunniff Michael, Sewall st.
Cunniff Thomas, Boylston st.
Cunningham John W. Fairmount.
Cunningham Michael, Clyde st.
Cunningham Michael, Warren st.
Cunningham Patrick, Pearl st.
Curley Thomas J. Walter av.
Curran John H. Boylston st.
Curran Joseph, Juniper st.
Curry John, Boylston st.
Curry John, Pearl st.
Curry Peter, Boylston st.
Curry Simon, Brookline av.
Curry Thomas J. Brookline av.
Curtin Daniel, Walter av.
Curtin Michael J. Walter av.
Curtis Daniel B. Davis av.
Curtis Francis M. Davis av.
Cushing James, Walter av.
Cushing Michael, Cameron st.
Cusick Edward, Boylston st.
Cusick Francis P. Walter av.
Cusick James, Cameron st.
Cusick James, Walter av.
Cusick James B. Brookline av.
Cusick John F. Sewall st. pl.
Cusick Thomas J. Washington st.
Cusick Thomas A. Walter av.
Cutler Horace W. Washington st.
Cutter James M. Kent sq.
Cutts Henry M. Longwood av.

Dacey Michael, Fisher av.
Daggett Willard E. Harvard st.
Delahanty Richard H. Washington st.
Delaney Thomas, Walnut pl.
Delano George H. Washington st.
Delano William H. Washington st.
Denham Alexander, Commonwealth av.
Denny Francis, Walnut st.
Develin Patrick J. Brookline av.
Devenney Joseph, Walter av.
Dever Cornelius, Washington st.
Devers John, Kerrigan pl.
Devine Henry, Heath st.
Dewing Reuben S. High st.
Dick Louis, Washington st.
Dickerman Charles M. Cypress st.
Dimond Henry C. Boylston st.
Dixon Alexander, Juniper st.
Doane George, Toxteth st.
Doane Hillman P. Linden pl.
Dockerty Frederick E. Chestnut Hill av.
Dodd James E. Tappan st.
Dodge R. E. Neil, South st.
Doherty Bernard, Pearl st.
Doherty Hugh, Washington st.
Doherty John, Boylston st.
Doherty Michael, Pearl st.
Doherty Michael, Morss av.
Doherty Neil, Washington st.
Dolan Joseph, Washington st.
Dolloff George S. Boylston st.
Donahue Charles G. Monmouth st.
Donahue James, Cypress ct.
Donahue John T. Boylston st.
Donahue Martin, Brookline av.
Donahue Michael, Brookline av.
Donahue Timothy, Brookline av.
Donahue Patrick, Brookline av.
Draper Thomas, Beacon st.
Drew Hiram, Morss av.
Driscoll Cornelius, School st.
Driscoll Daniel, Walnut st.
Driscoll Frank, Walnut st.
Driscoll Jeremiah, Woodward sq.
Driscoll Jeremiah A. School st.
Driscoll Jeremiah H. Morss av.
Driscoll John, Pond av.
Driscoll John J. Walnut st.
Driscoll Joseph J. School st.
Driscoll Timothy, Kent st.
Driscoll Timothy, Morss av.
Driscoll Timothy J. White pl.
Driscoll William, Boylston st.
Drohan William, Juniper st.
Drost Charles A. Cypress pl.
Drown Thomas P. Monmouth st.
Drury Charles, Washington st.
Drury Michael, Hawes st.
Duffy Bernard J. Boylston st.
Duffy Charles A. Boylston st.
Duffy Michael, Walter av.
Duffy Patrick, Juniper st.
Duga Augustus, Washington st.
Dugan Walter H. Cypress st.
Dugan Eben W. Cypress st.
Duggan Edward, Warren st.
Duggan Gregory, Reservoir lane.
Duggan James, Cypress st.
Duggan James, jr. Cypress st.
Dumaresq Philip K. Washington st.
Dunn John, Morss av.
Dunn John O. White pl.
Dunton Thomas, Washington st.
Dushane Peter, Sewall st.

POLL TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Dwyer Bernard, Boylston st.	Fillebrown Edward, Harvard st.	Francis Carleton S. Davis av.
Dwyer James, Boylston st.	Fillebrown Edward T. Harvard st.	Francis George H. Davis av.
Dwyer James, Kerrigan pl.	Fillebrown Walter M. Harvard st.	Francis Joseph G. Linden pl.
Dwyer Thomas, Kerrigan pl.	Finlayson Duncan, Goddard av.	Frawley Daniel, Chestnut st.
Dwyer Walter, Pearl st.	Finn James F. Pearl st.	Frawley John J. Brookline av.
Dyer Charles E. Washington st.	Finn Thomas, Pearl st.	Frawley Patrick, Pearl st.
Dyer Charles H. Washington st.	Finnegan Arthur, jr. Brookline av.	Frawley Patrick J. Brookline av.
	Finnerty Edward, Heath st.	Frawley William, Juniper st.
Eaton William, Vernon st.	Finnerty Patrick F. Villa lane.	Frazer George, Washington st.
Edgar Alexander, Morss av.	Finney Robert W. Harvard pl.	Freeborn Frank W. Cypress st.
Edgar David, Francis st.	Finney William E. Aspinwall av.	Freeborn John, Leverett st.
Edgar James, Davis ct.	Finney William A. Aspinwall av.	Freeley Peter J. Villa lane.
Edgar John M. St. Paul st.	Finton Dennis, Summer st.	Freeman Charles R. Washington st.
Edgcomb Elmer E. Newton st.	Fisher Augustus M. Kent st.	Freeman George E. Cameron st.
Edgerly Truman C. Prospect st.	Fisher Horace N. Chestnut Hill av.	Friend Schuman, Boylston st.
Edholm T. Frank, Davis ct.	Fiske Francis S. Monmouth st.	Frome Charles, Summit av.
Edmands Andrew J. Harvard st.	Fiske Reddington, Monmouth st.	Fry Thomas E. South st.
Edwards Charles R. Winchester st.	Fiske Robert P. Monmouth st.	Fuller Alfred W. Waverly st.
Edwards Samuel D. Harvard st.	Fitzgerald Maurice, Harvard st.	Fuller Clarence E. Boylston st.
Egan James, Boylston st.	Fitzgerald Nicholas B. White pl.	Funk Charles, Boylston st.
Egan John, Ridgeway pl.	Fitzgerald Nicholas J. White pl.	
Egan Patrick, Chestnut Hill av.	Fitzgerald William G. White pl.	Galbraith Alexander, Fairmount.
Eichorn Albert H. Newton st.	Fitzgibbon David, Morss av.	Gale ——— Washington st.
Eichorn John F. Newton st.	Fitzpatrick Edward, Boylston st.	Gallagher Dominick, Sewall pl.
Eichorn John F., jr. Newton st.	Fitzpatrick John, Morss av.	Gallagher James F. Washington st.
Eldredge Edward D. Monmouth st.	Fitzpatrick Michael, Warren st.	Gallagher James jr. Juniper st.
Eldredge William A. Monmouth st.	Flaherty Richard, Cameron st.	Gallagher James, Washington st.
Ellis William F. Harvard st.	Flanagan John, Juniper st.	Gallagher Martin, Fairmount.
Ellis Thomas, Washington st.	Flanagan Martin, Brookline av.	Gallagher Michael, Fairmount.
Elliot Ernest C. Walter av.	Flanagan Patrick, Washington st.	Gallagher Michael J. Pearl st.
Elliot George W. Prospect st.	Flanders Frank H. Harvard st.	Gallagher Patrick, Washington st.

Emerson William, Boylston st.
Emerson William, Juniper st.
Emery William, Boylston pl.
Ernan Thomas, Pearl st.
Errickson John, Davis av.
Erving John L. Davis av.
Estabrook Edward L. Elm st.
Estes Frederick, Beacon st.
Evans, Eldred B. Washington st.
Evans George W. Washington st.

Fagan Peter, Juniper st.
Fairfield Lewis F. Washington st.
Fallon Bernard, Houlihan av.
Fallon John, Cypress st.
Farley Patrick J. Cypress st.
Farlow James B. Walter av.
Farrar M. B. Washington st.
Farrell Peter, Heath st.
Farrell Robert, Juniper st.
Faxon Lucius W. Aspinwall av.
Fay John, Boylston st.
Fay Michael, Juniper st.
Fay Patrick, Coolidge st.
Fay Thomas, Boylston st.
Fenn A. C. Butler, Kent st.
Fenn Alfred H. Kent st.
Ferguson Alexander, Cypress st.
Ferguson Alexander, Freeman st.
Ferguson Granville, Cypress st.
Ferguson Joseph, Harvard st.
Ferris Lynde R. Alton pl.
Ferry Willis, Elm st.
Feverty Peter, Woodward sq.
Field Frank D. Washington st.
Files Henry J. Washington st.
Flatley Bryan, Boylston st.
Flatley Dominick, Walter av.
Flatley John J. Essex st.
Flint William P. Walnut st.
Fleming Bernard, Chestnut st.
Fleming David W. Brookline av.
Fleming John F. Brookline av.
Fleming Patrick, Brookline av.
Fleming Patrick, Boylston pl.
Fletcher Allen, South st.
Flood Charles H. Elm st.
Flood Frederick A. Elm st.
Flood Hugh, Elm st.
Flood Joseph, Davis av.
Flood Keyes, Boylston st.
Flood William S. Elm st.
Flores Jueseano A. Carlos, Thayer pl.
Flynn Caleb, Walter av.
Flynn John D. Walter av.
Flynn Nicholas J. Pearl st.
Flynn Thomas, Newton st.
Fogerty Isley M. Winchester st.
Foley David, Boylston st.
Folsom Frank H. Davis av.
Foote Edward, Boylston st.
Forbes Zeph R. Walnut st.
Ford ——— White pl.
Ford Thomas, Boylston st.
Ford Thomas F. Ridgeway pl.
Ford Patrick, Houlihan av.
Fossa Charles, Pearl st.
Foster George M. Walnut st.
Foster Lewis F. Monmouth st.
Foster William H. Kent st.
Fowler Charles G. Walnut st.
Fowler John R. Washington st.
Gallagher Terrance, Juniper st.
Gannon James, Pearl st.
Gannon John, Fay pl.
Gannon John, Pearl st.
Gardiner J. Hayes, Hawes st.
Gardiner John T. Hawes st.
Garrity John, Hawes st.
Garth Frederick C. Harvard st.
Gately Patrick, Newton st.
Gately William, Pleasant st.
Gavaghan Dominick, Kerrigan pl.
Geary Owen, Boylston st.
Geary William, Washington st.
Geddes James A. Fairmount.
Gemmell Robert, Harvard st.
George Andrew J. Thorndike st.
Geyer John, Walnut st.
Gibbon James A. Davis av.
Gibbon John, Villa lane.
Gibbons Edward, Roberts pl.
Gibbons Michael, Villa lane.
Gibson George, Goddard av.
Gilbert, ——— Washington st.
Gilbert Milo H. Boylston st.
Gill Henry, Aspinwall av.
Gill Michael, Davis ct.
Gillespie Bernard F. Juniper st.
Gillis Angus P. Fay pl.
Gilman ——— Washington st.
Gilmore Michael J. Walter av.
Glancy James M. Chestnut Hill av.
Glancey James F. Chestnut st.
Glancey Hugh, Freeman st.
Gleason Edward, Brookline av.
Gleason James, Washington st.
Gleason Michael, Brookline av.

POLL TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Glenan Michael, Boylston st.	Hanley Patrick, Boylston st.	Hickey John H. Boylston st.
Glynn John, Goddard av.	Hanley John H. Gardner rd.	Hickey Martin, Pearl st.
Goode Samuel J. St. Mary's st.	Hanley Michael, Roberts pl.	Hickey Maurice, Boylston st.
Goodnough Benjamin F. South st.	Hanley Thomas, Walter av.	Hickey William, Pearl st.
Goodnough Randall, South st.	Hanlon John, Boylston st.	Hickey William J. Boylston st.
Goodnough Xanthus H. South st.	Hanna William, Andem pl.	Hicks Thomas J. White pl.
Goodwin Ashel J. Goodwin pl.	Hannebury Henry, Clyde st.	Higgins John, Pearl st.
Goodwin James, Chestnut Hill rd.	Hapgood Charles E. Kent st.	Higgins John, Villa lane.
Goodwin Willard A. Goodwin pl.	Harding Willis E. Washington st.	Higgins Patrick, Pearl st.
Goodwin William H. Reservoir lane.	Harkness James, Sewall st.	Hill Clarence H. Marion st.
Gordon Frederick C. Harvard st.	Harkness John, Sewall st.	Hill Benjamin C. Washington st.
Gordon John C. Chestnut Hill av.	Harkness William J. Boylston st.	Hill Eugene E. Morss av.
Gormley Joseph, Juniper st.	Harmon David I. Newton st.	Hill Thomas, Brookline av.
Gould Edward O. Buckminster rd.	Harrington Andrew J. Longwood av.	Hill Walter, Fairmount.
Gowan John C. Harvard pl.	Harrington Charles A. Cypress st.	Hill William, Walter av.
Grace Peter, High st.	Harrington Dennis, Pond av.	Hill Warren M. Marion st.
Grady Patrick, Brookline av.	Harrington Jeremiah J. Juniper st.	Hillen Daniel, Babcock st.
Graham Henry, Linden pl.	Harrington John J. Pond av.	Hillon John, Brookline av.
Granger Thomas D. St. Mary's st.	Harris Bernard, Boylston st.	Hillon Owen, Woodward sq.
Graves George H. Roberts pl.	Harris James H. Walter av.	Hinkley Otis, High st.
Graves Frank L. Beacon st.	Harris John, Newton st.	Hinkley Willard H. High st.
Gray James C. Washington st.	Harris William, Boylston st.	Hinster Joseph, Flora st.
Green Henry, Newton st.	Harris Charles A. Vernon st.	Hoar D. Blakely, Beacon st.
Green John E. Woodward sq.	Harris Sydney, Vernon st.	Hobbs Franklin W. Boylston st.
Green Robert J. Boylston st.	Harrity John, Goddard av.	Hobbs Marland C. Boylston st.
Greene Michael, Hammond st.	Hart John, Beacon st.	Hoernle John C. Newton st.
Grennan Thomas, Boylston st.	Hart John, Freeman st.	Hogan John, Roberts pl.
Griffin Andrew, Brookline av.	Hart John, Morss av.	Hogan John, Washington st.
Griffin Daniel, Warren st.	Hart John, Washington st.	Hogan Patrick, Pearl st.
Griffin Gerald T. Thayer st.	Hartigan Thomas, Davis ct.	Holleran Charles, Heath st.
Griffin James, Boylston st.	Hartnett Maurice, Pond av.	Holleran Edward V. Pearl st.

Griffin John E. Thayer st.
Griffin Patrick, Brookline av.
Griffin Thomas, Morss av.
Griggs George B. Linden pl.
Grogan George H. St. Mary's st.
Grogan John R. St. Mary's st.
Grush C. Granville, Pearl st.
Gulliver Charles W. Centre st.
Gutterson Joseph D. Winchester st.

Hagan Edward C. D. Roberts pl.
Hagan William E. Roberts pl.
Haggerty Francis, Brookline av.
Haggerty John, Pearl st.
Haggerty Patrick, Newton st.
Haggerty Thomas F. Brookline av.
Hakason Oscar, Boylston st.
Hale Joseph L. Coolidge st.
Haley John, Hammond st.
Halfenstine Fritz A. White pl.
Hall Frank R. High st.
Hall Frederick B. Harvard st.
Hall John, Ridgeway pl.
Hall John R. Sewall av.
Hall Prescott F. High st.
Hall William, Woodward sq.
Halstead Pennington, Walnut st.
Hamilton Hugh, Juniper st.
Hamilton William, Boylston st.
Hand Charles F. Boylston st.
Hand Robert W. Andem pl.
Hand William A. Andem pl.
Handrahan Charles, Brookline av.
Handrahan Michael, Brookline av.
Handrahan Patrick, Boylston st.
Hanley Charles, Chestnut Hill av.
Hartnett Patrick, Pond av.
Hartshorne William, Warren st.
Harvey Charles, Washington st.
Harvey George, Harvard pl.
Harvey Joseph, Washington st.
Harvey Otis, Harvard pl.
Harwood Edward E. Linden pl.
Haseltine William S. Chestnut st.
Hastings Arthur E. Clyde st.
Hatch Henry S. Holden st.
Hatch Samuel, Ackers av.
Hatfield Lyman, Reservoir lane.
Haughton Lawrence, Goddard av.
Haughton Malcom G. Goddard av.
Haven Charles F. Marion st.
Hay James, Warren st.
Hayes Edward, White pl.
Hayes John, Washington st.
Hayes Joseph K. Commonwealth av.
Hayes Patrick, Davis ct.
Hayes Patrick J. Flora st.
Hayes William, Cameron st.
Healey Gilbert, Washington st.
Healy Martin, Heath st.
Healy Patrick, Heath st.
Heath Charles A. Heath st.
Henderson Thomas, Washington st.
Henderson Walter P. Chestnut Hill av.
Hennessey Michael C. Morss av.
Hennessey Thomas, Villa lane.
Henry Bertram C. Toxteth st.
Herlihy Daniel, Mountfort st.
Hespers John W. Washington st.
Heustis Clarence, Kent st.
Hickey John, Brookline av.
Hickey James E. Boylston st.
Holleran John, Boylston st.
Holleran John, Pearl st.
Holleran Patrick A. Houlihan av.
Holleran Patrick, Houlihan av.
Holleran Stephen, Boylston st.
Holleran Stephen D. Houlihan av.
Holleran Timothy, Heath st.
Holmes Henry J. Walnut st.
Holmes Eber, Clyde st.
Honey Charles F. Boylston st.
Honey James, Boylston st.
Hook Frederick C. Newton st.
Hook George F. Newton st.
Hoole Charles, Boylston st.
Hooper George L. Longwood av.
Hop Wah, Washington st.
Hopkinson William L. Searle av.
Horgan John, Walter av.
Horr Richard, Walnut st.
Horton James W. Walnut st.
Hosmer Alonzo L. Essex st.
Houghton Charles, Linden pl.
Houghton John H. Linden pl.
Houlihan John, Davis ct.
Howard Charles B. Chestnut Hill av.
Howard Harry, Mountfort st.
Howard Irving, Babcock st.
Howard Patrick, Sewall pl.
Howard Perez B. Monmouth ct.
Howard Philip B. Chestnut Hill av.
Howard Thomas P. Warren st.
Howarth Thomas A. Linden pl. ct.
Howe Elden G. Boylston st.
Howe James, Walter av.
Huban James J. Brookline av.
Huban John, Woodward sq.

POLL TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Hubbard Frank S. Colchester st.	Kearns William, Boylston st.	Kerrigan James, Reservoir lane.
Hubbard John G. Colchester st.	Keating John, Powell st.	Kerrigan James, Washington st.
Hughes Charles, Pearl st.	Keay Addison W. Boylston st.	Kiley Patrick, Juniper st.
Hughes Charles, jr. Pearl st.	Keefe John D. Boylston st.	Killinan Michael, Pearl st.
Hughes James, Pearl st.	Keegan John, Ridgeway pl.	Kimball Walter, Toxteth st.
Hughes John, Pearl st.	Keegan Michael F. Ridgeway pl.	King Alexander M. School st.
Hughes John, Cameron st.	Keegan Thomas, Linden pl.	King Felix R. Boylston st.
Hughes Joseph, Pearl st.	Keenan Thomas, Cameron st.	King John, Harvard pl.
Hull Frederick L. Washington st.	Keene Andrew, Walter av.	King Samuel, Harvard st.
Hult Carl, Davis ct.	Keep Charles M. Vernon st.	Kingman Abner A. Park st.
Hult S. L. Davis ct.	Keith Bradbury, Morss av.	Kingman Bradford, Washington st.
Hunnewell Francis, Auburn st.	Kellaway Herbert J. Sewall st. pl.	Kingman Martin, Thayer st.
Hunnewell Walter W. Elm st.	Kellaway Joseph M. Sewall st. pl.	Kinley John, Francis st.
Hunt Thomas G. Davis av.	Kelleher, Jeremiah, Oak pl.	Kirk Edward, Warren st.
Hunting Charles F. Harvard st.	Kelleher Joseph, Sewall pl.	Kirk Joseph, Harvard st.
Hunting Horace P. School st.	Kelleher Thomas J. Andem pl.	Knaf Conrad, Boylston st.
Hurd Nathaniel, Brook st.	Kelleher Patrick A. Sewall st.	Kneeland John, Walter av.
Hurley Michael, Brookline av.	Kelleher Patrick M. Washington st.	Knight William, Boylston st.
Hurley Michael, Washington st.	Kelleher Peter, Sewall pl.	Knowles William A. Heath st.
Hurley Thomas, Chestnut st.	Kelleher Richard, jr. Sewall pl.	Knowlton Daniel S. Harris st.
Hurley Timothy, Juniper st.	Kelman John, Brookline av.	Knowlton Wallace M. Chestnut Hill av.
Husk Charles B. Washington st.	Kelman James, Park st.	Koch George, School st.
Husk Charles L. Boylston st.	Kellom Arthur H. Washington st.	Koch Herman, School st.
Hussey Charles F. Francis st.	Kelly Bernard, Boylston st.	Koch John, jr. School st.
Hussey George F. Francis st.	Kelly Charles F. Harvard pl.	Koch Regus, School st.
Hutchins Henry C. Washington st.	Kelly George, Roberts pl.	Koch Theodore, School st.
Hutchins John F. Washington st.	Kelly James, Leverett st.	Koffinke Adolph, Washington st.
Hyde George W. Newton st.	Kelly James, Monmouth st.	Kyle John, Warren st.
	Kelly John, Boylston st.	
Ingraham John, Washington st.	Kelly John, Sewall st.	Lacerda John, White pl.
Ingraham Shirley C. Kent st.	Kelly John, Warren st.	Lacy James, Morss av.

Inwood ——— Walter av.

Jackson Charles, Boylston st.
Jackson Howard, Gorham av.
Jackson Isaac N. Park st.
Jackson Walter, Kent st.
James Charles M. Waverly st.
James William H. Waverly st.
Jefferson Frank I. Washington st.
Jenks Joseph G. Sewall av.
Jenney Alexander S. Harvard st.
Jennings John, Brookline av.
Jenotiewer John, Newton st.
Joe Patrick, Brookline av.
Johns Charles, Winchester st.
Johnson Edward S. Gorham av.
Johnson George F. Kent st.
Johnson George H. Davis av.
Johnson John, Walter av.
Johnson Michael, Pearl st.
Johnson Samuel, Babcock st.
Johnston Ernest A. Clyde st.
Jones Artemas S. Walnut st.
Jones Edward P. Pearl st.
Jones George R. Kent st.
Jones Theodore, Summit av.
Jones Winthrop B. Davis av.
Joyce John, Juniper st.
Joyce Michael, Washington st.
Jung Chin, Harvard st.

Kane Michael, Clyde st.
Kane Thomas, Davis ct.
Kearns Michael, Pearl st.
Kearns James, Boylston st.
Kearns Patrick, Pearl st.
Kelly John B. Boylston st.
Kelly John J. Roberts pl.
Kelly Horace R. Winchester st.
Kelly John, Pearl st.
Kelly John, Pearl st.
Kelly John D. Villa lane.
Kelly Michael, Sewall st.
Kelly Patrick, Beacon st.
Kelly Patrick, Chestnut st.
Kelly Patrick, Sewall st.
Kelly Patrick, Washington st.
Kelly Paul, While pl.
Kelly Philip P. School st.
Kelly Thomas, Pearl st.
Kelly Thomas J. Brookline av.
Kelley Thomas R. Washington st.
Kelly William, Brookline av.
Kelly William E. Brookline av.
Kemp Arthur E. Cypress st.
Kemp Charles E. Cypress st.
Kendall Henry P. Fairmount.
Kendall Richard J. Fairmount.
Kenna James, Roberts pl.
Kennard Frederick H. Walnut st.
Kennedy Michael, Sewall st.
Kennedy Thomas S. Walter av.
Kennedy William, Davis av.
Kenrick David A. Washington st.
Kenny David A. Roberts pl.
Kenny John T. Boylston st.
Kenny Thomas, Washington st.
Kernan Michael, Beacon st.
Kerr Richard S. Chestnut Hill av.
Kerr Thomas, Beacon st.
Kerr William, Harvard pl.
Kerr William, Stearns av.
Lacy John, Juniper st.
Lacy Thomas F. Juniper st.
Lahaff Michael, Boylston st.
Laighton William B. Davis av.
Lally John, Sewall st. pl.
Lally Patrick, Park st.
Lamb James, Boylston st.
Lamson E. G. Harvard av.
Langdon Henry K. Boylston st.
Langdon Walter G. Boylston st.
Larkin Theodore, Kent st.
Larkin Patrick, Pearl st.
Lannon John, Brookline av.
Lawrey Andrew, Villa lane.
Lawrie Dennis, Pearl st.
Leahy Daniel, Warren st.
Leahy John M. Roberts pl.
Leary Jeremiah, Chestnut Hill av.
Lee George, Harvard st.
Lee George M. Dummer st.
Lee George W. Mountfort st.
Lee Joseph, Warren st.
Lee John C. Mountfort st.
Lee Sing, Washington st.
Lee Willett B. Cypress st.
Leeland William, Walter av.
Leeson William, Beacon st.
Leghorn Thomas, South st.
Leh Charley, Harvard st.
Leonard Patrick, Summer st.
Levein Isaac A. Washington st.
Lewis Joseph, Washington st.
Liddy James, Boylston st.
Lincoln Albert L. Harvard st.
Lincoln Henry, Dudley st.
Linskey John, Juniper st.

POLL TAX LIST— CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Litchfield Bernard N. Washington st.	Madson Philip, Washington st.	Mason William, Brookline av.
Littell Philip, Alton pl.	Maginity James, Cameron st.	Masse Fred, Harvard pl.
Little George W. Beacon st.	Magoun Herbert W. Davis av.	Matthews Edward B. Elm st.
Little Henry A. Thayer pl.	Magoun Walter R. Davis av.	Matthews Henry H. Elm st.
Littlefield James C. Babcock st.	Maguire John A. Davis ct.	Mathewson Elmer E. White pl.
Littler George, Pearl st.	Maguire William H. Heath st.	Mattie Edward, Edgehill rd.
Locke John, Harvard st.	Mahan George E. Thayer pl.	Mattis John W. Cypress st.
Logan James, Harvard st.	Mahan James, Juniper st.	Mawhinney James, Kent st.
Long Ivory A. R. School st.	Mahan James F. Thayer pl.	Maxwell William, Pearl st.
Long John A. Pearl st.	Mahan John, Boylston st.	McAdam Joseph, White pl.
Long Thomas, Aspinwall av.	Mahan Luke, Houlihan av.	McAdams James, Walter av.
Long Thomas, Washington st.	Mahan Patrick, Houlihan av.	McAdams James F. Roberts pl.
Long William E. Washington st.	Mahan Thomas C. Thayer pl.	McAllister Richard, Walnut st.
Loody Timothy, Pearl st.	Mahan William H. Thayer pl.	McAndrews James, Ackers av.
Lord A. H. Thayer pl.	Mahar John, Boylston st.	McAndrews Thomas, Ackers av.
Lord George A. Linden pl.	Maher Thomas, Juniper st.	McAuley Alexander, Boylston st.
Lovell George, Washington st.	Mahoney Bartholomew, Pearl st.	McAvoy John F. White pl.
Lovell Richard S. Washington st.	Mahoney Daniel, Harvard st.	McCabe Patrick, Washington st.
Lovett James D. W. Walnut st.	Mahoney David J. Chestnut Hill av.	McCaffrey Hugh, Brookline av.
Lowe Frank, Marion st.	Mahoney Dennis, Cypress st.	McCaffrey James, Freeman st.
Lowell Percival, Warren st.	Mahoney John J. Freeman st.	McCaffrey Patrick, South st.
Luce William B. Walnut st.	Mahoney John R. Freeman st.	McCaffrey Thomas, Freeman st.
Lucy Daniel, Davis ct.	Mahoney Thomas, Pearl st.	McCall Patrick, Pearl st.
Lundberg Hjalmar, Sullivan rd.	Mailloux Frank W. Boylston st.	McCall Thomas, Pearl st.
Lundy Thomas, Kerrigan pl.	Mailloux James, Boylston st.	McCarl Henry, Newton st.
Lunney Charles A. Brookline av.	Malin John J. Kerrigan pl.	McCarthy Bartholomew, Pearl st.
Lunney James H. Fay pl.	Maller Clarence E. Linden ct.	McCarthy Daniel, Pearl st.
Lunney John, Fay pl.	Mallet Nicholas, Goddard av.	McCarthy Daniel, Woodward sq.
Lunney William, Andem pl.	Malone Bernard T. Summer st.	McCarthy Jeremiah, Beacon st.
Lunney Patrick, Ackers av.	Malone John P. Summer st.	McCarthy John, Pearl st.
Lyford Charles D. Vernon st.	Malone John, Davis ct.	McCarthy John, Pearl st.

Lynch David, Linden pl. ct.
Lynch D. Joseph, Brookline av.
Lynch James, Heath st.
Lynch James, Walter av.
Lynch James J. School st.
Lynch John, Brookline av.
Lynch John, Davis ct.
Lynch John, Heath st.
Lynch John H. Pearl st.
Lynch Michael, Tappan st.
Lynch Michael, Walter av.
Lynch Michael, jr. Walter av.
Lynch Neil, Brookline av.
Lynch Patrick, Boylston st.
Lynch Patrick, Walter av.
Lynch Peter C. Washington st.
Lynn Samuel, Sewall st. pl.
Lynn William, Juniper st.
Lyons Patrick J. Sewall st.
Lyons Thomas F. Sewall st.
Lyons Edward T. Thayer st. pl.
Lyons Holmer, Thayer st. pl.
Lyons John, Davis ct.
Lyons John A. Morss av.
Lyons Michael, Heath st.

Mack Henry M. Newton st.
Mackey James T. Elm pl.
Mackey John, Pearl st.
Mackey Patrick, Cottage st.
Mackey William, Warren st.
Macomber Ichabod, Davis av.
Madden Charles, Juniper st.
Madden Daniel, Juniper st.
Madden John J. Brookline av.
Madore Joseph, Boylston st.
Maloney John, School st.
Maloney John W. Pearl st.
Maloney Michael, Pearl st.
Maloney Patrick H. Pearl st.
Maloney William, Pearl st.
Maloy Laurence, Fairmount.
Maloy Patrick, Fairmount.
Mandell Charles H. Harvard st.
Manfull John S. Longwood av.
Manley Alden A. Linden pl.
Manley Francis M. Boylston st.
Manley John, Boylston st.
Manning Warren H. Fairmount.
Manning Patrick, Heath st.
Manning Patrick J. Pearl st.
Manning William, Heath st.
Mannix Patrick, Brookline av.
Mansfield Harry H. Francis st.
Mansfield Philip, Kent st.
Manthorpe John, Newton st.
Marcys F. Nathaniel, Brookline av.
Marcys F. Arthur, Brookline av.
Margeson James P. Harvard st.
Margeson Milton J. Prospect st.
Margison Nils, Newton st.
Marx Moses J. Harvard st.
Marony Thomas, Roberts pl.
Marshall James, Harvard st.
Marshall Thomas J. Boylston st.
Marsters Abram T. Boylston st.
Marsters Stephen, School st.
Marston Edward C. Boylston st.
Martin John, Kent st.
Martin Thomas, Sewall st.
Mason Charles N. Summit av.
Mason Frank L. Harvard st.
McCarthy Michael, Pearl st.
McCarthy Michael, Beacon st.
McCarthy, Patrick, Pearl st.
McCarthy Thomas, Dummer st,
McCarthy William, Essex st.
McCarty Daniel, Pearl st.
McCarty George T. Boylston st.
McCarty John, Boylston st.
McCarty John F. Boylston st.
McCarty Michael, Morss av.
McCarty Timothy J. Morss av.
McCauley Cornelius, Boylston st.
McCauley Oliver, Heath st.
McCauley Thomas, Longwood av.
McCausland Charles B. Davis av.
McCausland Harold R. Davis av.
McCeron Ruen, Juniper st.
McCeron William J. Juniper st.
McCleary Samuel F. jr. Harvard st.
McCool Thomas, Washington st.
McCormack Augustus, Boylston st.
McCormack James E. Cypress st.
McCormack John, Boylston st.
McCormack Patrick, Brookline av.
McCourt Frank, Washington st.
McCrae Frederick, Washington st.
McCrae John, Washington st.
McCue Patrick, Chestnut Hill av.
McCullough James, Harvard st.
McCullough John, Harvard st.
McCullough John, Ridgeway pl.
McCullough Samuel, Harvard st.
McDavitt Daniel P. Linden pl. ct.
McDavitt George, Linden pl. ct.
McDavitt Henry J. Linden pl. ct.
McDavitt John J. Boylston pl.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
McDavitt Patrick, Linden pl. ct.	McNamara John J. Boylston st.	Missett John, Brookline av.
McDermott Henry, Heath st.	McNamara Michael, Davis ct.	Missett Patrick, Pearl st.
McDermott John, Heath st.	McNamara Patrick, Boylston st.	Mitchell Joseph R. Boylston st.
McDermott Peter, Washington st.	McNamara Patrick, Cypress ct.	Mitchell Philip, Kerrigan pl.
McDonald Alexander, Washington st.	McNamara Thomas, Boylston st.	Mitchell Walter, Brookline av.
McDonald Charles F. Linden pl.	McNamara Thomas, Davis ct.	Monroe William, Walnut st.
McDonald Daniel, Prospect av.	McNamara Thomas, Washington st.	Mooney John, Pearl st.
McDonald Daniel B. Carlton st.	McNeally Thomas, Juniper st.	Moore Alexander, Aspinwall st.
McDonald Harry J. Kent st.	McNeil John, Washington st.	Moore Frederick C. Kent st.
McDonald James, Ridgeway pl.	McNeilly David, Morss av.	Moore Patrick, Monmouth st.
McDonald Patrick, Davis av.	McNeilly Matthew, Walter av.	Moore William, Juniper st.
McDonald Patrick, Washington st.	McNeilly Joseph, Juniper st.	Moore William D. Aspinwall av.
McDonald Roderick, Washington st.	McNeilly Samuel, St. Paul st.	Moran Edward, Chestnut st.
McElroy Peter, Gorham av.	McNeilly Samuel J. Walter av.	Moran John W. School st.
McEttrick John, Warren st.	McNeilly Scott, Summit av.	Moran Michael, Boylston st.
McGanity John, Pearl st.	McNichol John, Brookline av.	Moran Patrick, Heath st.
McGarry Thomas J. Washington st.	McNicholas Martin, Pearl st.	Moran William E. Houlihan av.
McGarry Thomas J. jr. Washington st.	McNulty Scott, Elm pl.	Morecraft Andrew, Brookline av.
McGee Thomas 2d, Walter av.	McNulty William, Washington st.	Morgan Charles W. Washington st.
McGillicuddy Jeremiah, Chestnut Hill av.	McPhail Alexander, Freeman st.	Morgan John, Boylston st.
McGillicuddy John, Chestnut Hill av.	McPhail Colin, Newton st.	Morlock Frank B. Washington st.
McGinnis John, Pleasant st.	McRae John, Washington st.	Morlock John H. Washington st.
McGivney James H. Boylston st.	McSweeney Henry, School st.	Morrill Edwin T. Marion st.
McGivney Samuel, Boylston st.	McSweeney Henry, Sewall av.	Morris Lawrence J. Linden pl.
McGowan Henry G. Walter av.	McSweeney James, Washington st.	Morrison Edgar, Colchester st.
McGrath Dennis, Brookline av.	McVitie William, Thayer st.	Morrison Roderick D. Dummer st.
McGrath James, Brookline av.	Mead Maurice, Linden pl. ct.	Morrison William D. Thayer pl.
McGrath James, Pearl st.	Mead Maurice, jr. Linden pl. ct.	Morrissey James, Toxteth st.
McGrath John, Pearl st.	Mead William, Walter av.	Morrissey John, Sewall pl.
McGrath Patrick, Brookline av.	Mealey Michael D. Chestnut st.	Morrow William, Ridgeway pl.
McGrath Terrance, Pearl st.	Mealy Edward J. Kerrigan pl.	Morse Charles W. School st.

McGrath Thomas, Pearl st.
McGrath Timothy, Heath st.
McGregor Alexander, Kent st.
McGregor George, Kent st.
McGregor James, Warren st.
McGregor Robert, Ridgeway pl.
McGuire John, Beacon st.
McInerney Daniel, Chestnut st.
McInerney James, Morss av.
McInerney John, Morss av.
McIntosh George, Brookline av.
McIntosh James B. Pearl st.
McIntosh John W. Elm st.
McKenna Alfred S. Sewall st.
McKenna Joseph, Ridgeway pl.
McKenzie Daniel, Washington st.
McKenzie ——— Harvard pl.
McLaughlin Owen, Hammond st.
McLaughlin Thomas, Chestnut st.
McLean Edward E. School st.
McLean James C. Chestnut Hill av.
McLean Lewis A. School st.
McLean Patrick, Flora st.
McLean Robert, Boylston st.
McMahan Daniel, Boylston st.
McMahan James, Pearl st.
McMahan Thomas F. Kerrigan pl.
McManus William H. Villa lane.
McMurray Joseph, Cameron st.
McMurray Joseph, Chestnut Hill av.
McMurray Samuel, Warren st.
McNamara Daniel, Boylston st.
McNamara Daniel G. Boylston st.
McNamara James, Boylston st.
McNamara James, Davis ct.
McNamara John, Sewall pl.
Mealy George W. Clyde st.
Mealy Thomas, Sewall pl.
Meany John, Boylston st.
Meany John F. Boylston st.
Meany John S. Cypress st.
Meany Michael, Morss av.
Meehan Bernard W. Chestnut Hill av.
Meehan Dennis, jr. Chestnut Hill av.
Meehan Thomas, Boylston st.
Meins Charles E. Longwood av.
Melcher Patrick J. Washington st.
Melcher William K. Thayer pl.
Mellin Charles, Washington st.
Melvin Clarence H. Davis av.
Melvin William H. Washington st.
Merino Felix A. Fairmount.
Merrigan Michael, Walter av.
Merrigan Patrick, Flora st.
Merritt William F. Boylston st.
Merton Alexander, Washington st.
Messinger Edward, School st.
Meyers Charles H. E. Leverett st.
Miett Charles E. Washington st.
Miles Edward B. Park st.
Miller James, Harvard st.
Miller Thomas F. Walter av.
Millett ——— Kent st.
Minnehan Patrick, Washington st.
Miskell Andrew F. Walter av.
Miskell John M. Clyde st.
Miskell Patrick, Juniper st.
Miskell Thomas J. Clyde st.
Miskell Timothy, Fairmount.
Miskell Timothy E. Clyde st.
Miskell William J. Boylston st.
Miskell William J. Clyde st.
Morse Eben, Washington st.
Morse Eugene S. Thayer st.
Morse Sterne, Gorham av.
Mosher Alonzo, Boylston st.
Mosher Andrew J. Francis st.
Mosher Harris P. Francis st.
Mosher Nathaniel J. Prospect st.
Moynahan Thomas, Boylston st.
Mulcahy John J. Walter av.
Mulcahy Patrick, Walter av.
Mulcahy William, Cypress st.
Muldore William, Flora st.
Muldowney Frank F. Juniper st.
Mullan Michael, Oak pl.
Mullaney John, Morss av.
Mullaney Patrick, Carlton st.
Mullen Edward, Newton st.
Mulhearn James, Walter av.
Mulholland John, Boylston st.
Mullowney Henry P. Perry st.
Mullowney Michael, Morss av.
Mulloy John, Boylston st.
Mulvey Michael, White pl.
Mulvey Patrick, Pearl st.
Mungovan James G. Boylston st.
Munkettrick William W. Warren st.
Munns Michael, Sewall pl.
Munsell Lewis, South st.
Munsell Milton R. Roberts pl.
Murdock L. A. Harris st.
Murphy Bartholomew, Clyde st.
Murphy Cornelius, Flora st.
Murphy David, Flora st.
Murphy Hugh, Morss av.
Murphy James, Boylston st.
Murphy James, Washington st.

POLL TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Murphy John H. Boylston st.	Noyes Edgar B. Heath st.	O'Neil John, Sewall pl.
Murphy John H. Linden pl.	Noyes Henry, Auburn st.	O'Neil John, Sewall pl.
Murphy John P. Juniper st.	Noyes Joseph R. Walnut st.	O'Neil John, Flora st.
Murphy Joseph, Juniper st.	Nyhan John, Oak pl.	O'Neil Patrick J. Park st.
Murphy Joseph P. Harvard st.	Nyhen Daniel, Allerton st.	Orcutt Mears, Washington st.
Murphy Michael, Davis av.	Nyhen Dennis, Pearl st.	Orling Eberle, Davis ct.
Murphy Michael, Walter av.	Nyhen John, Brookline av.	Orton Benjamin, Kent st.
Murphy Michael J. Linden pl.		Ouimet Arthur, Warren st.
Murphy Michael W. Roberts pl.	O'Beirne James, Walter av.	Ouimet Evereste, Warren st.
Murphy Patrick, Harvard st.	O'Brien Dennis, Heath st.	
Murphy Patrick, Pearl st.	O'Brien Edward, Walter av.	Page Carl F. Beacon st.
Murphy Patrick, jr. Pearl st.	O'Brien Edward, South st.	Page George H. Edgehill rd.
Murphy Thomas F. Roberts pl.	O'Brien James H. Boylston st.	Page Louis C. Beacon st.
Murphy Timothy, Pearl st.	O'Brien John, Brookline av.	Paige Albert S. Searle av.
Murphy William, Brookline av.	O'Brien John, Juniper st.	Paine Frederick W. Vernon st.
Murray George, Sewall st.	O'Brien John, Newton st.	Paine George A. Pearl st.
Murray Henry J. Kent st.	O'Brien John, Woodward sq.	Paine George H. Prospect st.
Murray John, Davis ct.	O'Brien John jr. Juniper st.	Paine Henry K. Prospect st.
Murray John H. Flora st.	O'Brien Martin, Juniper st.	Palmer Frederick E. Clyde st.
Murray John P. Sewall st.	O'Brien Michael, Pearl st.	Park Thomas, St. Mary's st.
Murray John R. Freeman st.	O'Brien Patrick, Newton st.	Parker Charles W. Thorndike st.
Murray Joseph N. Newton st.	O'Brien Thomas, Walter av.	Parker George F. Mountfort st.
Murray Martin, Reservoir lane.	O'Brien Timothy, Linden pl. ct.	Parker George L. Hammond st.
Murray Milton E. Boylston st.	O'Brien William, Cameron st.	Parker Philip, Mountfort st.
Murray Michael J. Pearl st.	O'Calligan James, Longwood av.	Parker Ryland R. Fairmount.
Murray Patrick, Juniper st.	O'Connell Michael, Washington st.	Parker William C. Ridgeway pl.
Murray Patrick, Pearl st.	O'Connell Patrick, Davis ct.	Parkhurst Edwin, St. Mary's st.
Murray Robert, Freeman st.	O'Connor Bartholomew, Pearl st.	Parks Thomas, Tappan st.
Murray Thomas, Thayer pl.	O'Connor Daniel, Pearl st.	Patterson George T. Harvard pl.
Murray William E. Washington st.	O'Connor Edward, Pond av.	Patterson John, Freeman st.
Muse George, Harvard pl.	O'Connor John M. Fay pl.	Patterson Samuel, Juniper st.

Muse Lewis, Villa lane.
Myers Jacob, Davis av.
Myole George W. Clyde st.

Nahrung Charles H. Washington st.
Nash Edward R. Auburn st.
Neilson James, Washington st.
Neilson John, Ivy st.
Nelson John G. Aspinwall av.
Newcomb George L. Washington st.
Newcomb Leonard E. Prospect st.
Newell Arthur H. Pleasant st.
Newell Charles A. Pleasant st.
Newell James S. Pleasant st.
Newell Samuel, Linden pl.
Newell W. Allston, Pleasant st.
Newell Walter W. Babcock st.
Newman Patrick H. Boylston st.
Nichols Benjamin F. Walnut st.
Nixon Samuel M. Davis av.
Nolan Felix, Boylston st.
Nolan William, Washington st.
Noland Andrew, Harvard st.
Noland Michael, Walter av.
Noland Patrick, Boylston st.
Noonan James, Walter av.
Noonan John, Pearl st.
Noonan Patrick, Brookline av.
Norris Patrick, Pearl st.
Norris Thomas, Pearl st.
Norris William, Pearl st.
Norton Michael, Fairmount.
Norton Patrick, Brookline av.
Norton Thomas, Pearl st.
Norwood George, Thayer st.
Norwood R. L. Thayer st.

O'Connor Timothy, Pearl st.
O'Day Dennis, Pearl st.
O'Day John, Juniper st.
O'Day Joseph, Juniper st.
O'Day Michael, Walter av.
O'Day Michael, Washington st.
O'Day Michael J. Boylston st.
O'Day Patrick H. Juniper st.
O'Day Thomas F. Boylston st.
O'Donoghue Jeremiah, Ridgeway pl.
O'Dowd Michael, Washington st.
Ogilvie William, Chestnut st.
O'Grady William, Fairmount.
O'Hare James, Woodward sq.
O'Hare John, Morss av.
O'Hare John, Juniper st.
O'Hare Patrick J. Walter av.
O'Hearne Daniel, Heath st.
O'Hearne David, Heath st.
O'Hearne James 2d, Boylston st.
O'Hearne John, Boylston st.
O'Hearne Maurice, Pearl st.
O'Hearne Michael, Boylston st.
O'Hearne Timothy, Heath st.
O'Hearne William J. Boylston st.
Ohman Eric John, Harvard st.
O'Leary James, Clyde st.
O'Leary John, Washington st.
O'Leary Michael, Morss av.
O'Leary Timothy, Washington st.
Oliver William, Cypress st.
Oliver William, Warren st.
O'Mealy John, Davis ct.
O'Neil Daniel, Morss av.
O'Neil Hugh, Roberts pl.
O'Neil Henry, Roberts pl.

Paul N. Clifford, Davis av.
Paul William, Clyde st.
Paulding George W. Holden st.
Pazolt William R. White pl.
Peck Luke B. Harvard pl.
Pecker Robert A. Boylston st.
Pendergast James, South st.
Perkins Alexander, Washington st.
Perrin Lewis, Walnut st.
Perry Edward S. Washington st.
Perry William, School st.
Perry William, Washington st.
Pettes George W. Washington st.
Pettes George Wesley, Washington st.
Phillips Harry W. Tappan st.
Phillips Irad F. Freeman st.
Phillips James J. Washington st.
Phillips John, Boylston st.
Phillips John F. Kent st.
Phillips Lewis, Washington st.
Phillips Noah D. Linden pl. ct.
Phillips Thomas, Kerrigan pl.
Phillips Walter B. Beacon st.
Phillips William, Washington st.
Phinney Albert, Cypress st.
Pickett David, Sewall st.
Pidder James, Cypress st.
Pierce William O. Harvard st.
Pierce William P. Chestnut Hill av.
Pinneo John H. Walnut st.
Pinner Henry F. Roberts pl.
Pinner James jr. Roberts pl.
Pinner John H. Roberts pl.
Piper George, Walnut st.
Pomeroy Robert H. Summer st.
Pons Charles A. Washington st.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Pons Frank T. Washington st.	Robart Henry W. Holden st.	Sanborn Alfred G. School st.
Poor Henry V. Walnut st.	Roberts Reuben, Walnut st.	Sanborn Erwin, Boylston st.
Poor Nathaniel C. Davis av.	Robertson William A. Walnut st.	Sanborn Samuel P. Waverly st.
Porter M. H. Washington st.	Robie George, Auburn st.	Sanderson Albert H. Reservoir lane.
Post Peter, Walter av.	Robie Lewis, Auburn st.	Sanford Andrew, Warren st.
Powers James, Walter av.	Robinson Frederick, Washington st.	Sanford Frederick H. Warren st.
Powers William, Washington st	Robinson Harry H. Marion st.	Sanford John, Pearl st.
Pratt Aaron, Kent st.	Rock Peter, Juniper st.	Sanger Sabine P. Elm st.
Pratt John F. Egmont st.	Rodden Robert, Warren st.	Saplig Joseph, Newton st.
Pree William, School st.	Rogers Alvin H. Babcock st.	Saplig Martin, Newton st.
Prescott Frank T. Gardner rd.	Rogers Charles E. Prospect st.	Saunders Charles, Chestnut pl.
Proctor E. Frank, Prospect st.	Rogers George, High st.	Scanlan Hugh F. Boylston pl.
Proctor ———, Harvard st.	Rogers Lewis H. Coolidge st.	Scanlon William, Sewall st.
Pugsley John O. Washington st.	Rogers Samuel, Washington st.	Schmalz Charles, Washington st.
	Rogers William S. Walnut st.	Schmeltz Christian, Harvard st.
Qualter Martin, Morss av.	Rogers Winthrop L. Babcock st.	Schmidt Herman, Clyde st.
Quigley Patrick, Babcock st.	Rolfe G. W. Linden pl.	Schneider Frank, Newton st.
Quinlan George F. Walnut st.	Rollins George W. Warren st.	Schwarz Franz, Beacon st.
Quinn David J. Chestnut st.	Rooney James C. Kent st.	Schwarz Louis B. Beacon st.
Quinn Francis J. Chestnut st.	Rooney Patrick, Cameron st.	Schweinfurth Julius A. Webster pl.
Quinn James F. Chestnut st.	Rooney William P. Chestnut Hill av.	Scott James, Sewall pl.
Quinn Stephen F. Chestnut st.	Root Edward W. Fay pl.	Scribner Samuel O. Walter av.
Quinn Michael, Flora st.	Ross Henry A. Boylston st.	Scully Edward, Davis ct.
	Rourke James, Boylston st.	Seamans Frank M. Harvard st.
Raffery John, Boylston st.	Rourke Thomas, Boylston st.	Seamans Harry B. Harvard st.
Rafferty Martin, Cypress st.	Rowe Charles, Walter av.	Searle William D. Walnut pl.
Rafferty Michael, Chestnut Hill av.	Rowley ——— Washington st.	Sears David B. Beacon st.
Rametti Joseph, Harvard st.	Ruen Patrick, Boylston st.	Sears Isaac H. Babcock st.
Ranger ———, Harvard pl.	Ruggles Horace, Prospect st.	Sears William B. jr. Washington st.
Rankin Silas N. Linden pl.	Rush Dennis, Washington st.	Seccomb E. D. Davis av.
Ranney Thomas F. White pl.	Russell Alexander, Juniper st.	Seymour Charles J. Harris st.

Ranney Wm. White pl.
Ransford William H. Aspinwall av.
Ratcliff Richard, Chestnut st.
Raymond Whitman, St. Mary's st.
Ready Patrick G. Pearl st.
Reardon William, Woodward sq.
Reed Chester W. Reservoir lane
Reed Frank M. Boylston st.
Reed Herbert E. Reservoir lane.
Reed James, Sewall st.
Reed John J. Goddard av.
Reed John J. Washington st.
Reed Lawrence, Boylston st.
Reed Stephen A. Boylston st.
Reynolds Frank, Walter av.
Reynolds John, Walter av.
Reynolds Milton F. Brook st.
Rhodes Charles, Harvard st.
Rice L. Fred, Harvard av.
Rice Lepine H. Cypress st.
Rice Lewis, Harvard av.
Rich George S. Boylston st.
Richards Frank W. Babcock st.
Richards William S. Washington st.
Richards ——, Kent st.
Richardson E. B. Davis av.
Richardson James, Heath st.
Rick George J. Boylston st.
Riley Charles E. Walnut st.
Riley George W. Walnut st.
Riley Henry, Warren st.
Riley James, Brookline av.
Riley Patrick, Juniper st.
Riley Patrick, Walter av.
Roach John T. Brookline av.
Robart Edwin A. Holden st.
Russell Edmund, Washington st.
Russell Francis A. Park st.
Russell Michael, Pearl st.
Russell Thomas, Pearl st.
Russell William J. Auburn st.
Rutherford Allen, Washington st.
Ruttinger Rudolph, Clyde st.
Ruttledge Michael, Woodward sq.
Ruxson James, Washington st.
Ryan John, Boylston st.
Ryan Patrick, Flora st.
Ryan Patrick J. Pearl st.
Ryan Patrick, Pearl st.
Ryan Patrick, Warren st.
Ryan Patrick, Washington st.
Ryan Patrick M. Boylston st.
Ryan Stephen, Pearl st.
Ryan Thomas A. Cypress ct.
Ryan Thomas H. Walter av.
Ryan Timothy, Pearl st.
Ryan William, Warren st.
Ryan William J. Linden pl.

Sabin Benjamin D. Harvard av.
Sabin Charles W. jr. Harvard av.
Sager John, Goddard av.
Salhouse Patrick, Washington st.
Salisbury William C. G. Cypress st.
Salmon Edward W. Chestnut Hill av.
Salmon George J. Davis ct.
Salmon John, Chestnut Hill av.
Salmon John J. Chestnut Hill av.
Salmon Peter, Davis ct.
Salmon Robert J. Chestnut Hill av.
Salmon Thomas C. Chestnut Hill av.
Sampson Frederick, Kent st.
Shaik William, Davis ct.
Shannahan Patrick, Tappan st.
Shannon Frank C. Washington st.
Shannon Michael, Boylston st.
Sharp Edward, Washington st.
Shaw William T. Harvard st.
Shea Edward, Brookline av.
Shea John, Davis ct.
Shea Thomas, Warren st.
Shearman John, Linden pl.
Sheehan Daniel, Summer st.
Sheehan David H. Walnut st.
Sheehan Joseph J. Harvard st.
Sheehan Maurice, Summer st.
Sheehan Thomas, Winthrop pl.
Sheehan William F. Brookline av.
Shepard Henry F. High st.
Shepard Horace B. Clark rd.
Shepard Thomas H. Sullivan rd.
Shephard Thomas, Fay pl.
Sherburne E. P. School st.
Sheridan William, Newton st.
Sherry Michael, Boylston st.
Sherry Patrick, Roberts pl.
Sherwin Daniel, Still st.
Sherwin Michael, Still st.
Shillady Isaac, Morss av.
Shillady James, Elm pl.
Shields John W. Brook st.
Shine Patrick, Freeman st.
Shisler William H. Freeman st.
Shorey Albro F. Boylston st.
Sigsworth James W. Boylston pl.
Sigsworth William F. Winchester st.
Simms McDonald, Warren st.
Singleton Frederick A. Harvard st.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Sinan Patrick, Flora st.	Strain Charles, Flora st.	Titus Henry, Harvard av.
Slack E. A. Harvard st.	Strain John, Walter av.	Titus John E. Boylston st.
Small Frank, Pearl st.	Strand Albert N. Commonwealth av.	Tobey Edward S. jr. Harris st.
Small ———, Washington st.	Stutters Michael, Washington st.	Todd Thomas, Babcock st.
Smith A. Davis av.	Sullivan Daniel, Morss av.	Toland Albert, South st.
Smith Arthur P. Boylston st.	Sullivan Daniel, Pearl st.	Toner Patrick, Pearl st.
Smith Asa F. Gorham av.	Sullivan Daniel, Villa lane.	Toner Patrick J. Pearl st.
Smith Charles A. Pleasant st.	Sullivan Daniel, Villa lane.	Toohey Joseph H. Tappan st.
Smith Charles H. Boylston st.	Sullivan Dennis, Villa lane.	Toohey Michael, Juniper st.
Smith Charles M. Pleasant st.	Sullivan Eugene, Villa lane.	Tooker George L. Walnut st.
Smith Charles P. Cypress st.	Sullivan Eugene, Sewall pl.	Tooker George W. B. Walnut st.
Smith Daniel P. Boylston st.	Sullivan Eugene, Walnut st.	Toomey Joseph E. Roberts pl.
Smith Dexter M. Coolidge st.	Sullivan Florance, Brookline av.	Toomey Michael, Warren st.
Smith Edmund F. Cypress st.	Sullivan Frank T. Washington st.	Toomey Timothy, Pearl st.
Smith Frank P. Washington st.	Sullivan James, Boylston st.	Toussaint Winand W. J. Aspinwall av.
Smith George, Summer st.	Sullivan James, Brookline av.	Towne Henry A. St. Paul st.
Smith George H. Searle av.	Sullivan James, Pearl st.	Towle James, Harvard st.
Smith Horace E. Thayer pl.	Sullivan James, Washington st.	Townsend Frank A. Walnut st.
Smith John W. Boylston st.	Sullivan James W. Washington st.	Townsend Thaddeus J. Harvard st.
Smith Joseph, Kent st.	Sullivan John, Morss av.	Train Charles S. Cypress st.
Smith Stillman B. Washington st.	Sullivan John J. Walter av.	Trainer James, Boylston st.
Smith Thomas F. Boylston st.	Sullivan Jeremiah, Pond av.	Trippas Samuel J. Washington st.
Smith Walter L. Goddard av.	Sullivan Martin, Juniper st.	Trufey Hugh P. Boylston st.
Smith William, Boylston st.	Sullivan Patrick, Pearl st.	Trusdale David, Summer st.
Smith William, Juniper st.	Sullivan Patrick, Washington st.	Tucker James, Harvard st.
Smith ———, Davis av.	Sullivan Roger, Villa lane.	Tuckerman J. Willard, Waverly st.
Smoot William S. Ivy st.	Sullivan Timothy, Morss av.	Tufts Frederick C. Washington st.
Snell Cullen B. Davis av.	Sullivan William F. Boylston st.	Tull Arthur B. Chestnut st.
Snow William H. Boylston st.	Summers James W. Brookline av.	Tulley Francis, Juniper st.
Solon Michael, Juniper st.	Summers Matthew E. Brookline av.	Tupper Charles S. Pearl st.
Solon Michael, Walnut st.	Summers William, Brookline av.	Turley Patrick, Flora st.

Solon Thomas, Fairmount.
Spaulding Charles S. Prospect st.
Spencer Frederick E. Washington st.
Spiers Joseph, White pl.
Spiers Robert J. Morss av.
Spinney Manuel F. Davis ct.
Splain John, Boylston st.
Spofford John Frederick, Searle av.
Stanford Thomas, Fairmount.
Stanwood Daniel H. Walnut st.
Stapleton Tobias, Gardner rd.
Stark Charles, Davis av.
Stark Louis K. Davis av.
Starkey E. Frank, Cypress st.
Starkweather Archibald, Davis av.
Stearns Frank A. Pleasant st.
Stearns John J. Holden st.
Stearns William B. Pleasant st.
Steese Edwin A. S. Gardner rd.
Stetson A. Henry, Harvard st.
Stevens Charles B. Washington st.
Stevenson Alexander, Boylston st.
Stewart John A. Washington st.
Stewart Samuel, Boylston st.
Stirling Joseph A. South st.
Stillings Lee C. Chestnut Hill av.
Stiles George A. Harvard st.
Stitt Frederick, White pl.
Stitt George E. White pl.
Stitt James, Walnut st.
Stiverman Clement, Boylston st.
Stoddard Paul W. Elm pl.
Stodder Henry F. Walnut st.
Stone William H. Washington st.
Storey Charles W. Walnut st.
Storrow Edward C. High st.
Summers William J. Brookline av.
Sutherland Robert, High st.
Swan Reuben S. Harvard av.
Swan Thomas, Roberts pl.
Sweeney John, White pl.
Sweeney John W. Fay pl.
Sweeney Thomas, Pearl st.
Sweeney Thomas, Ackers av.
Sweeney Timothy J. Fay pl.
Swett Charles W. Beacon st.

Taffe John, Heath st.
Taffe Michael, Brookline av.
Taffe William, Heath st.
Taggart Hugh, Pearl st.
Talbot Thomas H. Webster pl.
Tarrant John, Pearl st.
Tay William, Washington st.
Taylor Charles H. Boylston st.
Taylor Frank, Park st.
Taylor Henry, Beacon st.
Taylor Kenneth M. Chestnut Hill av.
Thayer Henry R. Davis av.
Thayer Zeba, Centre st.
Therault Peter, Juniper st.
Thomas John P. Washington st.
Thomas Josiah A. Babcock st.
Thomas Patrick M. Washington st.
Thompson John, Davis av.
Thompson Thomas, Boylston pl.
Thorndike Augustus, Pleasant st.
Thornton Charles H. Kent sq.
Tierney Patrick, Davis ct.
Tierney Patrick, Park st.
Tilley James B. Newton st.
Tilley James W. Newton st.
Turley Thomas J. Winthrop pl.
Turner Maurice W. Washington st.
Twombly John H. High st.
Twombly William L. D. High st.
Tyler Clifford M. Harvard st.
Tyley Edwin N. Harvard st.
Tyler Henry, Harvard st.
Tyler William B. Harvard st.

Untersee F. J. Davis av.
Unkels William, Harvard st.

Ventress Edward, Cottage st.
Vining George C. Gorham av.
Vinton Hammond, Monmouth ct.
Viola Gaetano, School st.
Von Arnim Alfred K. Prescott st.
Vose Willard A. Longwood av.
Vose William M. Harvard st.
Vroom C. Wallace, Washington st.

Wade Eben H. Kent st.
Wade Snell O. Harvard st.
Wakefield F. Manton, Walnut st.
Waldo Clarence H. High st.
Walizer Lincoln, School st.
Walker John, Beacon st.
Walker John, Washington st.
Wall Patrick, Pearl st.
Wallace William E. Boylston st.
Walsh John, Cameron st.
Walsh Thomas F. Boylston st.
Walsh William J. Boylston st.
Walter Minot W. Harvard av.
Walters Joseph, Summit av.
Ward James H. Warren st.

POLL TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Ward Julius H. Waverly st.	Wells Horace E. Juniper st.	Winchester Edmund, Harvard st.
Ward Melvin T. Carlton st.	Wells John S. Longwood av.	Wing Joseph, Summit av.
Ward Patrick, Pearl st.	Wesselhœft Carl, Washington st.	Winslow Roland F. Allerton st.
Ward Thomas, Pearl st.	Wesselhœft George P. School st.	Wise Stewart W. Beacon st.
Ward Thomas P. Warren st.	West Edmund E. Waverly st.	Woh Hop, Washington st.
Ward William, Pearl st.	Whalen William F. Boylston pl.	Wolfe William, High st.
Warren Charles B. Harvard av.	Whalen James M. White pl.	Wood Charles H. jr. Davis av.
Wason Leonard C. Harvard st.	Wheeler James, Boylston st.	Wood Max W. Auburn st.
Waterhouse Charles S. Coolidge st.	Whidden Renton, Longwood av.	Wood Sidney E. Newton st.
Waterfall Sydney, Commonwealth av.	Whipple Sherman L. Kent st.	Wood William, Linden pl.
Waterman William E. Prospect st.	White Joseph F. Boylston st.	Wood William H. Perry st.
Waterson Charles E. Washington st.	White Mark, Juniper st.	Woodard Herbert S. Boylston st.
Waterson William, Pearl st.	White Michael, Ridgeway pl.	Woodbury Arthur P. Washington st.
Watson Alexander, School st.	White William H. Warren st.	Woodbury William P. Washington st.
Watson Arthur M. Roberts pl.	Whitford Richard, Washington st.	Woods Alexander, Pearl st.
Watson Ernest, School st.	Whittaker William, Babcock st.	Woods Frank F. Beacon st.
Watson Ernest W. Roberts pl.	Whittier Francis F. Davis av.	Woods Michael, Walter av.
Watson Ephraim, Boylston st.	Whittle William C. Freeman st.	Woodward Edson F. Warren st.

Watson Robert J. Pearl st.
Watt George, Kerrigan pl.
Watt James, Washington st.
Watts James, Harvard st.
Wayland George F. Elm st.
Wear John E. Chestnut st.
Webb Walter G. Webster pl.
Webber Charles F. Reservoir lane.
Webber William B. Newton st.
Weiner John H. Harvard st.
Weinstein Edward R. Boylston st.
Weinstein Rupert, Boylston st.
Weirs James, Sewall av.
Weiser William, Sullivan rd.
Welch Bernard, School st.
Welch John, Boylston st.
Welch Michael, Chestnut Hill av.
Welch Patrick J. Flora st.
Wells Clarence S. Longwood av.
Whitney John H. Washington st.
Wholey Timothy, Flora st.
Wight Capen, Sullivan rd.
Wilder William H. jr. Park st.
Wilkinson Guy, Elm st.
Wilkinson Joseph, Perry st.
Williams Arthur C. Thayer pl.
Williams Frederick, Washington st.
Williams John R. Francis st.
Williams Moses, jr. Walnut st.
Williamson William H. Cottage st.
Wilson Alexander M. Walnut st.
Wilson Charles H. Linden pl. ct.
Wilson Henry L. Harris st.
Wilson James, Linden pl.
Wilson Joseph, Juniper st.
Wilson John, Egmont st.
Wilson William, Colchester st.
Wilson William J. Villa lane.
Wright Andrew, Kent st.
Wright George H. Francis st.
Wrightington Stewart, Francis st.
Wyman Albert L. Harvard st.
Wyman Reuben A. Boylston st.

Young Arthur H. Washington st.
Young Edward P. Harvard av.
Young Frederick R. Harvard av.
Young Frederick S. Webster st.
Young George A. Roberts pl.
Young Harry, Sewall av.
Young Henry, Washington st.
Young John, Sewall st.
Young John W. Walnut st.
Young Nelson N. Washington st.
——— Anthony, Washington st.
——— Charles, Washington st.

WOMEN ASSESSED A POLL TAX OF FIFTY CENTS.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	NAMES AND RESIDENCES.
Ball Mary A. Walter av.	Gibbs Mary C. Tappan st.	Nash Frances B. Auburn st.
Bancroft Mary C. Cypress pl.	Gibson Adelia C. Washington st.	Nash Susan S. Auburn st.
Bigham Annie E. Brookline av.	Gifford Florence N. Harvard av.	Nevers Henrietta A. Washington st.
Birkmaier Anna, Sewall st.	Gowan Laura B. Harvard pl.	
Bond Lizzie M. Harvard st.	Guild Sarah E. M. Elm pl.	Parker Euphemia M. Walnut st.
Borden Clara E. Thorndike st.		Patterson Catherine C. Harvard pl.
Bowker Julia M. Harvard st.	Harding Eliza W. Kent st.	Paul Mary E. Davis av.
Bowker Ruth H. Harvard st.	Harkness Mary, Sewall st.	Peirce Mary L. Harvard st.
Brooks Janet S. Summit av.	Harris Anna W. Vernon st.	Peirce Mary Louisa, Harvard st.
Bugbee Eliza S. High st.	Harris Kate A. Vernon st.	Poor Esther H. Davis av.
Burdett Mary M. Harvard av.	Harrington Kate, Pond av.	Potter Isabella A. Kent st.
Burgess Julia K. Auburn st.	Head Fanny D. Harvard st.	
	Heard Fanny, Allerton st.	Richardson Amanda, Kent st.
Campbell Isabella F. School st.	Hook Maria C. Newton st.	Robinson Mary L. Harvard st.
Candage Ella M. Kent st.	Hooper Florence M. Goodwin pl.	Rogers Sarah C. Tappan st.
Candler Ida G. High st.	Howe Camelia A. Waverly st.	
Carpenter Agnes C. Cypress st.	Hunnewell Kate H. Auburn st.	Sabina Mary L. Harvard st.
Chapman Georgia A. Centre st.	Hunnewell Mary, Auburn st.	Sanborn Mary F. A. School st.
Clapp Mary C. Newton st.		Schlesinger Mary, Warren st.
Cobb Lucilla B. Washington st.	James Florence A. Waverly st.	Sears Isabella P. Linden pl. ct.
Cobb Emily C. W. Gorham av.	James M. Louise, Waverly st.	Shepard Florence O. Clark rd.
Collins Florence M. School st.	Jenney Mary H. Walnut st.	Shepard Susie G. Gardner rd.
Colman Clarinda F. Harvard st.	Jose Dorcas H. High st.	Simmons Sarah E. Cypress st.
Cooper Frances A. Perry st.	Joyce Elizabeth W. Washington st.	Smith Dora B. Coolidge st.
Corbett Abbie, Washington st.		Smith Elizabeth M. Andem pl.
Cotton Mary F. Cypress st.	Kennard Caroline A. Walnut st.	Smith Mary A. Thayer pl.

Cousens Sarah C. Commonwealth av.
Crane Annie E. High st.
Creelman Maggie E. Washington st.
Cummings Emma G. Cypress st.
Cummings H. Alma, Cypress st.
Cutler Elizabeth L. Chestnut pl.
Cutler Harriet S. Chestnut pl.
Cutler Sarah L. Chestnut pl.

Dale Catherine M. Gorham av.
Dewing Alice B. Washington st.
Dorr Dorcas S. Washington st.
Drown Mary F. Monmouth st.
Dyer Fannie L. Gorham av.

Edgerly Martha W. Irving st.
Edwards Lizzie M. Harvard st.

Field Carrie E. Washington st.
Finney Catharine B. Harvard pl.
Flanders H. B. Auburn st.
Flint Lucy W. Walnut st.
Floyd Mary C. Harvard st.
Flynn Sarah J. D. Walter av.

Garrett Bina O. Kent st.

Kenrick Angie H. Gorham av.
Kenrick Jennie M. Perry st.
Kennan Josephine S. Washington st.
Kimball Mellie P. Auburn st.
Kingman Eliza E. Washington st.
Libby Alice M. Centre st.
Libby Ellen J. Centre st.
Leighton Jennie, Linden pl.
Long Carrie A. School st.
Lovett Almira P. Walnut st.
Lyon Arabella, Thayer pl.
Lynch Mary, Linden pl.

Macomber Fanny, Cypress st.
Mailloux M. Louise, Boylston st.
Mansfield Edith, Washington st.
Mansfield Mary, Washington st.
Mansfield Sarah, Washington st.
Margeson Mary Y. Harvard ct.
Mathews Sophia L. Elm st.
McCausland Louise C. Washington st.
McCullough Martha J. School st.
Miles Lizzie B. Gorham av.
Moran Mary Jane, White pl.
Morrison Margaret, Harvard ct.

Stanfield Annie B. White pl.
Stanfield Mary J. White pl.
Stearns Caroline B. Holden st.
Stearns Harriet A. Holden st.
Stearns S. Louisa, Holden st.
Stitt Annie E. Walnut st.
Stodder Isabella R. Walnut st.

Tobey Elizabeth S. Harris st.
Tooker Mary E. Walnut st.
Tuttle Elizabeth L. Washington st.
Tyndale Susannah F. High st.

White Elizabeth H. Tappan st.
White Harriet F. Tappan st.
White Mary A. Tappan st.
Whittier Katie E. Davis av.
Wilson Mary A. Walter av.
Winchester Annie B. Harvard st.
Winchester Lizzie T. Harvard st.
Winsor Linda K. Walnut st.
Woods Anna W. Prospect st.
Wrightington Catharine G. Francis st.

Young Mary E. Washington st.

LIST OF RESIDENTS ASSESSED MORE THAN POLL TAX FOR 1890.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Abbott Catharine A. Harvard st	....	.....	House cor. Vernon st. 10000, lot 20176 ft. 13000, house Vernon st. 3200, lot 6609 ft. 2600, house Perry st. 8500, lot 13,500 ft. 6700	$44,000	$396.00
Abbott Hollis E. Harvard st	$2	$2,500		.....	24.50
Abercrombie Elizabeth, Linden pl	....	1,900		.....	17.10
Abercrombie William H. Linden pl	2	5,000	House 5000, stable 500, lot 17700 ft. 7000	12,500	159.50
Adams Benjamin F. Marion st	2	12,000	House 6000, stable 500, lot 11163 ft. 6000	12,500	222.50
Adams Charles P. Harris st	2	9,400		.....	86.60
Adams Emma K. Longwood av	....	2,000		.....	18.00
Adams Francis P. Marion st	2	500		.....	6.50
Adams James, Longwood av	2	2,600	House 7500, lot 15018 ft. 11000	18,500	191.90
Adams John S. Summit av	2	3,000		.....	29.00
Adams Margaret B. Harris st	....	.....	House 5000, lot 4164 ft. 2200	7,200	64.80
Adams Matthew, Freeman st	2	.....	House 2600, lot 8035 ft. 2200	4,800	45.20
Addicks Frederick P. Sumner rd	2	4,000		.....	38.00
Alden Katharine R. Tappan st	....	.....	House 12000, lot 2600 ft. 2400	14,400	129.60
Alford Ellen J. Kent st	....	.....	House 14000, stable 3000, lot 22897 ft. 14000	31,000	279.00
Alford Orlando H. Kent st	2	25,000		.....	227.00
Allen Edward F. Prospect st	2	400	House 3200, lot 4760 ft. 2800	6,000	59.60
Allen Frederick P. Edgehill rd	2	500		.....	6.50
Allen Philip S. Green st	2	3,000	House 4000, stable 600, lot 15438 ft. 6000	10,600	124.40
Allen Rufus S. Dudley st	2	.....	House 2000, barn 100, lot 44000 ft. 2300	4,400	41.60
Alley MacKenzie L. Aspinwall av	2	5,000	House 7500, lot 9651 ft. 4800	12,300	157.70
Ames Seth, estate of, by trustees, Colchester st	....	50,000	House 8000, lot 21780 ft. 17500	25,500	679.50
Amory Charles W. Powell st	2	60,000		.....	542.00
Andrews Robert D. Walnut st	2	2,500		.....	24.50
Andrews Sarah W. Vernon st	....	.....	House 3000, lot 6778 ft. 2600	5,600	50.40
Andrews Walter E. Heath st	2	2,000		.....	20.00
Anthony Clara W. Sewall av	....	.....	House 12000, stable 3000, lot 16116 ft. 9600	24,600	221.40
Anthony Edgar W. Sewall av	2	5,000		.....	47.00

Appleton Charles B. Aspinwall av	2	.....	House 7000, lot 7226 ft. 3600	10,600	97.40
Armstrong George W. Marion st	2	50,000	House Beacon st. 20000, stable 5000, lot 31874 ft. 26000	51,000	911.00
Aspinwall Thomas, Edgehill rd.	2	2,000		.....	20.00
Aspinwall William, Gardner rd.	2	2,000	House 4000, stable 1500, land 89685 ft. 28000 land between Gardner rd. and Washington st. 49960 ft. 19000, house Aspinwall av. 100, lot 24295 ft. 12000	64,600	601.40
Atherton George E. Fisher av.	2	5,000		.....	47.00
Atkinson Edward, Heath av	2	25,000	House 7500, stable 1200, vegetable house 300, lot 1½ a. 6500	15,500	366.50
Atkinson Edward, executor estate of Charles Heath	....	25,000	House Heath av. 5500, stable 600, land 9½ a. 36000, house 3500, lot ¾ a. 3500, land 45500 ft. 3000	52,100	693.90
Atkinson Edward, trustee for estate Misses Heath	....	10,000	House Heath av. 2700, stable 400, land 3½ a. 13000	16,100	234.90
Atkinson George, Mountfort st.	2	7,500		.....	69.50
Austin Esther A. Winchester st	....	.....	House 9000, stable 2500, lot 16000 ft. 11000	21,500	193.50
Austin William, Winchester st.	....	5,000		.....	47.00
Bachelder Charles W. Prospect st	2	.....	House 2500, stable 300, lot 4730 ft. 2800	5,600	52.40
Bachelder Mrs. Maria C. Monmouth st.	....	5,000		.....	45.00
Bacon Agnes R. Park st.	....	.....	House 4500, lot 51178 ft. 13500	18,000	162.00
Bacon Francis H. Washington st.	2	3,500		.....	33.50
Bacon Thomas H. Park st.	2	500		.....	6.50
Bailey Arthur H. Aspinwall av.	2	500		.....	6.50
Baker Alpheus S. Harvard st	2	500		.....	6.50
Baker Benjamin F. Cypress st	2	.....	House 2300, lot 10000 ft. 4000, shop Washington st. 200, stable Pearl st. 500, lot 6333 ft. 5000, house 5500, lot Vernon st. 12000 ft. 4800	22,300	202.70
Baker Charles M. Ivy st	2	2,000	House 10000, lot 10665 ft. 6500, lot 2500 ft. 1300	17,800	180.20
Baker Harriet M. Newton st.	....	.....	House 1000, land 757704 ft. 5500, land 30 a. 15000	21,500	193.50
Baker James, Newton st.	2	10,000		.....	92.00
Baker Joseph F. Harvard st	2	7,500	House 10000, stable 2000, lot 24774 ft. 15000	27,000	312.50
Balch Arthur S. Beacon st.	2	1,000	House 15000, lot 3600 ft. 6300	21,300	202.70
Bancroft Mrs. Charles P. Cypress pl	....	.....	House 4500, stable 500, lot 30858 ft. 9500	14,500	130.50
Barnes S. Lizzie	....	.....	House 12000, lot 14475 ft. 10800	22,800	205.20
Barnes Winthrop H. Carlton st.	2	3,000		.....	29.00
Barnett Abbie L. Heath av.	....	4,000	House 4500, stable 500, land 2 a. 7000	11,000	144.00

TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Barrett Adelaide A. Goddard av. by trustee	....	$6,700			$60.30
Barrett Mrs. James, Sewall st	....		House 300, lot 1540 ft. 400	$700	6.30
Barrett Patrick, Brookline av	$2		House 400, lot 2300 ft. 1200	1,600	16.40
Barry David A. Linden pl	2		House Cameron st. 1400, lot 3200 ft. 1100	2,500	24.50
Barry Michael, Boylston st	2	100	House 300, lot 20000 ft. 500	800	9.20
Barry William, Chestnut Hill av	2		House 200, lot 11200 ft. 700	900	10.10
Barthelmes John C. guardian Isabella P. L. Miller, Washington st	....		House Boylston st. 3000, lot 1705 ft. 800	3,800	34.20
Bartlett Ada D. Searle av	....		House 3500, lot 4000 ft. 1400	4,900	44.10
Bates Jacob P. Longwood av	2	12,000	House 10500, stable 2000, lot 17085 ft. 12000, lot south side Longwood av. 11494 ft. 7200, house Francis st. 3000, lot 18599 ft. 6200, lot cor. Centre and Williams st. 6086 ft. 2400	43,300	499.70
Beals John W. trustee, Boylston st	....	1,200			10.80
Bean Mary A. and Emma J. Davis av	....		House 4000, lot 4658 ft. 1700	5,700	51.30
Bearse Horace L. Sumner rd	2	2,000			20.00
Bearse Janet S. Sumner rd	....		House 11000, lot 24025 ft. 7300	18,300	164.70
Beatty Margaret, Brookline av	....		House 600, do. 400, do. 500, lot 4500 ft. 2300	3,800	34.20
Beck Frederick, Davis av	2	5,500	House 4000, lot 35092 ft. 13000	17,000	204.50
Beecher Luther F. Davis av	2	500			6.50
Beecher Mary C. Davis av	....		House 1800, lot 3150 ft. 1100, house 1500, lot 3115 ft. 900	5,300	47.70
Bemis Frank B. Colchester st	2	1,000			11.00
Bennett Elizabeth D. Walnut st. by trustee	....	14,200			127.80
Bennett Harry D. Walnut st	2	1,500			15.50
Bennett Harry D. Walnut st. by trustee	....	7,400			66.60
Bennett Helen M. Walnut st. by trustee	....	7,800			70.20
Bennett Samuel C. Walnut st	2	2,000			20.00
Bennett Stephen D. Walnut st	2	10,900	House 5000, stable 600, cottage 500, land 181345 ft. 35000	41,100	470.00

Bennett Stephen D. Walnut st. trustee.	....	54,500		.....	490.50
Bennett Stephen H. Walnut st. trustee.	....	14,300		.....	128.70
Bennigan Hugh, Harvard st	2	1,000		.....	11.00
Benton Austin W. Marion st	2	35,000	House 6000, stable 1000, house Beacon st. 5000, lot 16466 ft. 15500	27,500	564.50
Berry James, Kent st	2	1,000	House 6500, stable 500, lot 24667 ft. 16500	23,500	222 50
Bigelow Caroline T. Chestnut st	....	9,000	House 6500, stable 1000, lot 21800 ft. 4500	12,000	189.00
Bigelow Samuel, Longwood av.	2	.....	Brick house 8500, lot 3672, 3000	11,500	105.50
Bigham William, White pl	2	.....	House 700, lot 1900 ft. 900	1,600	16.40
Bird Albert H. Harvard st	2	10,000	House 8000, stable 2000, house 6000, stable 500, lot 49954 ft. 50000, house Cypress pl. 5000, lot 6530 ft. 2500, lot Webster st. 19850 ft. 8500	82,500	834.50
Bird John A. estate of, Walnut st	....	.....	House 5000, stable 1000, land 40500 ft. 14000, lot 58986 ft. 15000	35,000	315.00
Birkmaier Philip J. Sewall st	2	.....	House 600, lot 2000 ft. 400	1,000	11.00
Bishop Ellen E. Linden pl	....	.....	House 5500, stable 800, shed 100, lot 18000 ft. 5400	11,800	106.20
Bishop Robert, Linden pl	2	4,000		.....	38.00
Bittenbender Fanny S. Longwood av	....	.....	House 7500, lot 11486 ft. 9000	16,500	148.50
Bittenbender Wm. H. Longwood av	2	1,000		.....	11.00
Blake Anna S. C. by trustees	....	60,000		.....	540.00
Blake Arthur W. Washington st	2	120,000	House 6500, stable 1500, land 108000 ft. 40000, lot Cypress pl. 33095 ft. 9500, lot east side Gardner road 148930 ft. 47500, lot Gorham av. 41259 ft. 14000, lot Gorham av. 7020 ft. 2300, triangle lot north side Tappan st. 2994 ft. 900, lot between Tappan st. and railroad 82707 ft. 21000, lot Tappan st. 69229 ft. 11500	154,700	2,474.30
Blake Geo. B. heirs of, Washington st.	....	.....	House 9000, stable 6000, cottage 2000, greenhouse 3000, land 26 a. 250000	270,000	2,430.00
Blaney James M. estate of, Dudley st. Longwood, by trustee	....	55,000	House 7500, lot 24592 ft. 17000	24,500	715.50
Bliss Albert W. Aspinwall av	2	1,000		.....	11.00
Bliss Jennie T. Aspinwall av	....	.....	House 6000, lot 9653 ft. 4800	10,800	97.20
Blodgett Anna R. Williams st	....	3,000	House 4500, lot 7500 ft. 3200	7,700	96.30
Blodgett William, Monmouth ct	2	1,000		.....	11.00
Blow Miss Minnie, Francis st	....	10,000		.....	90.00

TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Boardman Geo. G. Linden pl.	....	$1,000		.....	$11.00
Boardman Mary B. Francis st.	....	.....	House 6000, stable 500, lot 23795 ft. 12000	18,500	166.50
Boardman William E. Francis st.	$2	2,000		.....	20.00
Bock Harry V. Heath st.	2	.....	House 400, lot 3¼ a. 1200	1,600	16.40
Boit Robert A. Hawes st.	2	4,500		.....	42.50
Bond Frederick M. Harvard st.	2	600	Stable 300, store Boylston st. 800	1,100	17.30
Bond Henry, Longwood av.	2	.....	House 6500, lot 2452 ft. 2000	8,500	78.50
Bond Thomas C. Summit av.	2	.....	Land of Wiswall 153775 ft.	15,000	137.00
Boody James H. Gorham av.	2	1,000	House 2000, stable 400, lot 6985 ft. 2400	4,800	54.20
Bourne Abbie E. Thorndike st.	....	.....	House 4000, lot 5305 ft. 2100	6,100	54.90
Bouvé George H. Perry st	2	2,500		.....	24.50
Bouvé Lander M. Waverly st.	2	500		.....	6.50
Bowditch Chas. A. Elm st.	2	500		.....	6.50
Bowditch Elizabeth B. Warren st.	....	50,000	House 15000, stable 3500, greenhouse 1000, cow-barn 500, land 312419 ft. 62000, house Fairmount 1000, lot 36500 ft. 2000, lot do. south side 60000 ft. 5000, lot do. north side 20500 ft. 1500	91,500	1,273.50
Bowditch Elizabeth B. by trustee, Warren st.	....	885,000		.....	7,965.00
Bowditch Frederick C. Warren st.	2	2,500		.....	24.50
Bowditch James H. Tappan st.	2	3,500		.....	33.50
Bowditch Sarah R. Tappan st.	....	3,500		.....	31.50
Bowditch William I. Tappan st.	2	29,000	House 10000, land 141180 ft. 38000, stable 1000, cottage 600, land 330440 ft. 40000, house Walnut st. 5000, lot 10640 ft. 1600, brick house 5400, lot 1830 ft. 800	102,700	1,187.30
Bowditch William I. trustee for Elizabeth Higgenson	....	3,000		.....	27.00
Bowditch William I. trustee for Thorndike heirs	....	6,200		.....	55.80

Bowditch William I. trustee for Mary E. Hall	....	4,400	House High st. 4500, stable 600, land 112242 ft. 27000..	32,100	328.50
Bowditch William I. guardian of Frank C. Warren	....	19,800	House Warren st. 3800, stable 500, lot 55231 ft. 3300, land Dudley st. 95696 ft. 5000	12,600	291.60
Bowditch William I. trustee for Sarah S. Warren	....	4,200	House Prospect st. 2000, stable 200, lot 5000 ft. 2000...	4,200	75.60
Bowditch William I. trustee under will of George Griggs	....	19,200	Land Newton st. 20½ a. 2000, do. north side Heath st. 6⅜ a. 800, do. between Newton and Heath sts. 27½ a. 3000, do. Newton st. 9½ a. 1000, land west side Harvard st. 170878 ft. 33000	39,800	531.00
Bowditch William I. and Frederick C. trustees for Tappan & Hulett	....	15,200	House Aspinwall av. 4500, stable 300, lot 29575 ft. 7500, lot Toxteth st. 13000 ft. 5800	18,100	299.70
Bowen Ann, Walnut st	2	.....	House 4500, lot 12973 ft. 5500, shop 500, lot 2818 ft. 1100, block Juniper st. 3500, wooden block 4500, lot 7200 ft. 2200	21,800	196.20
Bowker Arthur W. Aspinwall av	2	1,000	.....	.....	11.00
Bowker Edwin P. Aspinwall av	2	500	.....	.....	6.50
Bowker Watts H. Aspinwall av	2	1,000	Unfinished house Brook st. 5000, lot Brook st. 71340 ft. 12000	17,000	164.00
Bowker W. H. & E. P. Aspinwall av..	....	.....	House 9000, lot 14172 ft. 7000, house 7500, lot 6336 ft. 3200, lot Aspinwall av. 21310 ft. 5000	31,700	285.30
Bowker William C. Harvard st	2	.....	House unfinished Cypress st. 2500, lot 5880 ft. 2300, lot 4899 ft. 2000	6,800	63.20
Bowman Alonzo, School st	2	.....	House 1200, lot 5000 ft. 2300	3,500	33.50
Boynton George F. Davis av	2	.....	House 3000, do. 3500, lot 10172 ft. 4000, block Washington st. 12000, lot 3351 ft. 5000	27,500	249.50
Boynton Brothers, Washington st	....	5,000	.....	.....	45.00
Brackett I. Lewis, Pleasant st	2	500	House 3500, lot 13420 ft. 5500	9,000	87.50
Bradford Edward D. Washington st....	2	250	.....	.....	4.25
Bradlee Eliza W. Beacon st	....	.....	House 15000, lot 3600 ft. 6300	21,300	191.70
Bradley Annie B. Longwood av	....	.....	House 8500, lot 11494 ft. 8000	16,500	148.50
Bradley Frederick, Beacon st	N. R	.....	House 35000, lot 14000 ft. 16800	51,800	466.20
Bradley William H. Longwood av	2	2,000	.....	.....	20.00

TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Bramhall Adeline H. Vernon st	....	.....	House 6000, stable 1000, billiard house 500, lot 29050 ft. 14500	$22,000	$198.00
Bramhall William T. Vernon st	$2	$1,100	.....	.....	11.90
Bray Mellen M. Walnut st	2	1,000	.....	.....	11.00
Breed Charles S. Beacon st	2	500	.....	.....	6.50
Breslin Letitia, High st	....	1,000	.....	.....	9.00
Brett Zenas F. Harvard st	2	500	House 3500, stable 500, lot 17500 ft. 10500	14,500	137.00
Brewer Maria G. Walnut st	....	2,000	.....	.....	18.00
Brookline Club, Harvard st	....	2,000	.....	.....	18.00
Brookline Gas Light Co. Washington st	....	215,000	Gas works and office 20000, stable 1500, lot 56137 ft. 44000, coal shed 600, lot marsh 23221 ft. 7500, gas holder Walter av. 30000, lot 25339 ft. 8000, gas holder Washington st. 30000, house 1200, lot 37494 ft. 13000 lot of Kelly, Pearl st. 1797 ft. 1000 buildings Cypress st. 1000, lot 20033 ft. 5500, buildings Pearl st. 4000	167,300	3,440.70
Brookline National Bank, Wash'n st	....	100,000	.....	.....	900.00
Brookline Savings Bank, Wash'n st	....	.....	Bank building 2500, lot 2400 ft. 3600	6,100	54 90
Brooks Gardner C. Summit av	2	500	.....	.....	6.50
Brooks George, Harvard st	2	5,000	House 5500, stable 800, lot 33555 ft. 13500	19,800	225.20
Brooks Geo. K. Davis av	2	500	.....	.....	6.50
Brown C. Dudley, Washington st	2	1,500	.....	.....	15.50
Brown D. Austin, Cypress st	2	1,500	.....	.....	15.50
Brown Hannah E. Harvard st	....	.....	House 6000, lot 9220 ft. 4600	10,600	95.40
Brown Hannah T. Tappan st	....	.....	House 12000, lot 2600 ft. 2400	14,400	129.60
Brown Hattie M. Thorndike st	....	.....	House 4000, lot 4313 ft. 1700	5,700	51.30
Brown Howard N. Walnut st	2	2,000	.....	.....	20.00
Brown Jane, Walnut st	....	.....	House 1000, lot 9600 ft. 4500	5,500	49.50
Brown John, Boylston st	2	.....	Lot Boylston st. 4000 ft. 1800	1,800	18.20
Brown Merrill V. & Co. Harvard st	....	4,000	.....	.....	36.00
Brown Norville W. *et al.*, by trustee, Davis av	....	30,600	.....	.....	275.40

Brown Rosetta J. P. Gardner rd	....	12,500	Land Winthrop and Gardner roads 21750 ft. 10500	10,500	207.00
Brown Thomas S. Harvard st	2	2,500	House 3000, stable 1500, lot 12500 ft. 10100	14,600	155.90
Brown Louis L	2	500			6.50
Brownell Evelyn H. Pleasant st.	....	.....	Land Green st. 15745 ft	6,200	55.80
Buckingham Edwin B. Colchester st.	2	30,000		.....	272.00
Buckingham Mary E. Colchester st.	....	.....	House cor. Carlton st. 6500, lot 13500 ft. 13000, lot 9418 ft. 5600	25,100	225.90
Bullard Charles G. Francis st.	2	3,000		.....	29.00
Burdett Ellen S. Tappan st.	....	.....	House 6500, lot 17152 ft. 5700	12,200	109.80
Burdett Everett W. Perry st.	2	3,000		.....	29.00
Burdett Frank W. Harvard st.	2	500		.....	6.50
Burdett George A. Tappan st.	2	1,000		.....	11.00
Burdett Horatio S. Harvard av.	2	18,000	House 7000, stable 1000, lot 35800 ft. 10500, lot Gardner rd. 17777 ft. 6500, lot Sullivan rd. 23023 ft. 7000	32,000	452.00
Burdett Horatio S. trustee, Harvard av.	....	.....	House 2800, lot 13261 ft. 3900	6,700	60.30
Burgess Jerusha A. Auburn st.	....	5,000	House 18000, lot 39135 ft. 15500, stable 4000, lot 6945 ft. 2700	40,200	406.80
Burgess Sidney W. Fisher av.	2	1,000		.....	11.00
Burgess Sophia K. Aspinwall av.	....	1,500	House 6500, lot 6040 ft. 3000	9,500	99.00
Burgett Ella M.	....	.....	House Park st. unfinished 3000, lot 20000 ft. 10000	13,000	117.00
Burgett Henry W. Walnut st.	2	5,000		.....	47.00
Burke Thomas, Pearl st.	2	.....	House 800, lot 1285 ft. 500	1,300	13.70
Burns John, Sewall st.	2	.....	House 300, lot 2660 ft. 600	900	10.10
Burpee George C. Kent sq.	2	500		.....	6.50
Butler William H. Davis av.	2	1,500		.....	15.50
Butler William S. Longwood av.	2	12,000	House 5500, stable 1000, lot 21000 ft. 12300	18,800	279.20
Buzzell John C. Harvard st.	2	2,000		.....	20.00
Byrnes Patrick, Chestnut Hill av.	2	200	House 1000, barn 200, lot 32000 ft. 2500	3,700	37.10
Cabot Amy H. Warren st.	....	.....	House 16000, stable 2500, shed 200, land 16⅞ a. 50000, house Heath st. 500, barn 2000, land 19½ a. 26000, house Clyde st. 800, land 592416 ft. 15000	113,000	1,017.00
Cabot Amy H. Warren st. by trustees.	....	800,000		.....	7,200.00
Cabot Edward C. High st.	2	56,000	House 6000, land 106343 ft. 10000	16,000	650.00
Cabot Follen, Edgehill rd.	2	3,000	House 4500, lot 20442 ft. 6500	11,000	128.00
Cabot Francis and W. I. Bowditch, trustees, Heath st.	....	.....	House High st. 2500, lot 10500 ft. 4600	7,100	63.90

TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Cabot Francis, Heath st.	$2	$12,000	House 5500, stable 1000, land 189000 ft. 18000	$24,500	$330.50
Cabot Geo. E. High st.	2	2,000			20.00
Cabot J. Elliot, Clyde st.	2	98,000	House 6000, barn 800, land 226512 ft. 15000	21,800	1,080.20
Cabot Helen N. Edgehill rd.	....	.....	House 8000, lot 12226 ft. 4500, lot Cumberland rd. 14496 ft. 4500	17,000	153.00
Cabot Henry B. Heath st.	2	1,300			13.70
Cabot John H. Edgehill rd.	2	15,000	House White pl. 1300, lot 3720 ft. 1800	3,100	164.90
Cabot Louis, Warren st.	2	115,000			1,037.00
Cabot Marianna, Edgehill rd.	....	40,000	House 5000, lot 19858 ft. 7000	12,000	468.00
Cabot Mary E. Edgehill rd	....	7,000			63.00
Cabot Samuel, Edgehill rd.	2	1,500			15.50
Cabot Walter C. Heath st.	2	160,000	House 20000, stable 5000, farmhouse and shed, 3000, land 26⅗ a. 63000	91,000	2,261.00
Cabot William R. Clyde st.	2	6,000			56.00
Campbell Adam, Reservoir lane	2	300			4.70
Campbell Charles V. Davis av.	2	1,000			11.00
Candage Rufus G. F. Kent st.	2	3,000	House 4500, lot 19787 ft. 14000	18,500	195.50
Candler John W. High st.	2	20,000	House 12000, stable 1000, land 77360 ft. 30000, four houses Edgehill rd. 18000, land 19069 ft. 8000	69,000	803.00
Candler Susan, estate of, High st.	....	6,000			54.00
Candler William L. Washington st.	2	5,000			47.00
Cantwell John, Morss av.	2	.....	House 2000, do. 1700, lot 3600 ft. 1300	5,000	47.00
Cantwell Catharine, Boylston st.	2	.....	House 1200, lot 2901 ft. 1400	2,600	23.40
Canty Julia F. White pl.	....	.....	House 800, lot 1811 ft. 900, house Boylston st. 3000, lot 4000 ft. 1800, unfinished house Cameron st. 800	7,300	65.70
Carleton William F. Harvard st.	2	2,500			24.50
Carmody John, Brookline av.	2	.....	New block 6000, lot 3661 ft. 1900	7,900	73.10
Carpenter George N. Cypress st.	2	4,000	House 7500, lot 12911 ft. 5500	13,000	155.00
Carroll Dennis J. Heath st. estate	....	.....	Shop 500, lot 21037 ft. 300	800	7.20
Carroll Martin, Hammond st.	2	.....	House 500, lot 28000 ft. 1200	1,700	15.30
Carroll Walter, Cypress st.	2	.....	House 1100, lot 3350 ft. 800	1,900	19.10

Carter James L. Carlton st.	2	2,500			24.50
Casey Ellen, Boylston st.	....	.....	House 3000, lot 3300 ft. 1400	4,400	39.60
Chace Reuben A. Holden st.	2	.....	House Holden st. 2500, stable 200, lot 4720 ft. 2800, block stores Washington st. 4000, lot 1800 ft. 3000, brick block, stores, &c., 6500, lot 2160 ft. 3000	22,000	200.00
Chambers Joseph W. Longwood	2	.....	Lot Longwood av. 5098 ft. 3500	.....	33.50
Chamberlin Thomas, est. of, Beacon st.	....	.....	House 2000, stable 300, land 211138 ft. 50000	52,300	470.70
Chadwick Ida M. Williams st.	....	.....	House 4500, lot 5500 ft. 2700	7,200	64.80
Chandler Alfred D. Boylston st.	2	5,000		.....	47.00
Chandler Eliza J. Washington st	....	.....	House 6500, stable 1500, lot 96816 ft. 29000	37,000	333.00
Chandler John, Chestnut Hill rd.	2	1,000		.....	11.00
Chandler Lucy B. Chestnut Hill rd	....	.....	House 6500, lot 30344 ft. 3000	9 500	85.50
Chandler Mary M. Boylston st.	....	.....	House 9000, lot 27750 ft. 8000	17,000	153.00
Channing Anna K. Chestnut Hill av.	....	.....	House 6500, lot 15075 ft. 3000	9,500	85.50
Channing Walter, Chestnut Hill av	2	7,500	House 12000, stable 1500, land 205785 ft. 37000, hospital building 8000	58,500	596.00
Chapin Horace D. trustee, Walley av.	....	.....	House 7500, lot 13871 ft. 5500	13,000	117.00
Chapin Horace D. trustee for Mrs. Dana *et al*	....	12,000		.....	108.00
Chapin Horace D. Walley av.	2	4,000		.....	38.00
Chapin Horace D. guardian	....	14,300		.....	128.70
Chapin Nathaniel G. Walley av.	2	500		.....	6.50
Chapman Lucinda, estate of, Walnut st.	....	3,500		.....	31.50
Chase Charles G. St. Paul st.	2	8,500	House 8500, stable 1000, lot 29000 ft. 13000, stable 1000, lot 17000 ft. 7000	30,500	353.00
Chase Charles, Washington st.	2	3,000	House 3700, lot 4209 ft. 3300, stable 1500, lot 5045 ft. 4000	12,500	141.50
Chase Edith, by guardian, Park st.	....	1 500		.....	13.50
Chase Ellen, Washington st	....	40,000	Lot Sullivan rd. 27257 ft	13,500	481.50
Chase Harry E. Auburn st.	2	1,500		.....	15.50
Chase Henry S. estate of, St. Paul st.	....	26,000	House 12000, stable 1200, lot 73134 ft. 28000, house by Pierce 12000, lot 51398 ft. 17500	70,700	870.30
Chase H. Lincoln, Auburn st	2	15,000		.....	137.00
Chase J. Eastman, Harvard av	2	500		.....	6.50
Chase Mary G. St. Paul st	....	.....	House Aspinwall av. 6000, stable 400, lot 31500 ft. 15700	22,100	198.90
Chase Sarah, St. Paul st.	....	41,300		.....	371.70
Chase Salome B. Beacon st	....	.....	House unfinished 15000, lot 21093 ft. 20000	35,000	315.00

TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Chase Susan R. Auburn st	....	$30,000	House 1500, stable 500, lot 39864 ft. 19000	$34,500	$580.50
Chase Walter G. St. Paul st	$2	1,000			11.00
Chase William L. St. Paul st	2	50.000			452.00
Cheney Alfred A. Harvard st	2	1,000			11.00
Chester Walstein R. Walnut st	2	5,000			47.00
Chester Walstein R. trustee	....		House 3000, stable 800, lot 35192 ft. 9500, house 2500, lot 14676 ft. 3800	19,600	176.40
Child Horace W. Monmouth ct	2	1,000			11.00
Christie Josiah N. Thayer pl	2		House 1400, lot 3250 ft. 1600, house 600	3,600	34.40
Church Ephraim M. est. of, Harvard st	....		House 1600, lot 8650 ft. 5000	6,600	59.40
Church of Our Saviour, Monmouth st	....		Rectory 12000, lot 5000 ft. 3500	15,500	139.50
Cilley Mrs. Chas. H. Kent st	....	1,000			9.00
Clapp Eliza T. St. Paul st	....		House Perry st. 8500, lot 14400 ft. 7200	15,700	141.30
Clapp James W. St. Paul st	2	3,000	House 6,500, lot 9595 ft. 4800	11,300	130.70
Clapp Otis, estate of, St. Paul st	....	20,000			180.00
Clark Edw. H. Harvard av	2	500			6.50
Clark Edwin, Searle av	2		House 3000, lot 3602 ft. 1300	4,300	40.70
Clark Henry A. Walnut st	2	500			6.50
Clark Henry N. estate of, Kent st	2		House 5000, stable 500, lot 17535 ft. 9500	15,000	135.00
Clark Lyman J. Washington st	2	2,500			24.50
Clark Samuel, Walnut st	2		House 6000, stable 400, lot 27739 ft. 7000, lot Cypress and Boylston sts. 57635 ft. 15000, lot Gorham av. 26805 ft. 9000	37,400	338.60
Clark Samuel and M. Russell	....		Lot Gorham av. 13910 ft.	4,600	41.40
Clark Samuel and Myra M.	....		House 1000, lot 37000 ft. 7000, lot 19387 ft. 1500	9,500	85.50
Clark S. B. R. and Sarah B., Dudley st	....	7,000	Land Heath st. 14 a. 1400	1,400	75.60
Clark T. Emery, Harvard st	2	500			6.50
Clarke Amasa	....	500			6.50
Clarke Amasa, trustee	....	7,300			65.70
Clarke Frances S. Gardner rd	....		House 16000, stable 3500, lot 40740 ft. 16000, lot 15245 ft. 5000	40,500	364.50

Clattenburg James W. Pearl st.	2	600			7.40
Clay Anna G. Walley av	....	.....	House 8500, lot 8800 ft. 3500	12,000	108.00
Clay Thomas H. Walley av	2	1,000		.....	11.00
Clements Thomas W. Davis av	2	.....	Brick block 16000, lot 8700 ft. 7000	23,000	209.00
Clough George A. Harvard av	2	10,000		.....	92.00
Clune John, Boylston st	2	.....	House 2500, lot 4000 ft. 1800	4,300	40.70
Cobb Albert A. Walnut st	2	5,000	House 6000, stable 1000, 2 blocks nine houses 58500, land 200000 ft. 38000	103,500	978.50
Cobb Charles K. Chestnut Hill rd	2	6,500	House 6000, lot 43448 ft. 4500	10,500	155.00
Cobb John C. Walnut st	2	12,000		.....	110.00
Cobb Roscoe A. Gorham av	2	5,500	House 3500, stable and room 1500, lot 17034 ft. 6000, house Thayer pl. 900, do. do. 1300, lot 3000 ft. 1100	14,300	180.20
Coburn Carrie W. Coolidge st	....	.....	House 4000, lot 5175 ft. 2100	6,100	54.90
Codman Henry S. Warren st	2	200		.....	3.80
Codman James M. Warren st	2	50,000		.....	452.00
Codman Sophia M. Aspinwall av	....	.....	House 5000, lot 4443 ft. 2300, lot Brook st. 4254 ft. 1400	8,700	78.30
Codman Wm. C. Jr. Aspinwall av	2	1,000		.....	11.00
Coffin Chas. P. Carlton st	2	500		.....	6.50
Coffin Rufus, Boylston st	2	1,500	House 5500, lot 20388 ft. 2500	8,000	87.50
Coffin Sarah T. Chestnut Hill rd	....	.....	House 10000, stable 3500, lot 68812 ft. 6500, lot 30000 ft. 2500	22,500	202.50
Coffin William H. Chestnut Hill rd	2	3,500		.....	33.50
Colburn Jeremiah, Longwood av	2	4,000	House 10000, stable 1000, lot 19905 ft. 14000	25,000	263.00
Cole Edward B. Aspinwall av	2	2,000	House 7500, stable 1000, lot 10282 ft. 5100	13,600	142.40
Collier John H. Harvard st	2	1,000		.....	11.00
Collier Margaret E. Harvard st	....	.....	House 7500, lot 6781 ft. 4000	11,500	103.50
Collins Daniel, trustee, Brookline av	....	.....	House 700, lot 1568 ft. 800	1,500	13.50
Collins Henry, Washington st	2	3,000		.....	29.00
Collins James, Walter av	2	.....	House 1800, lot 4344 ft. 1400	3,200	30.80
Collins Lucy A. Washington st	....	.....	House 4000, lot 4517 ft. 3700, house formerly Savings Bank 2200, stable 800, lot 4816 ft. 4800	15,500	139.50
Colman Mary E. C. Hammond st	....	.....	House 500, lot 28920 ft. 600	1,100	9.90
Comstock Lucy D. Tappan st	....	5,000	House 7500, lot 12780 ft. 4500	12,000	153.00
Conant Nathaniel, Washington st	2	6,700	House 3000, lot 9685 ft. 9000, stable 500, lot 13192 ft. 5500, brick house 5000, lot 2500 ft. 2500, do. do. 5000 lot 2800 ft. 2800, lot 297 ft. 200, factory building Cypress st. 2500, lot 8606 ft. 3400	39,400	416.90

TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Conant Nathaniel, trustee, Wash'n st..	....	$9,700	.....	.....	$ 87.30
Conant Susan, Washington st.....	....	.....	House unfinished 6,500 Gardner rd. lot 28621 ft. 13000 .	$19,500	175.50
Conners John, Walter av. estate of....	....	.....	House 400, lot 3600 ft. 1200.	1,600	14.40
Conway Mrs. Joanna, Pearl st.....	....	.....	House 800, do. 800, lot 4220 ft. 1400.	3,000	27.00
Cook John, Morss av.....	$2	500	.....	.....	6.50
Coolidge Caroline G. Harvard st.....	....	15,000	.....	.....	135.00
Coolidge David S. est. of, Harvard st...	..	.....	House 3200, barn 400, house in rear 100, land 691788 ft. 88000.....	91,700	825.30
Coolidge George H. Harvard st.....	2	1,500	.....	.....	15.50
Coolidge Henry S. Harvard st.....	2	1,000	House 3000, barn 1500, grain house 400	4,900	55.10
Coolidge James W. Harvard st.....	2	1,500	.....	.....	15.50
Coolidge Julia, Boylston st.....	....	12,500	House 12000, stable 1500, cottage 2500, land 25½ a. 62500.	78,500	819.00
Coolidge Julia, by trustees.....	....	250,000	.....	.....	2,250.00
Coolidge Julia, children, by J. L. Gardner *et al.*, trustees.....	....	92,000	.....	.....	798.00
Coolidge J. Randolph, Boylston st.....	2	75,000	.....	.....	677.00
Coolidge J. Randolph, jr. Boylston st..	2	500	.....	.....	6.50
Coolidge Mary E. Harvard st.....	....	.....	House 4500, lot 11686 ft. 4400.....	8,900	80.10
Coolidge Rebecca H. *et al.*, Webster st.	....	.....	House 2700, lot 9998 ft. 5000.....	7,700	69.30
Corbett William A. Newton st.....	2	.....	House 400, on leased land.....	400	5.60
Corey Abby J. Harvard st.....	....	4,000	.....	.....	36.00
Corey Timothy, est. of, Washington st.	....	48,500	House 4200, barn 300, stable 800, farmhouse 700, stone house by Miss Corey 2500, land 21 a. 100000.....	108,500	1,413.00
Corey Timothy F.....	2	500	.....	.....	6.50
Cotting Amos, Hawes st.....	2	1,000	.....	.....	11.00
Cotting Charles U. Hawes st.....	2	40,000	House 9500, stable 1500, lot 70008 ft. 65000, lot Beacon st. 5014 ft. 5500.....	81,500	1,095.50
Cotton Arria, est. of, by execr's, Kent st	....	60,000	.....	.....	540.00
Cotton Frank B. Kent st.....	2	1,000	.....	.....	11.00
Cotton Walter G. Kent st.....	2	18,000	.....	.....	164.00
Cotton William C. Kent st.....	2	25,000	.....	.....	227.00

Cottrell Abby C. Centre st	....	500		.....	4.50
Country Club, Clyde st	....	3,000	Clubhouse 6000, do. 4000, barn 500, stable 500, barn and shed 600, barn and two sheds 900, land 91⅕ a. 65000, house 4000, stable 600, land 14⅕ a. 15000	97,100	900.90
Cousens Brothers, Commonwealth av	....	.....	House 4500, lot 6153 ft. 6200, block five houses School st. 3000, lot 5944 ft. 5000, house Harvard pl. 1400, lot 2113 ft. 900	21,000	189.00
Cousens John E. Commonwealth av	2	6,000		.....	56.00
Cox Edwin B. Aspinwall av	2	500		.....	6.50
Cox Josephine N. Heath st	....	.....	House (foundation) 5000, stable 2000, cottage 1000, 34⅗ acres land 29000	37,000	333.00
Crafts Emma A. Toxteth st	....	.....	House 4500, lot 5000 ft. 2500	7,000	63.00
Craig Joseph, Freeman st	2	.....	House 3000, lot 8227 ft. 2000	5,000	47.00
Crane Isabella V. Harvard av	....	.....	House 6000, stable 1000, lot 19700 ft. 8800	15,800	142.20
Crane Joshua, High st	2	2,500	House 4000, stable 800, lot 18800 ft. 7500	12,300	135.20
Crane Lewis M. Harvard av	2	3,000		.....	29.00
Creesy Frank L. Kent sq	2	500		.....	6.50
Creesy Susie R. Kent sq	....	7,500	House 4000, lot 4500 ft. 1800	5,800	119.70
Crocker Anna L. Cypress st	....	.....	House 7000, lot 11363 ft. 4500	11,500	103.50
Crocker Ariel B. Cypress st	2	1,000		.....	11.00
Crocker Cornelia W. Washington st	....	.....	House 5500, stable 1500, greenhouse 300, lot 19426 ft. 7000	14,300	128.70
Crocker Nathan H. Washington st	2	500		.....	6.50
Cross Charles R. Walley av	....	2,000	House 12000, lot 11000 ft. 4400	16,400	167.60
Crosby Charles, Aspinwall av	....	.....	House unfinished 2000, lot 4800 ft. 2400	4,400	39.60
Crosby Edwin F. Kent st	2	400		.....	5.60
Crosby Wm. S. Gardner rd	N. R	.....	House 10000, stable 2000, lot 34177 ft. 3500	25,500	229.50
Cullinan Dennis, Oak st	2	.....	House 400, lot 17763 ft. 300	700	8.30
Cummings Charles H. Cypress st	2	1,000		.....	11.00
Cummings Mary, White pl	....	.....	House 1000, lot 3325 ft. 1000	2,000	18.00
Cummings Prentiss, Gardner rd	2	7,500	House 12000, lot 16535 ft. 6500	18,500	236.00
Cunneen Thomas, Hammond st	2	.....	House 400, lot 14200 ft. 400	800	9.20
Cunningham Frederic, Ivy st	2	5,000		.....	47.00
Cunningham Hetty S. Ivy st	....	33,500	House Mountfort st. 6000, lot 20603 ft. 14400, house Essex st. by Langmaid 7000, lot 25830 ft 18000, house "Speedwell" Pearl st. 5000, lot 4630 ft. 1600, house "Hopewell" 5000, lot 3994 ft. 1600	58,600	828.40

TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Cupples Joseph G. Monmouth ct	$2	$1,000			$11.00
Curley James H. Washington st	2		House 1800, lot 1639 ft. 1500	$3,300	31.70
Currier Caroline P. Walnut st			House 3000, lot 5175 ft. 1700, house 7500, lot 10355 ft. 3500	15,700	141.30
Currier Warren G. Washington st	2	5,000	House and store 6000, lot 2064 ft. 3000	9,000	128.00
Curry Cadwallader, High st	2	2,000			20.00
Curry Mary A. High st			House 6500, lot 20362 ft. 8500	15,000	135.00
Curry Mrs. Thomas, Pearl st			House 300, lot 1323 ft. 600	900	8.10
Curtis Helen N. Kent st			House 14000, lot 21224 ft. 13000, stable 1500, lot 16330 ft. 6000	34,500	310.50
Curtis J. Gardner, Kent st	2	12,000			110.00
Curtis Thomas E. Longwood av	2	45,000	House 8000, stable 1000, lot 24957 ft. 16000	25,000	632.00
Cushing Albert H.	2	200			3.80
Cushing George S. Boylston st	2	400	House 3500, lot 28784 ft. 8000, lot 3300 ft. 1300	12,800	120.80
Cushing Hannah E. Harris st			House 4500, lot 4167 ft. 2200	6,700	60.30
Cushing Ira B.	2	2,000			20.00
Cushman Albert, Perry st	2		House 5000, lot 11437 ft. 5500	10,500	96.50
Cusick Andrew J. Boylston st	2		House 1200, lot 3042 ft. 1500	2,700	26.30
Cusick Ann, Brookline av			Lot 2450 ft. 1000	1,000	9 00
Cusick George F. & Co. Washington st		1,200			10.80
Cusick Michael, Washington st	2		House 200, do. 100, lot 5800 ft. 3800	4.100	38.90
Cusick Michael L. Sewall st. pl	2	200	House 1200, lot 5104 ft. 1000	2,200	23.60
Cutler George C. Waverly st	2	1,500			15.50
Cutler Harriet H. Chestnut pl		10,000	House 5500, stable 600, lot 64000 ft. 6000	12,100	198.90
Cutler Helen A. Chestnut st			House 5000, lot 8771 ft. 2000	7,000	63.00
Cutler William S. Chestnut st	2	500			6.50
Cutter Leonard F. Beacon st	2	1,000			11.00
Cutter Marshall M. Kent sq	2	500			6.50
Cutting Charles F. Monmouth st	2	1,000			11.00
Cutts Mrs. Martha J. Longwood av		1,000			9.00
Daland Emily J. E. Fisher av			House 10000, stable 1500, land 63775 ft. 12500	24,000	216.00

Daland Tucker, Fisher av	2	10,000			92.00
Damon Geo. L. Summit av	2		House 1600, stable 300, lot 32738 ft. 12000	13,900	127.10
Dana Frances S. Harvard av			House 6500, lot 10871 ft. 5000	11,500	103.50
Dane Edward S. Kent st	2	1,000			11.00
Danforth & Co. Boylston st		2,500			22.50
Daniels David H. Washington st	2	3,500	House 5300, lot 6132 ft. 4700, lot Goodwin pl. 3815 ft. 2500	12,500	146.00
Daniels Henry R. Kent st	2	2,500			24.50
Darracott Julia M. Harvard av			House 4500, lot 6068 ft. 3000	7,500	67.50
Dashuck Jacob, Washington st	2		House 1300, lot 2037 ft. 1700	3,000	29.00
Davenport Betsy, Beacon st		5,000			45.00
Davis Carrie E. Cypress pl		11,100			99.90
Davis Edwin J. Aspinwall av	2	1,000			11.00
Davis Helene B. Sumner rd			House 10000, lot 25165 ft. 7500	17,500	157.50
Davis L. Shannon, Sumner rd	2	3,750			35.75
Davis Lucy S. Cypress pl		11,100			99.90
Davis Mary S. Cypress pl		33,000	House 6000, stable 1000, lot 76600 ft. 21000	28,000	549.00
Davis P. Stearns, heirs of, Tappan st			House 4000, stable 600, lot 25172 ft. 6200, house 4000, land 32035 ft. 11000	25,800	230.70
Davis Robert S. est. of			House Washington st. 3000, lot 10575 ft. 12000, land Tappan st. 110085 ft. 13000, land so. side do. 62232 ft. 13000	41,000	369.00
Davis Sarah C. Cypress pl		11,100			99.90
Day Moses H. Toxteth st	2	1,000			11.00
Dea Maurice, Boylston st	2		House 1400, lot 3225 ft. 1300	2,700	26.30
Dearborn George F. Park st	2		House 1000, stable 200, lot 6750 ft. 4500	5,700	53.30
Defriez Jos. H. Harvard st	2	2,500			24.50
Defriez Wm. P. Washington st	2	1,000			11.00
Delano Charles E. Washington st	2		House 2500, lot Juniper st. 3214 ft. 900	3,400	32.60
Delano Clarence A. Harvard st	2	2,500			24.50
Delano Oliver B. Washington st	2		House 2800, shop 800, block in rear 4400, lot 13478 ft. 9000	17,000	155.00
Denny Arthur B. Boylston st	2	10,000			92.00
Denny Daniel, Walnut st	2	500			6.50
Denny Frances A. Boylston st			House 12000, stable 1500, land 149452 ft. 15000	28,500	256.50
Denny Francis P. est. of. Newton st			House 10000, stable 1200, farmhouse 1000, barn 600, land 58 a. 25000, house 200, land 130 a. 20000	58,000	522.00
Denny Wm. C. Carlton st	2	7,000	House 10000, lot 7873 ft. 6800	16,800	216.20
Denny William S. Park st	2	2,000			20.00

TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Devine Margaret, Sewall st	....	.....	House 200, lot 1540 ft. 400	$ 600	$ 5.40
Dewey D. Richard, Harvey st	$ 2	$ 1,000	.....	.....	11.00
Dexter Emma G. Sewall av	....	.....	House 7500, lot 9712 ft. 6000	13,500	121.50
Dexter George, Egmont st	2	60,000	.....	.....	542.00
Dexter George B. Sewall av	2	3,000	.....	.....	29.00
Dexter Jonathan L. Harvard st	2	500	.....	.....	6.50
Dexter Mary L. Harvard st	....	.....	House 3500, stable 600, lot 11532 ft. 4400	8,500	76.50
Dexter Wallace D. Coolidge st	2	1,000	House 6000, lot 24903 ft. 10800	16,800	162.20
Dillon Patrick, Boylston st	2	.....	House 500, lot 4579 ft. 2500	3,000	29.00
Dimond William H. Boylston st	2	.....	House 2000, lot 5392 ft. 2500	4,500	42.50
Dolan Anna, Sewall st	....	.....	House 300, shop 400, lot 2320 ft. 500	1,200	10.80
Doane Daniel, Linden pl	2	.....	House 3000, stable 400, lot 8305 ft. 3000	6,400	59.60
Dockray George J. Davis av	2	3,000	.....	.....	29.00
Dodd Caroline B. Tappan st	....	.....	House 12000, lot 2600 ft. 2200	14,200	127.80
Dodge Chas. H. Elm st	2	500	.....	.....	6.50
Dodge Jane M. est. of, by trustee South st	....	18,000	House 20000, stable 2000, farmhouse 1800, house formerly Craft 3000, barn 500, land, mowing and tillage 64½ a. 17500, do. west side South st. 4¾ a. 2500	47,300	587.70
Dodge Theodore A. South st	2	5,000	.....	.....	47.00
Doliber Ada R. Goddard av	....	.....	House 5500, stable 2000, cottage 500, greenhouse 800, land 4 a. 6500	15,300	137.70
Doliber Thomas, Goddard av	2	5,000	.....	.....	47.00
Donahoe Thomas, Boylston st	2	.....	House 1400, lot 4200 ft. 1800	3,200	30.80
Donald William A. Monmouth st	2	3,500	.....	.....	33.50
Donovan & O'Brien, Boylston st	....	.....	Shop 1000, lot 5800 ft. 2400	3,400	30.60
Donovan Daniel, Pearl st	2	.....	House 800, do. 900, do. 100, lot 4252 ft. 1700, house Walter av. 2500, lot 3442 ft. 1100	7,100	65.90
Donovan James, Pearl st	2	.....	House 200, lot 2015 ft. 800	1,000	11.00
Donovan Mary E. Walnut st	....	.....	House 2700, do. Boylston st. 2000, lot 3016 ft. 1500	6,200	55.80

Donovan John, Pearl st	2	.....	House 600, barn 100, lot 2028 ft. 800, house 400, lot 800 ft. 300, house 2000, lot 1400 ft. 600	4,800	45.20
Donnovan Joseph J. Walter av	2	.....	House 900, do. 900, lot 3417 ft. 1100	2,900	28.10
Dooley Mary, Washington st	....	.....	House 600, lot 1000 ft. 700	1,300	11.70
Dooling James, Cypress st	....	3,000		.....	27.00
Doran William, Ackers av	2	.....	House 600, barn 200, lot 84252 ft. 3800	4,600	43.40
Dorr Nathan, Washington st	2	.....	House Juniper st. 2000, do. do. 2000, lot 6889 ft. 2000	6,000	56.00
Dow Charles R. Newton st	2	2,500		.....	24.50
Dow Cora L. Winchester st	....	6,000		.....	54.00
Dow Elizabeth T. Harvard st	....	35,000	House 6500, stable 1000, lot 15436 ft. 9300, house unfinished 6500, lot 16652 ft. 10000	33,300	614.70
Dow Richard S. Marion st	2	500		.....	6.50
Doyle Matthew, Boylston st	2	.....	House 900, lot 3546 ft. 1300	2,200	
Draper Charles H. Harvard av	2	2,000	House 5500, stable 600, lot 10500 ft. 4500, house School st. 1300, lot 5800 ft. 2300	14,200	147.80
Draper Charles H. trustee	....	.....	House School st. 1300, lot 4900 ft. 2000	3,300	29.70
Drew Charles H. Gorham av	2	4,000	Land Winthrop rd. 17900 ft	8,200	111.80
Driscoll Bridget, Walnut st	....	.....	House 1800, stable 200, lot 7091 ft. 3000	5,000	45.00
Driscoll Dennis, Kent st	2	.....	House Walnut st. 4000, lot 3004 ft. 1500, house Kent st. 4000, lot 6225 ft. 4400	13,900	127.10
Driscoll James, Kent st	2	.....	House 3600, lot 7500 ft. 5600, house Pearl st. 2000, do. do. 1000, do. do. 900, stable and shed 1000, block four tenements 1800, do. five tenements 1800, house 900, lot 19950 ft. 7500, house by J. Driscoll 400, lot 2275 ft. 800, brick block Washington st. 7000, block Morss av. 1800, house Washington st. 400, stable 400, lot 22855 ft. 15000, brick block Morss av. 15000, lot 4224 ft. 2400, house 2000, lot Sewall pl. 1320 ft. 300, land Chestnut st. 52502 ft. 8500, house Pond av. 1500, do. do. 1500, do. do. 2000, lot 8986 ft. 3200	88,300	796.70
Driscoll James & Sons	....	7,500		.....	67.50
Driscoll James, jr. Kent st	2	.....	House 3500, lot 3000 ft. 2300	5,800	54.20
Driscoll Michael, Kent st	2	.....	House 4000, lot 3000 ft. 2300	6,300	58.70
Drost Chas. A. Waverly st	2	500		.....	6.50
Drown James T. Monmouth st	2	2,000		.....	20.00
Duffy Charles A. Boylston st	2	1,000		.....	11.00

TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Duffy Mary, Boylston st	....	.....	House 900, lot 1950 ft. 900	$1,800	$16.20
Duffy Philip, est. of, Boylston st	....	.....	House by Mrs. D. 1700, lot 2515 ft. 1700, house 1100, lot 2617 ft. 1700, brick shop and stable 2000, lot 16 and 17 5300 ft. 3700, block Boylston st. 2000, lot 2800 ft. 1400, lot 2794 ft. 1400, block Brookline av. 1600, lot 2200 ft. 3300	21,600	194.40
Duffley Daniel, Warren st	$2	.....	House Boylston st. 1200, do. 1800, lot 6572 ft. 600, lot 2191 ft. 200, lot 13567 ft. 600	4,400	41.60
Duffley Margaret A. Warren st	...	.....	Lot Houlihan av. 5000 ft. 200	200	1.80
Duffley Michael, Boylston st	2	.....	House 2000, lot 4514 ft. 2000	4,000	38.00
Dugan Rebecca M.	....	$3,000		.....	27.00
Dumaresq Philip K. Washington st	2	500		.....	6.50
Dunbar James R. Prospect av	2	3,000	House 5,000, lot 9803 ft. 3300	8,300	103.70
Duncklee Charles T. Prospect av	2	500		.....	6.50
Dunn Hugh, Sewall st	2	.....	House 300, lot 1760 ft. 400	700	8.30
Durkee William C. Prospect av	2	1,000		.....	11.00
Dutton J. Winthrop, Cypress st	2	2,000		.....	20.00
Dyer Thomas H. Gorham av	2	2,500	House 2000, stable 600, lot 8456 ft. 2900	5,500	74.00
Eager Harriet A. Summit av	....	.....	House 7500, stable 500, lot 29380 ft. 12000, house Prospect av. 5400, lot 21,850 ft. 8500	33,900	305.10
Eager Henry B. Summit av	2	500		.....	6.50
Edgar John S. White pl.	2	.....	House 700, lot 1900 ft. 900	1,600	16.40
Edgerly James W. Irving st	2	3,000	House 8500, lot 10037 ft. 4500, lot Kent st. 8118 ft. 5000, land Heath st. 16¼ a. 1500	19,500	204.50
Edmands M. Grant, Marion st	2	500		.....	6.50
Edmond Mrs. James, by trustee, High st	....	20,000		.....	180.00
Edwards Charles R. Winchester st	2	500		.....	6.50
Edwards Mrs. J. E. Longwood av	....	3,000		.....	27.00
Eichorn Mary C. Newton st	....	.....	House 2000, barn 500, lot 2 a. 1600, lot 1 a. 400	4,500	40.50
Eldridge Henry G. Monmouth st	2	1,000		.....	11.00

Eliot Amory, Walnut st	2	1,100			11.90
Ellis Wm. F. Harvard st	2	1,000			11.00
Ellis Thomas, Washington st.	2	200			3.80
Elsbree Clarrie H. Thorndike st	....	.....	House 4500, lot 5264 ft. 2100	6,600	59.40
Emerson Elijah C. est. of, Davis av	....	.....	House 8000, stable 1800, cottage 1000, house by Perkins 3500, land 136746 ft. 53000, house Thayer pl. 1500, lot Thayer pl. and Waverly st. north side 33692 ft. 13000, corner lot 2500 ft. 1300, house 1500 do. 1500, lot 3900 ft. 1500, house cor. Davis av. by Magoun 12000, lot 9300 ft. 4500, lot east side Thayer st. 9710 ft. 4500, house formerly Lincoln, 4500, lot 20200 ft. 7000, lot south side Davis av. 49738 ft. 17500	137,600	1,238.40
Emerson Mrs. E. C.	.. .	2,000			18.00
Emerson Susan, Dudley st	....	2,000			18.00
Emmes Mabel, Thorndike st	....	.....	House 4500, lot 4744 ft. 1900	6,400	57.60
Estabrook Edward L. Elm st	2	500			6.50
Estabrook Henry W. Toxteth st	2	2,000	House 4000, lot 12000 ft. 6000	10,000	110.00
Estes Dana, Beacon st	2	6,000	House 18000, land 80249 ft. 28000	46,000	470.00
Fagan William, Heath st	2	.....	House 400, lot 18705 ft. 1300	1,700	17.30
Fallon Mary, Cypress st	....	.....	House and shop 2100, lot 3000 ft. 800, house 2200, barn 100, lot 4200 ft. 700, lot of Gillis 3794 ft. 600	6,500	58.50
Farnsworth Edward M. jr. Clark rd	2	2,000			20.00
Farnsworth Esther C. Clark rd	....	.....	House 8000, lot 11597 ft. 3500	11,500	103.50
Farnsworth Frederick T. Vernon st	2	500			6.50
Farquhar Joseph, Prospect st	2	.....	House 2000, lot 7992 ft. 4000	6,000	56.00
Farrar Alonzo, estate of, Egmont st	....	.....	House 9000, stable 600, lot 22000 ft. 8800	18,400	165.60
Faulkner William A. Aspinwall av	2	200	House 5000, lot 5172 ft. 2600	7,600	72.20
Faxon Geo. H. Longwood av	2	500			6.50
Faxon Mary Frances, Longwood av	....	.....	House 8500, lot 4000 ft. 3200	11,700	105.30
Fay Clement K. Linden pl	2	1,500	House 7000, lot 6558 ft. 2600, house 4000, lot 4042 ft. 1600, house 2500, lot 3000 ft. 1200, lot Washington st. Barnard est. 6163 ft. 4500	23,400	226.10
Fay Eugene F. Davis av	2	1,000			11.00
Fay Frank T. Washington st	2	300			4.70
Fay Harrison, est. of, Linden pl	....	.....	House 5500, stable 800, lot 53100 ft. 18000	24,300	218.70

TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Fay Harry F. Monmouth st	$2	$ 400			$ 5.60
Feegan Wm. J. Harvard st	2	1,500			15.50
Fehmer Carl, Walley av	2	5,000			47.00
Ferguson John, Sewall av	2		House Juniper st. 1500, lot 3690 ft. 1100	$2,600	25.40
Ferris E. Mortimer, Longwood av	2	2,000	House 6000, lot 16643 ft. 12000	18,000	182.00
Ferris Mortimer C. est. of, by trustee, Alton st		45,000	House 23000, stable 1200, bowling alley 300, land 117844 ft. 48000, land front on Harvard st. 40000 ft. 26000, lot mowing in rear 20000 ft. 2500, lot rear of Wilson 8080 ft. 1000	102,000	1,323.00
Ferris Lynde C. est. of, by trustee		57,000			513.00
Fillebrown Francis E. Harvard st	2		House 1800, lot 6003 ft. 3600	5,400	50.60
Finigan Bernard, Houlihan av	2		House 600, lot 4176 ft. 300	900	10.10
Finnegan Arthur, Brookline av	2		House 200, lot 3627 ft. 1900	2,100	20.90
Finney William, Harvard pl	2	3,000	House 1400, do. by King 2000, lot 5005 ft. 1500	4,900	73.10
Fisher Francis, heirs of			Land east side Fisher hill 123541 ft. 18000, do. west side do. 106333 ft. 16500	34,500	310.50
Fisher Kia C. Boylston st			Land Clyde st. 5 a. 3500	3,500	31.50
Fisher Mary J		10,000			90.00
FitzGerald Desmond, Washington st	2	2,500	House Park st. 4500, do. do. 8000, lot 13942 ft. 6500	19,000	195.50
Fitzpatrick Michael, Reservoir lane	2		House 300, lot 34920 ft. 500	800	9.20
Flanders Albert L. Longwood av	2	2,500	House 6000, stable 1,000, lot 20195 ft. 10500	17,500	182.00
Flanders Eliza M. Sewall av			House 8500, lot 10155 ft. 7500	16,000	144.00
Flanders Rufus A. Auburn st	2	3,000			29.00
Flannery Patrick, Houlihan av	2		House 800, lot 10003 ft. 700	1,500	15.50
Fleming Patrick and Mary, Boylston st			Lot 3202 ft. 1000, house 2000	3,000	27.00
Flint Charles L. Harris st	2	1,500			15.50
Flint Rebecca M. Harris st			House 6000, lot 10800 ft. 5500	11,500	103.50
Flood Margaret S. Toxteth st			House unfinished 500, lot 6750 ft. 3300	3,800	34.20
Floyd Eugene B. Vernon st	2	4,000			38.00
Forbes Fayette F. School st	2	1,000			11.00

Forbush George S. Cypress st	2	500			6.50
Forsyth George H. Davis av	2	1,500			15.50
Foss, James H. Brook st	2	500			6.50
Foster Charles H. W. Walley av	2	10,000			92.00
Foster Charles O. Beacon st	2	100,000	House 7000, stable 800, lot 50890 ft. 35000, lot north side Summit av. 91734 ft. 18000	60,800	1,449.20
Foster Emma C. Harvard st	....	.....	House 6000, stable 500, billiard room 500, lot 42750 ft. 20000	27,000	243.00
Foster Hatherly, Harvard st	2	5,000			47.00
Foster Lemuel, est. of	....	.....	House 1800, lot 10000 ft. 6000, shop Washington st. 300, lot 29367 ft. 15000	23,100	207.90
Foster Mabel H. Walley av	....	5,740	House 15000, stable 1000, lot 37512 ft. 15000	31,000	320 47
Foster Mary H. Kent st	....	.....	House Commonwealth av. 8500, stable 800, bowling alley 500, shed 500, land 197500 ft. 35000	45,300	407.70
Foxcroft Mrs. est of, Kent st	....	.....	House 4000, lot 29547 ft. 15000	19,000	171.00
Francis Nathaniel A. Davis av	2	500			6.50
Francis Tappan E. Davis av	2	6,000	House 8000, stable 500, house 4500, lot 40434 ft. 19000, house 6000, do. 6000, do. 6000, lot 28841 ft. 15000, house Marion st. 7000, stable 1000, lot 26310 ft. 11000, house Walnut st. 2500, lot 6000 ft. 2200, lot Walnut st. 8000 ft. 2400	91,100	875.90
Frawley John, Brookline av	2	.....	House 700, house 700, lot 4090 ft. 2000	3,400	32.60
Freeborn Frank W. Cypress st	2	900			10.10
Freeman Ann Maria, Pleasant st	....	.....	House 4500, stable 800, lot 24826 ft. 10000	15,300	137.70
Freeman Ann Maria, by trustees	....	2,900			26.10
Freeman Ann Maria, by trustee	....	16,200			145.80
Freeman Jesse H. estate Beacon st	2	5,000			45.00
Freeman Daniel A. Kent sq	2	500			6.50
Freeman Louisiana K. Beacon st	....	.....	House 8000, lot 7390 ft. 16000	24,000	216.00
Freeman Watson, Pleasant st	2	10,100			92.90
French Alexis H. Cypress st	2	2,500	House 6000, lot 7992 ft. 3500, house 6000, lot 6902 ft. 2800	18,300	189.20
Fuller Charles A. Cypress st	2	5,000			47.00
Fuller Horace W. Cypress st	2	1,000			11.00
Fuller John Morrison, Prescott st	2	4,000			38.00
Gaffey John, Boylston st	2	.....	House 2800, lot Cypress st. 6618 ft. 2600	5,400	50.60

TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Gallagher Bridget D. Dudley st	....	.....	House 1000, lot 13900 ft. 900	$1,900	$17.10
Gallagher Mary, Sewall pl	....	.....	House 1000, lot 1540 ft. 400	1,400	12.60
Gallagher Terrance, Pearl st	$2	.....	House 1000, do. 800, lot 3312 ft. 1600	3,400	32.60
Gardiner Charles P. Clyde st	2	$150,000	House 10000, stable 2500, shed 200, farmhouse 1200, barn 500, tool-house 500, land 66 7/8 a. 52000	66,900	1,954.10
Gardner Harrison, Colchester st	2	16,000	House by Bemis 3500, lot 9890 ft. 7000	10,500	240.50
Gardner Laura E. Colchester st	....	.....	House 12000, stable 1000, lot 14500 ft. 13000, house by Sanford 2500, lot 10015 ft. 7000	35,500	319.50
Gardner S. S. by trustee	....	6,500		.....	58.50
Garrett Daniel M. est. of, Kent st	....	3,000	House 13000, stable 3000, lot 20772 ft. 12500	28,500	283.50
Geary Catharine, Boylston st	....	.....	House 1000, lot 3093 ft. 1300	2,300	20.70
Geddes James, Dudley st	2	.....	House 2500, do. 3000, do. 3000, do. 2000, stable 400, land 43600 ft. 3000, house 1000, lot 15455 ft. 1000	15,900	145.10
Getchell Isaiah S. Summit av	2	.....	House 2800, lot 2261 ft. 1700	4,500	42.50
Gibbon John S. Davis av	2	3,000		.....	29.00
Gibbons Edward, Roberts pl	2	.....	House Roberts pl. 2500, lot 4950 ft. 900	3,400	32.60
Gibbs John, Washington st	2	10,000	House 2700, stable 400, lot 13739 ft. 10000, house School st. 2500, lot 9700 ft. 3600, house Washington st. 1500, lot 9109 ft. 6500	27,200	336.80
Gibbs John, trustee	....	.....	Land Babcock st. 1296800 ft. 170000	170,000	1,530.00
Gibbs John H. Winchester st	2	1,000		.....	11.00
Gibbs Wendell R. Winchester st	....	.....	Land Green st. 8445 ft. 4000, do. do. 5307 ft. 2500	6,500	58.50
Gifford O. P. Harvard av	2	3,000		.....	29.00
Gilbert Fred A. Harvard av	2	7,500	House 20000, stable 4000, lot 21066 ft. 10000	34,000	375.50
Gilbert Mary, Boylston st	....	.....	House 1200, shed 100, lot 2964 ft. 1300	2,600	23.40
Gilbert Milo H. Boylston st	2	100		.....	2.90
Gill Joshua, Aspinwall av	2	.....	House 4500, lot 4027 ft. 2000	6,500	60 50
Gillespie Ellen, Juniper st	....	.....	House 1200, lot 3600 ft. 1100	2,300	20.70
Gleason Hannah, Washington st	....	.....	House 500, lot 1000 ft. 700	1,200	10.80
Glancy Peter H. Chestnut st	2	.....	House 900, do. 2500, lot 11050 ft. 2000	5,400	50.60
Glidden Emma M. Tappan st	....	.....	House 10000, lot 2000 ft. 1800	11,800	106.20

Glidden John A. Tappan st.	2	22,000		.....	200.00
Goddard Abijah W. Goddard av.	2	50,000	House 4000, stable 800, barn and tool-house 500, farm-house 1000, land 9½ a. 10500, land 5½ a. 3560	20,300	634.70
Goddard Abijah W. and Samuel Little, trustees	....	12,000		.....	108.00
Goddard Charles, est. of, Chestnut st.	....	.....	House 3000, lot 81450 ft. 12000	15,000	135.00
Goddard Julia and estate Maurice Goddard, Julia Goddard, executrix, Warren st.	....	85,000	House 4000, stable 1000, lot 129000 ft. 13000	18,000	927.00
Goldsmith Henry W. by guard. Clyde st.	....	21,000		.....	189.00
Goodhue Francis A. Marion st.	2	1,000		.....	11.00
Gooding Amelia D. Harvard st.	.. .	7,400		.....	66.60
Gooding Anna W. Harvard st.	....	16,800	House 6500, stable 800, lot 25400 ft. 15500	22,800	356.40
Gooding Charles S. Marion st.	2	11,000		.....	101.00
Gooding Cora A. Marion st.	....	.....	House 7000, lot 16000 ft. 8500	15,500	139.50
Gooding Josiah F. Harvard st.	2	7,400		.....	68.60
Goodnough George W. South st.	2	1,000	House 200, barn 200, land 58 a. 12000	12,400	122.60
Goodnough Xanthus, South st.	2	2,000	House 1200, barn and cider-house 1000, barn 200, land 28 a. 10000	12,400	131.60
Goodspeed Martha D. Marion st.	....	.....	House 6000, stable 800, lot 17350 ft. 8000	14,800	133.20
Goodspeed Munroe, Marion st.	2	9,000	Stable Washington st. 6000, lot 5000 ft. 6000	12,000	191.00
Goodwin Willard A. and A. J. Washington st.	....	.....	House 3000, stable 500, lot 7500 ft. 3000, house Searle av. 4000, lot 3305 ft. 1000, shop Washington st 500, lot 3029 ft. 3500	15,500	139.50
Gooley Thomas F. Leverett st.	2	.....	House 1200, lot 2453 ft. 800	2,000	20.00
Grace Margaret, High st.	....	.....	House 1300, lot 5537 ft. 1000	2,300	20.70
Graham John M. Washington st.	2	2,200	House 4500, stable 800, lot 36501 ft. 13000	18,300	186.50
Graham Robert, Thayer pl.	2	.....	House Harvard av. 2800, lot 14000 ft. 4000, laundry White pl. 900, lot 4706 ft. 2300	10,000	92.00
Grant Stephen M. St. Paul st.	2	2,000	House 6500, lot 8546 ft. 6000	12,500	132.50
Green Joseph F. Pleasant st.	2	3,000	House 4500, lot 3857 ft. 16500	21,000	218.00
Greene Hannah B. by trustee, Goddard av.	....	15,700		.....	141.30
Greene George F. Marion st.	2	3,000	House 4500, lot 7278 ft. 3500, lot 6166 ft. 3000	11,000	128.00
Greenough Charles P. Carlton st.	2	5,000		.....	47.00
Gregory Samuel H. Ivy st.	2	.....	House 6500, lot 19932 ft. 12000	18,500	168.50

TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Griffin Ann, Thayer st.	....	.....	House 800, do. 800, lot 4900 ft. 2300, house Boylston st. 1800, lot 3245 ft. 1400	$7,100	$63.90
Griffin Patrick, Sewall pl.	$2	.....	House 2500, lot 7015 ft. 1400	3,900	37.10
Griggs Thomas B. Washington st.	2	$40,000	House 3200, stable 500, house in rear 1000, house by Ball 7000, land 319358, ft. 60000, lot Winchester st. 32000 ft. 15000, house Washington st. by Pettes 5000, lot 8187 ft. 2000, house by Clark 4000, lot 12828 ft. 3500, brick house 5000, lot 4148 ft. 4000	110,200	1,353.80
Griggs Thomas B. *et al.* Washington st.	....	.....	House and store Beacon st. 6000, stable 400, lot 16612 ft. 23000	29,400	264.60
Griggs William J. Harvard st	2	3,500	House 3700, barn 500, house by Ladensack 4500, land bounded by Harvard, Williams, and Centre sts. 170909 ft. 78000, land bounded by Centre, Williams, and Winchester sts. 153825 ft. 62000, house Centre st. by Cottrell 3500, stable 500, lot 11354 ft. 6800, house Winchester st. 2500, stable 800, lot 12000 ft. 5700	168,500	1,550.00
Griggs William J. and Thomas B. exec'rs	....	.....	House Washington st. 4000, stable 400, land 229172 ft 30000, stable Winchester st. 100, land 480617 ft. 70000, land between Centre st. and Winchester st. 211000 ft., between Centre st. and Harvard st. 113000 ft. 324000 ft. 105000, house Harvard st. by McCleary 4500, stable 600, lot 19000 ft. 8500, house Winchester st. 4500, stable 500, land 20000 ft. 9000, house Summit av. 2500, stable 600, lot 20800 ft. 9000	249,200	2,242.80
Grogan Richard H. St. Mary's st.	2	.....	House 1500, lot 3600 ft. 3300	4,800	45.20
Gross Mrs. Willard Y. Holden st.	....	.....	House 2500, lot 6496 ft. 3800	6,300	56.70
Gross Willard Y. Holden st.	2	.....	Block School st. 4000, lot 4002 ft. 1800	5,800	54.20
Guild J. Anson, est. Elm pl.	....	10,000	House 4000, stable 400, greenhouse 100, lot 46793 ft. 16000, block cor. Washington st. 13000, lot 8246 ft. 12000	45,500	499.50

Guilfoyle Jeremiah, Washington st.	2	.....	House 1200, lot 1561 ft. 1400, house 1000, lot 1460 ft. 1300	4,900	46.10
Gulliver Emma B. Centre st.	....	.....	House 5000, lot 9600 ft. 4800	9,800	88.20
Hale Josiah L. Chestnut Hill av.	2	3,000		.....	29.00
Haley James, Boylston st.	2	.....	House 700, lot 2821 ft. 1300	2,000	20.00
Halfenstine Adam, White pl.	2	.....	House 2000, shop 100, lot 3491 ft. 2300, block 6000, lot Boylston st. 2402 ft. 1200, brick block Washington st. 6000, lot 1800 ft. 2700	20,300	184.70
Halfenstine Frank L. Boylston st.	2	.....	House 1200, lot 3073 ft. 1400	2,600	25.40
Hall Alice M. Tappan st.	....	.....	House 7500, lot 25000 ft. 6000	13,500	121.50
Hall Fannie M. Harvard av.	....	15,000		.....	135.00
Hall Fanny, Walnut st.	....	2,500		.....	22.50
Hall Francis, Harvard st.	2	24,200	House 10000, lot 26700 ft. 21000	31,000	498.80
Hall Henry M. Washington st.	2	.....	Lot Chestnut Hill av. 14720 ft. 1600	1,600	16.40
Hall Henry T. Sewall av.	2	1,000		.....	11.00
Hall Joseph W. Tappan st.	2	2,000		.....	20.00
Hall Mary E. High st.	....	30,000		.....	270.00
Hall Samuel, High st.	2	5,000		.....	47.00
Hall Thomas B. Ivy st.	2	2,500	House 7000, lot upland and meadow 160775 ft. 40000	47,000	447.50
Hall William F. Harvard av.	2	7,500	House 7000, stable 500, lot 64726 ft. 19000	26,500	308.00
Hall William H. Sewall av.	2	1,500		.....	15.50
Hallett Harriet R. estate of, Walnut st.	....	.....	House 2000, stable 300, lot 25945 ft. 8000	10,300	92.70
Hallett Henry R. Harvard st.	2	500		.....	6.50
Hallett Laura, Harvard st.	....	1,000	House 5500, lot 8405 ft. 5000	10,500	103.50
Hamlin Charles S. Kent st.	2	500		.....	6.50
Hamlin Edward, Stearns av.	2	500		.....	6.50
Hamlin Geo. P. Kent st.	2	500		.....	6.50
Hamlin Nathaniel P. Warren st.	2	2,000		.....	20.00
Hamlin Nathaniel P. guard., Warren st	....	.....	House 15000, stable 1000, land 6 a. 24000, house Clyde st. 1200, land and swamp 368462 ft. 11000, do. do. 127122 ft. 3500, do. do. 132396 ft. 4000	59,700	537.30
Hand James B. Andem pl.	2	2,500	House 2000, stable 500, lot 5536 ft. 3300, house Boylston st. 800, do. do. 1200, house Walnut st. 1600, do. do. 1900, lot 5515 ft. 3000, do. Kent st. 2800, lot 9100 ft. 6000	23,100	232.40
Hanlon Ann, Brookline av.	....	.....	House 500, lot 3426 ft. 1800	2,300	20.70

TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Hanlon James, Brookline av	$2	.....	House 400, do. 400, do. 400, do. 100, lot 3200 ft. 1700..	$3,000	$29.00
Harding Lemon P. Harvard st	2	$500	House 4500, stable 800, lot 8418 ft. 4000	9,300	90.20
Harrington Almira F. Longwood av	....	.....	House 4500, stable 500, lot 13952 ft. 11200, lot Beacon st. 5541 ft. 6900	23,100	207.90
Harrington Charles F. Cypress st	2	500	.....	.....	6.50
Harris J. Louis, Monmouth st	2	1,000	.....	.....	11.00
Harris Nathaniel, est. of, Vernon st	....	.....	House 2800, stable 300, lot 18000 ft. 7000	10,100	90.90
Hartigan Thomas, Chestnut Hill av	2	.....	House 500, lot 72000 ft. 1300	1,800	18.20
Hartley Frederick, Cypress st	2	2,000	.....	.....	20.00
Hartt John F. est. of, Goddard av	....	88,000	House 30000, stable 6000, cottage 1000, land 22¾ a. 20000, land Newton st. 3 a. 500, do. Rockwood st. 109647 ft. 1800, land Goddard av. 203200 ft. 6000	65,300	1,379.70
Harvey Bernard, Freeman st	2	.....	House 3000, stable 800, lot 12329 ft. 3300	7,100	65.90
Harwood Albert S. Davis av	2	480	.....	.....	6.38
Haseltine James E. Chestnut st	2	1,000	.....	.....	11.00
Haseltine William B. Chestnut st	2	.....	House 3700, lot 32000 ft. 4000	7,700	71.30
Haskell George E. Monmouth ct	2	1,500	.....	.....	15.50
Hastings Levi W. Clyde st	2	2,000	House 5000, stable 1000, house 600, house 300, barn 100, greenhouses 2000, land 8 9/10 a. 7500, land 3 a. 1000	17,500	177.50
Haven Frank, Marion st	2	1,000	House 3000, stable 400, lot 75161 ft. 16500	19,900	190.10
Hayes Jeremiah, White pl	2	.....	House 1000, lot 3684 ft. 1800	2,800	27.20
Hayes Mrs. S. Dana, Kent st	....	.....	House 7000, lot 21784 ft. 15000	22,600	198.00
Haynes Clark L. Boylston st	2	12,000	House 2500, lot 39762 ft. 9000	11,500	213.50
Head Charles D. est. Warren st	2	.....	House 5500, stable 600, land 114000 ft. 9000	15,100	135.90
Head Harris R. Harvard st	2	2,500	.....	.....	24.50
Heard George W. Allerton st	2	2,000	House 4500, lot 9810 ft. 3500	8,000	92.00
Healey James, Boylston st	2	.....	House 700, lot 2821 ft. 1300	2,000	20.00
Heath Mary H. Washington st	....	.....	House 4000, lot 8919 ft. 5600	9,600	86.40
Henderson Charles A. Chestnut Hill av	2	.....	House 4500, stable 500, land 88000 ft. 1400	19,000	171.00
Henry John J. Toxteth st	2	2,700	House 4000, stable 800, lot 15000 ft. 7500	12,300	137.00
Hickey Bridget, Boylston st	....	.....	House 500, lot 6860 ft. 600	1,100	9.90

Hickey Michael, Washington st	2	.....	House 800, lot 1300 ft. 900	1,700	17.30
Hickey Patrick, Pearl st	2	.....	House 500, lot 1953 ft. 800	1,300	13.70
Hicks Rosa, White pl	....	.....	House 1200, lot 2372 ft. 900	2,100	18.90
Higgins Martin, Pearl st	4	.....	House 1100, lot 1390 ft. 600, lot 1350 ft. 400	2,100	20.90
Higgins Mary, Villa lane	2	.....	House 1500, lot 2793 ft. 700	2,200	19.80
Higginson Frederick, Davis av	2	1,000		.....	11.00
Hill Edward B. Harvard st	2	1,000		.....	11.00
Hill William H. est. of, Beacon st	....	733,333	Lot north side Summit av. 62586 ft. 14000	14,000	6,726.00
Hill William H. Marion st	2	50,000	House 9000, stable 4000, lot 29595 ft. 2300, lot adjoining 17758 ft. 11000	47,000	875.00
Hitchcock Arthur B. Williams st	2	.....	House 4500, lot 6875 ft. 3000	7,500	69.50
Hoar J. Emory, Beacon st	2	8,500	House 4500, stable 500, lot 18173 ft. 18800	23,800	292.70
Hobbs Elizabeth F. Boylston st	....	.....	House 5000, lot 6000 ft. 2400	7,400	66.60
Hobbs Mary C. est. Harvard av	....	1,000	House 4500, lot 6068 ft. 3000	7,500	76.50
Hoernle Catharine R. Newton st	....	.....	House 2500, stable 400, lot 1 a. 1500	4,400	39.60
Hogan Patrick, White pl	2	.....	House 800, lot 2460 ft. 900	1,700	17.30
Holden Henry A. Washington st	2	4,000		.....	38.00
Holleran Edward, Pearl st	2	100	House 700, lot 1692 ft. 700, house 600, lot 2535 ft. 700	2,700	27.20
Holleran Mary, Heath st	....	.....	House 400, lot 26000 ft. 600	1,000	9.00
Holleran Wm. H. est. of, Hammond st	....	.....	House 700, lot 20000, ft. 400	1,100	9.90
Holman John C. Walnut st	2	1,000		.....	11.00
Holtzer Barbara A. Park st	....	.....	House 4500, stable 1000, lot 11437 ft. 5500, building Andem pl. 5000, building Station st. 3000, lot 12685 ft. 10000	29,000	261.00
Holtzer Charles W. Park st	2	3,000		.....	29.00
Holtzer Cabot Electric Co. Station st	....	15,000		.....	135.00
Homer Jos. W. Allerton st	2	1,000		.....	11.00
Homer Miranda S. Gorham av	....	.....	House 4000, lot 15000 ft. 4000	8,000	72.00
Homer Sydney, est. of, Beacon st	....	45,000		.....	405.00
Hook Adeline L. admx., Newton st	....	4,860		.....	43.78
Hook Adeline L	....	.....	House 5500, stable 600, house 1800, barn 400, land 18 a. 14000	22,300	200.70
Hooper Geo. L. Longwood av	2	500		.....	6.50
Hooper William E. Washington st	2	1,000	House 3000, lot 7500 ft. 3000	6,000	65.00
Hopkins Charles A. Park st	2	14,000		.....	128.00
Hopkinson Wm. L. Searle av	2	1,000		.....	11.00

TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Houghton Andrew J. Kent st	$2	$30,000	House 35000, stable 7500, lot 31591 ft. 15000	$57,500	$789.50
Hovey Edward C. Walnut st	2	4,000			38.00
Howard Alonzo P. Mountfort st	2	3,000			29.00
Howard Mary, by trustee, Monmouth ct	....	20,000			180.00
Howe Henry S. Essex st	2	10,000			92.00
Howe James S. Chestnut st	2	5,000			47.00
Howe Reginald H. Monmouth st	2	900			10.10
Howes Osborne jr. Heath av	2	5,000			47.00
Howland Thomas S. Colchester st	2	2,000			20.00
Hubbard Charlotte C. Colchester st	....	5,000			45.00
Hull Edmund B. Monmouth st	2	1,000			11.00
Hull George H. jr. Aspinwall av	2	3,000			29.00
Humphrey Willard A. est. of, Newton st	....	500	House 4500, barn 800, carriage-house 100, barn 500, land 12 a. 7000	12,900	120.60
Humphrey William F. Aspinwall av	2	3,000	House 5000, stable 500, lot 23824 ft. 10000	15,500	168.50
Humphrey Wm. F. Adm'r	....	1,000			9.00
Hunnewell Mary, Auburn st	....	.....	House 4500, lot 4165 ft. 2200	6,700	60.30
Hunnewell Joseph, est. of, Webster st	....	5,200			46.80
Hunt Eliza, Davis av	....	.....	House 3000, lot 5956 ft. 2100	5,100	45.90
Hunting Henry H. School st	2	3,000			29.00
Hurd Benjamin, Brook st	2	.....	House 2000, lot 69413 ft. 17000	19,000	173.00
Hurlbert Mary and F. C. Walnut pl	....	.....	House 3000, lot 10220 ft. 2000	5,000	45.00
Hurly Margaret, Pearl st	....	.....	House 1000, lot $\frac{1}{3\,2}$ a. 800	1,800	16.20
Hussey J. E. A. Perry st	2	500			6.50
Hutchinson Mary A. Beacon st	....	15,000			135.00
Hutchinson Samuel, Beacon st	2	.....	House 8000, lot 15322 ft. 16800	24,800	225.20
Hyde William J. Newton st	2	1,000	House 1800, barn 600, barn 800, land 60 $\frac{3}{4}$ a. 27000	30,200	282.80
Ingalls E. Herbert, Harvard av	2	1,500			15.50
Jackson Henry W. Kent st	2	5,000			47.00
Jackson Laura E. Kent st	....	.....	House 6000, lot 22250 ft. 11000	17,000	153.00
James Charles L. Still st	2	1,000			11.00

James Charles H. Waverly st	2	2,000			20.00
James Elizabeth B. Waverly st	....	.....	House 6500, lot 4486 ft. 1800	8,300	74.70
James Frank E. Buckminster rd	2	5,000	House 7500, lot 20000 ft. 5000	12,500	159.50
James Horace, Waverly st	2	1,000	Stable 1500, lot 7918 ft. 2700	4,200	48.80
James Martha A. Waverly st	....	.....	House 4500, lot 2804 ft. 1100	5,600	50.40
Jaques Harriet S	....	.....	House 12000, lot 77083 ft. 8500	20,500	184.50
Jaques Herbert, Chestnut Hill rd	2	2,500			24.50
Jaquith Harry J. Marion st	....	.....	House 4000, stable 600, lot 17145 ft. 9500	14,100	126.90
Jenkins Catharine B. Davis av	....	1,000			9.00
Jenkins William T. Davis av	2	500			6.50
Jenney Annie S. Harvard st	....	.....	House Babcock st. 5000, lot 12106 ft. 4800	9,800	88.20
Jennings William, Sewall pl	2	.....	House 3200, lot 9311 ft. 1800	5,000	47.00
Jenny Noah S. Walnut st	2	2,000	House 5000, lot 13564 ft. 4500	9,500	105.50
Jewett Francis A. Dudley st	2	.....	House 2800, lot 20000 ft. 2000	4,800	45.20
Johnson A. Marion, Waverly st	....	.....	House 4500, stable 800, lot 8736 ft. 3500	8,800	79.20
Johnson Brothers, Davis av	....	1,500			13.50
Johnson Catharine, Harvard st	....	.....	House Pearl st. 500, do. in rear 100, lot 3650 ft. 1000	1,600	14.40
Johnson Felix, Pearl st	2	.....	House 500, stable 400, house 100, lot 3300 ft. 1000, house 800, lot 6060 ft. 1600	4,400	41.60
Johnson F. H. & Co. Washington st	....	500			4.50
Johnson George H. Cypress st	2	2,500			24.50
Johnson George P. Waverly st	2	500			6.50
Johnson Patrick, Davis av	2	.....	House 6000, lot 14202 ft. 5200	11,200	102.80
Johnson Richard, Davis av	2	.....	House 1500, lot 2817 ft. 700, stable 500, lot 10000 ft. 3500	6,200	57.80
Jones Anna C. Walnut st	....	.....	House 3500, lot 6691 ft. 2000	5,500	49.50
Jones Clarence W. St. Mary st	2	17,300	House 25000, lot 4500 ft. 8100	33,100	455.60
Jones Mrs. Clarence W. St. Mary st	....	19,100			171.90
Jones Clarence W. trustee	....	800			7.20
Jones Jerome, Summit av	2	20,000	House 14000, stable 3500, lot 37590 ft. 13000	30,500	456.50
Jones Justin, estate of, Kent st	....	5,400	House 4000, lot 7298 ft. 5000	9,000	126.00
Jones Kate M. Babcock st	....	.....	House 4000, stable 800, lot 13475 ft. 5200	10,000	90.00
Jones Susan C. Elm st	....	.....	House 2500, lot 17785 ft. 6000, lot 10398 ft. 3300	11,800	106.20
Jones William E. Babcock st	2	2500			24.50
Jordan H. G. & Co. Washington st	....	800			7.20
Joyce George F. Washington st	2	500	Post-office building 5000, lot 1950 ft. 2600, Joyce building 10000, store by Thompson 800, lot 6558 ft. 10500	28,900	266.60

TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Joyce Thomas, est. Juniper st	$2	.....	House 2000, lot 3600 ft. 1100	$3,100	$27.90
Kay James M. Gardner rd	2	$7,000	.....	.....	65.00
Kay Mary P. Gardner rd	....	.....	House 20000, stable 2000, lot 34199 ft. 13600	35,600	320.40
Keates George W. Walnut st	2	500	.....	.....	6.50
Keay A. W. & Co. Washington st	....	1,000	.....	.....	9.00
Keegan John, Ridgeway pl	2	.....	Double house 2000, stable 100, lot 8987 ft. 2200	4,300	40.70
Keep Fred E. Vernon st	2	2,000	Land cor. Williams and Centre sts. 6250 ft.	2,500	42.50
Keiser Peter, Washington st	2	.....	House 1700, lot 2200 ft. 3300, house 4500, lot Walter av. 4083 ft. 1300	10,800	99.20
Kellaher Maurice, Kerrigan pl	2	.....	House 500, lot 1960 ft. 700	1,200	12.80
Kellaher Richard, Sewall st	2	.....	House 200, lot 1540 ft. 400	600	7.40
Kellogg Charles W. St. Paul st	2	2,500	.....	.....	24.50
Kellogg Jane H. St. Paul st	....	.....	House 6500, lot 10600 ft 5000	11,500	103.50
Kelly Catharine, Kerrigan pl	....	.....	House 900, lot 2793 ft. 600	1,500	13.50
Kelly Ellen R. Winchester st	....	.....	House 2500, lot 13600 ft. 5000	7,500	67.50
Kelly Lawrence, Cypress st	2	.....	House 2000, lot 3250 ft. 800	2,800	27.20
Kelly Michael, Brook st	2	.....	House 1500, lot 4115 ft. 1300	2,800	27.20
Kelly Patrick, Pearl st	2	.....	House 500, lot 1587 ft. 600, house 400, lot 1796 ft. 700	2,200	21.80
Kelly Paul and Ellen, White pl	....	.....	House 800, lot 2227 ft. 1100	1,900	17.10
Kelly Thomas, Hammond st	2	.....	House 400, do. 100, lot 35000 ft. 700	1,200	12.80
Kelly Thomas J. Warren st	2	2,000	Lot Hammond st. 21785 ft. 200	200	21.80
Kelly William, Brookline av	2	200	.....	.....	3.80
Kemp Adeline M. Cypress st	....	.....	House 3600, stable 200, lot 12000 ft. 2400	6,200	55.80
Kennan John W. Washington st	2	8,000	House 12000, stable 1500, lot 75165 ft. 23000	36,500	402.50
Kennard Adelaide E. Kent st	....	.....	House Kent st. 10000, lot 11578 ft. 5500	15,500	139.50
Kennard Charles E. Kent st	2	3,500	.....	.....	33.50
Kennard Martin P. Walnut st	2	2,000	House 8000, stable 1000, land 280500 ft. 42000	51,000	479.00
Kenney Jos. A. Clyde st	2	500	.....	.....	6.50
Kenrick Alfred E. Gorham av	2	.....	House 4000, lot 15356 ft. 5300	9,300	85.70
Kenrick Alfred E. trustee	....	.....	House 3500, lot 6000 ft. 2100	5,600	50.40

Kenrick Brothers, Washington st	....	5,500	Store building 3500, lot 2225 ft. 3300, stable White pl. 600, lot 3825 ft. 1200	8,600	126.90
Kenrick Geo. B. Aspinwall av	2	.....	House 2500, lot 6300 ft. 3300	5,800	54.20
Kenrick M. Frank, Perry st	2	.....	House 4000, lot 4200 ft. 2100	6,100	56.90
Kenrick Sarah B. Aspinwall av	....	2,000	.....	.....	18.00
Kernan John, Washington st	2	.....	Lot Roberts pl. 3608 ft. 700	700	8.10
Kerrigan Michael, Houlihan av	2	.....	House 700, lot 4321 ft. 400	1,100	11.90
Kickham Lawrence, Cypress st	2	.....	House 2000, lot 2580 ft. 700	2,700	26.30
Kiley Michael, Flora st	2	.....	House 1200, do. 3000, lot 3600 ft. 1100	5,300	49.70
Kimball Mary E. Toxteth st	....	.....	House 5000, lot 5000 ft. 2500	7,500	67.50
Kimball Moses, Kent st	2	340,000	House 18000, stable 1500, lot 74572 ft. 50000	69,500	3,687.50
King James, White pl	2	.....	House 900, lot 1950 ft. 900	1,800	18.20
King Robert, Boylston st	2	.....	House 1800, lot 3788 ft. 1700	3,500	33.50
Kingman Susan B. Washington st	....	.....	House 3500, lot 5300 ft. 4000	7,500	67.50
Kingsley Darwin P. Harvey st	2	1,000	.....	.....	11.00
Kirk John W. Boylston st	2	.....	House 2000, shop 500, lot 4000 ft. 1800, lot Cameron st. 3200 ft. 1100, stone house 3000, lot 10264 ft. 4000	12,400	113.60
Kittredge Jeremiah C. Gardner rd	....	4,500	House 13000, lot 17000 ft. 8500	21,500	236.00
Knapp Eugene R. Beacon st	2	30,000	House 12000, stable 3500, cottage 500, house and greenhouse 3500, land 301921 ft. 100000, 7 unfinished houses 45000, land of Bowditch 116466 ft. 35000, house formerly Long 6000, land of University 12490 ft. 6000	211,500	2,175.50
Knowles William, Heath st	2	.....	House 600, do. 300, lot 11311 ft. 800	1,700	17.30
Koch John, School st	2	500	House and shop Washington st. 4000 lot 2180 ft. 2600	6,600	65.90
Kyle Warren O. John st	2	1,000	.....	.....	11.00
La Bau Alicia V. Rawson rd	....	5,000	.....	.....	45.00
Lacy Mary, Juniper st	....	.....	House 1700, stable 100, lot 2905 ft. 900	2,700	24.30
Laighton Anna B. Davis av	....	.....	House Harvard st. 4000, lot 16350 ft. 11000	15,000	135.00
Laighton James A. Davis av	2	.....	House 5000, lot 13105 ft. 7000	12,000	110.00
Lally John, Clyde st	2	.....	House Boylston st. 4500, lot 5155 ft. 2200	6,700	62.30
Lally Michael, Sewall st	2	.....	House 2500, lot 4537 ft. 900	3,400	32.60
Lamb Elizabeth W. High st	....	.....	House 3500, lot 16966 ft. 5300	8,800	79.20
Lamb Henry W. High st	2	12,000	Lot Cumberland rd. 11779 ft. 3500	3,500	141.50
Lamb Salem T. est. of, High st	....	4,000	.....	.....	36.00
Lane Walter L. Francis st	2	1,000	House 9500, lot 20000 ft. 14000	23,500	222.50

TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Lange Joseph H. Hawes st	$2	$1,000			$11.00
Langmaid Samuel W. Essex st	2	8,000			74.00
Larrabee Benjamin F. Longwood av	2	5,000			47.00
Latham Aaron H. Linden pl	2	500			6.50
Lawrence Francis W. Mountfort st	2	35,000	House 20000, Lot No. 20 30718 ft. 18000, house St. Mary's st. 3000, cottage 800, lot 19023 ft. 17100, lots 24, 25, 26 Mountfort st. 45613 ft. 22000, house Beacon st. formerly Ruggles 6000, lot 16654 ft. 25000, lot Carlton st. above club stable 24148 ft. 16910	$128,800	1,476.20
Lawrence Francis W. *et al.* trustee			Brick block five houses east side Monmouth pl. 30000, lot 12500 ft. 10000	40,000	360.00
Lawrence Francis W. trustee for Church of our Saviour			Brick house No. 7 west side Monmouth ct. 6000, lot 2500 ft. 2000	8,000	72.00
Lawrence Justin, estate of, Harvard st.		5,100	House 5000, stable 500, lot 13800 ft. 8200	13,700	169.20
Lawrence Sarah E. Ivy st		40,000	House 25000, stable 3000, greenhouse 1000, lot 340350 ft. 195000, house Prescott st. 14000, stable 1000, lots 36, 37 plan Cottage Farm 45850 ft. 24000, schoolhouse lot cor. Beacon and Carlton sts. 28990 ft. 36000, block five houses Monmouth st. southerly side 33000, lot 12500 ft. 10000, block four houses Monmouth ct. west side 24000, lot 29006 ft. 20000, lot Ivy st. of Spaulding 10665 ft. 6400, lot 39 Ivy st. 20000 ft. 12000, house Harvard st. 1000, lot 6142 ft. 3600, double house Monmouth st. by Monks 7000, lot 19500 ft. 16600, lot Sewall pl. of Roberts 27528 ft. 6500, The Groton 7000, Kansas 7000	453,100	4,437.90
Lawrence Sarah E. by trustees, Ivy st		70,000			630.00
Lawrence Susan C. Ivy st		30,000	House 20000, lot 79098 ft. 47400, stable Carlton st. 4000 part lots 71, 72, 77, 78, 79 121231 ft. 40000	111,400	1,272.60
Leahy John, Boylston st	2		House 700, lot 5374 ft. 1600	2,300	22.70
Lee Elizabeth P. Warren st		60,000	House 20000, stable 3000, land 962760 ft. 50000	73,000	1,197.00

Lee Elliot C. Warren st.	2	24,000			218.00
Lee Henry, Warren st	2	435,000	House Boylston st. 15000, stable 4000, house Catlin st. 3000, stable 500, land 344550 ft. 52000, land Chestnut Hill 10½ a. 27000	101,500	4,830.50
Lee Henry, heirs of	....		House 4500, stable 1200, cottage 500, land 5 a. 30000	36,200	325.80
Lee George, Boylston st	2	5,000			47.00
Lee Hiram H. Cypress st	2	5,000			47.00
Lee John R. Mountfort st.	2	6,600			61.40
Lee John R. *et al.* trustees	....	11,000			99.00
Lee Joseph, Warren st	2	24,000			218.00
Lemis Michael, Freeman st	2		House 1500, lot 10170 ft. 2700	4,200	39.80
LeMoyne McPherson, Browne st.	2	3,100	Lot corner Pleasant and Browne 30000 ft	10,000	119.90
LeMoyne Mrs. McPherson, Browne st. by trustee	....	5,000			45.00
Levein Albert A. Washington st.	2	1,000			11.00
Lewis Emma W. administratrix	....	3,500	House 8000, stable 1000, lot 42500 ft. 12500	21,500	225.00
Libby Hezekiah, est. of, Centre st.	....	5,000			45.00
Libby Laura N. Centre st.	....		House 7000, lot 13396 ft. 5000	12,000	108.00
Lincoln Albert L. jr. Cypress pl.	2	2,000	Clubhouse 9000, stable 700, carriage-house 1000, lot 37900 ft. 23000	33,700	323.30
Lincoln Ann Eliza, Harvard st.	....		House 3500, lot 30498 ft. 18300, house Webster pl. 5000, lot 11213 ft. 5500, house Webster pl. 4000, lot 11277 ft. 5500, house Harvard st. 6000, lot 10100 ft. 8200, house Kent st. 5500, stable 200, lot 10628 ft. 6000	67,700	609.30
Lincoln Charles J. Rawson rd.	2	1,000	House 7500, lot 15000 ft. 5500	13,000	128.00
Lincoln Edith W. Cypress pl.	....	2,000	House 6000, stable 800, lot 30550 ft. 9500	16,300	164.70
Lincoln Edward L. Harvard av	2	1,000			11.00
Lincoln Edwin H. Prospect av	2	1,800			18.20
Lincoln William, Gardner rd.	2	3,000	Lot Gardner path 6479 ft. 1500	1,500	42.50
Lincoln William E. Gardner rd	2	3,000	House 7500, lot 21771 ft. 8000, lot Gardner path 6479 ft. 1500	17,000	182.00
Lincoln Wm. H. Dudley st. Longwood.	2	35,000	House and conservatory 18000, stable 1000, greenhouse 200, lot 39930 ft. 34000, lot Brook st. 4855 ft. 1600	54,800	810.20
Littell Robert S. Alton st.	2	17,000			155.00
Littell Susan G. Alton st	....	1,000	House 6000, school-house 500, lot 64900 ft. 21000	27,500	256.50
Little Ella W. Kent st.	....		House 10000, lot 8646 ft. 6500	16,500	148.50

TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Little George B. Kent st.	$2	$1,500	.....	.....	$15.50
Little James L. Goddard av.	2	11,600	House 2500, stable 700, lot 36800 ft. 3500	$6,700	166.70
Little Mary R. Goddard av.	....	.....	House 15000, stable 2000, house 2500, land 17½ a. 27000	46,500	418.50
Little Sarah E. Thayer pl.	....	.....	House 2800, lot 3603 ft. 1400	4,200	37.80
Littlefield Lora A. Babcock st.	....	.....	House 5000, stable 1000, House 4000, lot 23057 ft. 9000	19,000	171.00
Logan Hiram H. Tappan st.	2	1,000	House 13000, stable 2000, lot 19440 ft. 7000	22,000	209.00
Logan S. Louisa, by trustees	....	800	.....	.....	7.20
Long Harry V. Tappan st.	2	5,000	.....	.....	47.00
Long Jonathan D. est. of, Washington st.	....	.....	House 3200, lot 5230 ft. 3500	6,700	60.30
Longwood Club, Monmouth st.	....	1,500	.....	.....	13.50
Loring Alida M. High st.	....	5,000	House 5500, lot 12333 ft. 6000	11,500	148.50
Loring Margaret F. High st.	....	.....	House 15000, stable 1500, lot 20000 ft. 8500, lot 8890 ft. 2500	27,500	247.50
Loring Thatcher, High st.	2	75,000	.....	.....	677.00
Love James, Ackers av.	2	.....	House 800, barn 200, lot 8503 ft. 500	1,500	15.50
Lovell William J. Washington st.	2	500	.....	.....	6.50
Lovering James C. Davis av.	2	600	House 8000, stable 500, lot 11407 ft. 5500	14,000	133.40
Lovis Mrs. Harriet, Cypress st.	....	3,800	.....	.....	34.20
Low Albert B. Pleasant st.	2	500	.....	.....	6.50
Lowell Augustus, Warren st.	2	210,000	House 30000, stable 3000, farmhouse 1000, greenhouse 1000, land 10 a. 35000, land Heath st. 12½ a. 2500	72,500	2,544.50
Lowell Augustus and John, trustees, Warren st.	....	45,000	.....	.....	405.00
Lowell Percival, Warren st.	2	5,000	.....	.....	47.00
Luce Wm. B. Walnut st.	2	500	.....	.....	6.50
Lundberg Eline, Sullivan rd.	....	.....	House 6500, lot 19262 ft. 7000	13,500	121.50
Lundberg Gustaf, Sullivan rd.	2	2,500	.....	.....	24.50
Lunny James, est. of, Woodward sq.	....	.....	House 500, do. 500, lot 4496 ft. 2200, house 800, lot 2840 ft. 1100	5,100	45.90
Lunny John, Fay pl.	2	.....	House 500, lot 1600 ft. 800	1,300	13.70
Lunny Margaret, Ackers av.	....	.....	House 800, lot 25000 ft. 1800	2,600	23.40

Lyford Nathaniel, Vernon st	2	2,000	House 3500, stable 300, lot 14062 ft. 5500	9,300	103.70
Lyman Anson M. Linden pl	2	500	House 3000, lot 19012 ft. 7500	10,500	101.00
Lyman Theodore, Boylston st	2	100,000	House 20000, stable 1500, farmhouse 1800, barn 800, greenhouse 600, do. 400, land 60½ a. 115000, lot 10895 ft. 1200, land Reservoir lane 3¾ a. 1500	142,800	2,187.20
Lynch J. James, Brookline av	2	200		.....	3.80
Lynch, James and Mary A. Brookline av	....	.....	House 1000, lot 1944 ft. 1100, house 500, do. 2000, lot 5000 ft. 2100	6,700	60.30
Lynch Michael J. Cypress st	2	.....	House and shop 1700, lot 3000 ft. 800	2,500	24.50
Lyon Levi T. Harrison st	2	.....	House 5000, lot 6251 ft. 2500	7,500	69.50
Lyndon Florence A. School st	....	.....	House 2000, stable 300, lot 7100 ft. 3200	5,500	49.50
Macdonald Claude A. Linden pl	2	.....	Hotel Elizabeth 9000, lot 2892 ft. 2800	11,800	108.20
Macdonald William M. Linden pl	2	1,200		.....	12.80
Macomber Albert H. Davis av	2	1,000		.....	11.00
Macomber Henry S. Cypress st	2	1,000	House 5000, lot 6251 ft. 2400	7,400	77.60
Madden Daniel, Oak st	2	.....	House 500, lot 36052 ft. 700	1,200	12.80
Madore Rose, Boylston st	....	.....	House 1500, shop 100, lot 5709 ft. 2600	4,200	37.80
Magoun Herbert, Davis av	2	4,800		.....	45.20
Maguire Daniel, Heath st	2	.....	House 1200, lot 10674 ft. 500	1,700	17.30
Maguire Terrence, est. of	....	.....	House 300, do. 100, lot 21350 ft. 800	1,200	10.80
Mahan Michael, Thayer pl	2	.....	House 1200, do. 1400, lot 4356 ft. 1500, house Walter av. 2800, shop 300, lot 4103 ft. 1200	8,400	77.60
Mahan Thomas, Sewall st. pl	2	.....	House 2500, lot 5513 ft. 1100	3,600	34.40
Maher James H. Washington st	2	500	House 1300, lot 1351 ft. 1200	2,500	29.00
Mahon Thomas, Juniper st	2	200	House 1000, stable 200, lot 3600 ft. 1100	2,300	24.50
Mahoney Hannah, Freeman st	....	.....	House 1000, lot 14163 ft. 2500	3,500	31.50
Mahoney John, Hammond st	2	.....	House 300, barn 200, lot ⅞ a. 800, lot 1 a. 200	1,500	15.50
Mahoney Mary, Harvard st	....	5,000		.....	45.00
Mahoney Patrick, Chestnut Hill av	2	.....	House 400, barn 100, lot 17900 ft. 1000	1,500	15.50
Malone Bernard, Summer st	2	500	House 800, do. 800, do. 300, stable 100, lot 16511 ft. 1600	3,600	38.90
Maloney Bridget, Pearl st	....	1,000	House 400, barn 100, lot 2050 ft. 600, house 1400, lot 2132 ft. 800, lot 2310 ft. 800, block corner Flora st. 3000, lot 4254 ft. 1400, lot Walter av. 11889 ft. 3600	12,100	117.90
Maloney James, Cypress st	2	.....	House 1400, lot 3171 ft. 800	2,200	21.80
Mangan John, Walter av	2	200		.....	3.80
Mandell Moses J. Harvard st	2	700		.....	8.30

TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Manley Joanna M. Boylston st	....	.....	House 900, lot 7000 ft. 700	$1,600	$14.40
Manning Joseph A. Cypress st	$2	$1,000	.....	.....	11.00
Mansfield E. Sumner, Egmont st	2	1,500	.....	.....	15.50
Mansfield Philip, Kent st	2	500	.....	.....	6.50
Marshall Alexander, Harvard st	2	400	.....	.....	5.38
Marshall John K. Summit av	2	2,000	House 10000, stable 1000, lot 38729 ft. 16000	27,000	263.00
Marston Edwin O. Boylston st	2	.....	House 2000, lot 7727 ft. 1800	3,800	36.20
Marvin Wm. T. R. Harvard st	2	500	.....	.....	6.50
Mason Albert, Summit av	2	3,000	House 3500, stable 500, lot 48686 ft. 17500	21,500	222.50
Mason Auguste F. St. Paul st	2	5,000	.....	.....	47.00
Mason Eveleen L. St. Paul st	....	.....	House 7500, stable 1200, lot 22123 ft. 6000	14,700	132.30
Matthews Mary A. executrix Cypress st.	....	.....	House 3500, lot 10224 ft. 4500, house School st. 3500, lot 6100 ft. 2400, house 5000, stable 200, lot 8150 ft. 3000	22,100	198.90
Mathews J. B. Elm st	2	1,000	.....	.....	11.00
May Alice W. Francis st	....	.....	House 9500, lot 8646 ft. 6200	15,700	141.30
May George P. Francis st	2	2,000	.....	.....	.....
Maynard Charles H. Francis st	2	3,000	.....	.....	29.00
McAvoy Edward, White pl	2	3,000	.....	.....	29.00
McAvoy Patrick, White pl	2	.....	House 600, lot 1100 ft. 600	1,200	12.80
McBurney James, Pleasant st	2	.....	House 1300, stable 300, double house Ridgeway pl. 2500, lot 26289 ft. 8000	12,100	110.90
McCarthy Catharine, Boylston st	....	.....	House 500, lot 6598 ft. 1700	2,200	19.80
McCarthy David, Chestnut Hill av	2	.....	House 1000, lot 2882 ft. 600	1,600	16.40
McCarthy John H. Babcock st	2	1,500	.....	.....	15.50
McCarthy Peter, Cypress st	2	.....	House 1100, lot 2870 ft. 700	1,800	18.20
McCarthy Patrick, Heath st	2	.....	House 400, barn 100, lot 1 a. 400	900	10.10
McCarthy Patrick, Boylston st	2	400	House 700, stable 300, lot 3708 ft. 1300, house 900, lot 3546 ft. 1300	4,500	46.10
McCausland & Dale, Aspinwall av	....	.....	House 1700, lot 3759 ft. 1800	3,500	31.50
McCleary Samuel F. Harvard st	2	1,900	.....	.....	19.10

McCormack John J. Davis av	2	4,000			38.00
McCormack Margaret T. Davis av	....	.....	House (self) 4000, stable 600, lot 5760 ft. 2000, block 8000, lot 7549 ft. 2600, house Boylston st. 4500, lot 4063 ft. 1800, house, in rear, 2500, lot 5327 ft. 2100, house Winthrop pl. 1500, lot 2595 ft. 900, house 1500, lot 717 ft. 300, house 2000, lot 2383 ft. 800, house 1500, lot 963 ft. 300	36,900	332.10
McCue Bridget, Chestnut Hill av	....	.....	House 1200, lot 2568 ft. 500	1,700	15.30
McCue Mary A. Ackers av	....	.....	House 800, barn 300, lot 8034 ft. 600	1,700	15.30
McCue Thomas, Ackers av	2	400		.....	5.60
McCullough Alexander, Boylston st	2	1,000		.....	11.00
McCullough Thomas, Washington st	2	1,000	House and store 1600, stable 100, lot 4318 ft. 3100	4,800	54.20
McDavitt, Rosa M. Boylston st	....	.....	House 2000, lot 1760 ft. 700	2,700	24.30
McDonald Archibald E. Linden pl	2	4,000	House 5000, stable 500, lot 28532 ft. 8500, block in court 8000, lot 11266 ft. 3300, lot Brook st. 13042 ft. 3000, house Boylston st. 3500, do. Boylston st. 2500, land 30832 ft. 10000	44,300	433.70
McDonald Barney, Sewall st	2	.....	House 500, barn 100, lot 5750 ft. 1200	1,800	18.20
McDonough Mary, Boylston st	....	.....	House 900, do. 300, lot 3378 ft. 1300	2,500	22.50
McGee Thomas, Walter av	2	.....	Lot 3056 ft. Villa lane	1,000	11.00
McGowan Anna T. Walter av	....	.....	Lot 3920 ft. Boylston st	1,400	12.60
McGrady Maria, White pl	....	.....	House 600, lot 3096 ft. 1500	2,100	18.90
McGrady Michael, Reservoir lane	2	.....	House 100, house 900, stable 200, land 8 a. 2500	3,700	35.30
McGrail Michael, Houlihan av	2	.....	House 2000, lot 4549 ft. 400	2,400	23.60
McGrath John, Walter av	2	.....	House 3000, lot 3600 ft. 1200	4,200	39.80
McGrath Mary, Sewall st	....	.....	House 1000, lot 2045 ft. 400	1,400	12.60
McInerney James, est. of, Chestnut st	....	.....	House 400, lot 4500 ft. 900	1,300	11.70
McInerney John, Chestnut st	2	.....	House 600, lot 5405 ft. 1000	1,600	16.40
McKay Martha A. Winchester st	....	.....	House cor. Coolidge st. 6500, lot 9166 ft. 4100, stable 700, lot 4313 ft. 1700, No. 2 lot 5175 ft. 2100, No. 3 house 4500, lot 5175 ft. 2100, No. 4 lot 5175 ft. 2100, No. 6 lot 5175 ft. 2100, No. 14 lot 5175 ft. 2100, No. 15 lot 5175 ft. 2100, No. 16 house 5200, lot 5175 ft. 2100, No. 17 lot 5175 ft. 2100, No. 22 lot 9784 ft. 4900, No. 23 lot 5175 ft. 2100, No. 24 lot 5175 ft. 2100, No. 25 house 4500, lot 5175 ft. 2100, No. 26 lot 5175 ft. 2100,		

TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
McKay, Martha A. — *Continued.*			No. 27 house 5000, lot 5175 ft. 2100, No. 29 house 4500 lot 4744 ft. 1900, No. 30 house 4000, lot 4313 ft. 1700, No. 32 lot 4313 ft. 1700, No. 33 lot 9308 ft. 4000, No. 34 house 5500, lot 9745 ft. 3900, No. 35 lot 5173 ft. 2100, No 37 lot 5239 ft. 2100, No. 40 house 4000, lot 5335 ft. 2100, No. 41 lot 5339 ft. 2100, No. 42 lot 5339 ft. 2100, No. 43 lot 5637 ft. 2200, No. 44 lot 7614 ft. 3000, No 45 lot 10015 ft. 5000	$116,300	1,046.70
McKay David H. Winchester st	$2	.....	House Harvard st. 4500, lot 5686 ft. 3100, house Auburn st. 5000, lot 4166 ft. 2000, do. Auburn st. 4000, lot 4165 ft. 2000	20,600	187.40
McKenna Peter B. Kent st	2	$300	House 2600, stable 400, lot 10113 ft. 5200	8,200	78.50
McKey Margaret M. Dummer st	....	1,000		.....	9.00
McKey William C. est. of, Dummer st.	....	35,000		.....	315.00
McLaughlin Matthew E. Boylston st.	2	.....	House 2500, lot 4000 ft. 1800	4,300	40.70
McLaughlin Patrick, est. of, Hammond st	....	.....	House 400, lot 10000 ft. 200, lot 7000 ft. 200	800	7.20
McMahan Bridget, Washington st	....	.....	House 500, lot 1140 ft. 700	1,200	8.80
McMahan John, Cypress st	2	.....	House 2300, lot 3900 ft. 600	2,900	28.10
McMahan Thomas, Kerrigan pl	2	.....	House 800, lot 2891 ft. 500	1,300	13.70
McManus Bridget, Villa lane	....	.....	House 500, lot 4777 ft. 1600	2,100	16.90
McMurray Jos. Cameron st	2	.....	Brick house 1000, lot 3200 ft. 1100	2,100	20.90
McNamara Ann, Walter av	....	.....	House 1400, lot 3600 ft. 1200	2,600	23.40
McNamara Mary, Boylston st	....	.....	Land Brookline av. 4579 ft. 2500	2.500	22.50
McNeilly Matthew, Babcock st	2	.....	House (half) 2000, lot 6093 ft. 2400	4,400	41.60
McNulty Mary H. Boylston st	2	.....	House 500, lot 6000 ft. 600	1,100	9.90
McNeil James F. Longwood av	2	2,000		.....	20.00
Mealy Edward, Kerrigan pl	2	.....	House 500, lot 1302 ft. 300	800	9.20
Mealy Francis, Sewall st	2	500	House 400, stable 100, house 300, do. 300, lot 4704 ft. 1000, house 2500, do. 2500, do. 2500, lot 9072 ft. 2000, lot Pond av. 2680 ft. 1000	12,600	119.90

Mealy Mrs. John, Chestnut st	....	.....	House 500, do. 800, do. 300, lot 13743 ft. 2200, house 300, do. 800, do. 400, barn 100, lot 11450 ft. 2000, house Pearl st. 600, lot 2461 ft. 1000	9,000	81.00
Mealy Mary A. Boylston st	....	.....	House 1000, do. 1700, lot 17870 ft. 5000.	7,700	69.30
Meany Mary, Cypress st	....	.....	House 900, lot 4094 ft. 1000.	1,900	17.10
Meehan Dennis, Chestnut Hill av.	2	.....	House 800, lot 21000 ft. 1900	2,700	26.30
Meggett Frank H., Washington st	N. R	3,000		.....	27.00
Meins Alice J. Longwood av	....	.....	House 6000, stable 600, lot 14374 ft. 10000	16,600	149.40
Melcher William K. jr. Toxteth st	2	1,000	House 6000, lot 5000 ft. 2500	8,500	87.50
Mellen Sarah, Beacon st.	....	4,500	House 4500, stable 600, lot 34085 ft. 32000	37,100	374.40
Merrill T. Watson, trustee	....	48,000		.....	432.00
Metcalf Theodore, Dummer st	2	10,000		.....	92.00
Miles Charles E. Vernon st.	2	.....	House 3200, lot 8072 ft. 3200	6,400	59 60
Miles Edward W. Marion st	2	1,500	House 3500, stable 200, lot 20500 ft. 8500	12,200	125.30
Miles Jonas M. Gorham av	2	500	House 4000, lot 6000 ft. 2100	6,100	61.40
Miley Mary, Carlton st.	....	.....	Lot 47 Walter av. 3600 ft. 1200.	1,200	10.80
Miller Amos H. Kent st	2	7,500	House 10000, stable 2500, lot 31287 ft. 21000	33,500	371.00
Miller Charles S. Norfolk rd.	2	2,500		.....	24.50
Miller Jennie M. Norfolk rd.	....	.....	House 10000, land 185185 ft. 15000	25,000	225.00
Mills Arthur, Irving st	2	3,500	House 12000, lot 13483 ft. 6000	18,000	195.50
Mink Oliver W. Davis st	2	5,000		.....	47.00
Minnehan John, Sewall st	2	.....	House 200, lot 3518 ft. 800	1,000	11.00
Miskell John, Dudley st.	2	.....	House 600, barn 100, house 300, lot 7500 ft. 500.	1,500	15.50
Miskell Michael, Clyde st	2	500	House 1000, stable 300, greenhouse 100, land 2 $\frac{3}{15}$ a. 2500, block Washington st. 2000, house 800, lot 7852 ft. 6200	12,900	122.60
Miskell Thomas, Walter av.	2	.....	House 2500, lot 3600 ft. 1200, lot No. 41, 3600 ft. 1200, block Morss av. 3200, lot 3600 ft. 1200, lot Houlihan av. 6000 ft. 600	9,900	91.10
Mitchell John G. Gardner rd.	2	10,000	House 14000, stable 2500, lot 47396 ft. 17500.	34,000	398.00
Monks Frank H. Monmouth st	2	10,000		.....	92.00
Monroe Otis, Cypress st.	2	3,600		.....	34.40
Monroe Sophia, Cypress st	....	3,000		.....	27.00
Mooney Patrick, Reservoir lane.	2	.....	House 700, lot 44330 ft. 1500	2,200	21.80
Moore Emery B. Kent st	2	2,500		.....	24.50
Moore Harriet C. Boylston st	....	.....	House 6500, lot 24392 ft. 2900	9,400	84.60

TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Moore Luther S. Boylston st	$2	$1,000			$11.00
Moore J. Herbert, Harvard st	2	2,500			24.50
Moore Sarah M. T. Kent st.	....	.....	House 6500, lot 11389 ft. 6200	$12,700	114.30
Morrell Edward T. Marion st	2	2,000			20.00
Morrow Alexander, White pl	2	.....	House 700, lot 1951 ft. 1000	1,700	17.30
Morse Anna G. Thayer st	....	.....	House 3500, lot 4750 ft. 2000	5,500	49.50
Morse Edward W. Sumner rd	2	3,500			33.50
Morse FitzAlbert, Ivy st	2	7,000			65.00
Morse Florence T. A. Sumner rd	....	.....	House 10000, lot 29507 ft. 8500	18,500	166.50
Morse E. G., Monmouth ct	2	1,000			11.00
Morse George M. Winchester st	2	1,000			11.00
Moran Edward, est of	....	.....	House 300, lot 1540 ft. 400	700	6.30
Moran Lawrence, Houlihan av	2	.....	House 800, lot 8120 ft. 500	1,300	13.70
Morlock Jacob, Washington st	2	2,000	Brick block 12000, house Fay pl. 800, do. do. 200, lot 6500 ft. 6500	19,500	195.50
Mowry Georgiana G. St. Paul st	....	9,000			81.00
Mowry Oscar B. St. Paul st	2	1,600			16.40
Mulcahy John J. Walter av	2	.....	House 800, lot 3600 ft. 1200	2,000	20.00
Mulcahy William, Cypress st	2	.....	House 2500, lot 3240 ft. 800	3,300	31.70
Muldowney Francis F. Juniper st	....	.....	House 1000, lot 3600 ft. 1100	2,100	20.90
Mulhern Edward, est. of, Boylston st	....	.....	House 1200, do. 400, lot 2510 ft. 1100	2,700	24.30
Mullowney John M. Perry st	2	500			6.50
Mullowney Thomas B. Perry st	2	500			6.50
Mullowney Michael, Perry st	2	500	House 6000, stable 500, lot 27037 ft. 13500	20,000	186.50
Mungovan James G. Boylston st	2	.....	House 1200, lot 3852 ft. 1300	2,500	24.50
Munroe Daniel, St. Paul st	2	.....	House 8000, lot 16440 ft. 8000	16,000	146.00
Munroe Nellie B. Cameron st	....	.....	House 1800, do. 2200, stable Cameron st. 2000, lot 23402 ft. 7000, lot Villa lane 5603 ft. 1700	14,700	132.30
Munroe William B. Cameron st	2	2,500			24.50
Murnan Edward, Juniper st	2	.....	House 1800, lot 3600 ft. 1100	2,900	28.10

Murphy Catharine, Harvard st	....	.....	Brick House 5000, do. do. 5000, house in rear 3000, lot 5000 ft. 4000	17,000	153.00
Murphy Gardner E. Toxteth st	2	1,500		.....	15.50
Murphy John J. Roberts pl	2	.....	Lot 3605 ft. 700	700	8.30
Murphy Jos. P. Harvard st	2	1,500		.....	15.50
Murphy Mary A. Roberts pl	....	.....	House 1800, lot 3602 ft. 700	2,500	22.50
Murphy Michael, Linden pl	2	.....	House 1000, lot 7842 ft. 2600	3,600	34.40
Murphy Patrick, Walter av	2	.....	House 1700, lot 3600 ft. 1200	2,900	28.10
Murray Edward W. Kent st	2	1,000		.....	11.00
Murray Hugh jr. Brookline av	2	.....	House 700, do. 400, barn 100, lot 3428 ft. 1800, lot 3460 ft. 1800	4,800	49.70
Murray John, est. of, Pearl st	....	.....	House 500, lot 4245 ft. 1500	2,000	18.00
Murray Michael, Houlihan av	2	.....	House 800, lot 4410 ft. 400	1,200	12.80
Murray Mary E. T. Kent st	....	.....	House 10000, stable 800, lot 36284 ft. 15000	25,800	232.20
Murray Patrick, Sewall st	2	.....	House 600, lot 4146 ft. 900	1,500	15.50
Murray Thomas, Oak st	2	.....	House 400, lot 15000 ft. 300	700	8.30
Murray Thomas J. Thayer st	2	1,500		.....	15.50
Nash Francis J. Auburn st	2	1,500	House 4000, stable 400, lot 28504 ft. 11000	15,400	154.10
Nash Samuel Y. Toxteth st	2	500		.....	6.50
Nash Viola L. Toxteth st	....	.....	House 5000, lot 7500 ft. 3700	8,700	78.30
Nagle Thomas, Morss av	2	200	Shops Washington st. 1100, lot 2016 ft. 1800	2,900	29.90
Neal Burton W. Boylston st	2	1,000	House 1600, lot 9014 ft. 2100, shop 1000, stable 200, shop 1000, lot 10143 ft. 4000, house 2500, do. 2500, lot 6474 ft. 2500	17,400	167.60
Neal Burton W. jr. Elm st	2	.....	House 4000, lot 2883 ft. 1100	5,100	47.90
Nelson Brothers, Harvard st	....	4,000		.....	36.00
New Church Society, High st	....	.....	House 4000, lot $\frac{1}{1\,8}$ a. 1000	5,000	.....
Newell Richard A. Babcock st	2	.....	House 6000, stable 1500, lot 24419 ft. 11200	18,700	170.30
Newell Richard A., Jr	2	500		.....	6.50
Newton Wm. T. Francis st	2	1,000		.....	11.00
Nichols Benj. F. Walnut st	2	500		.....	6.50
North S. N. D. Edgehill road	2	1,000		.....	11.00
Norton Edwin A. Harvard st	2	55,000	House 8000, stable 1500, lot 50368 ft. 29000	38,500	843.50
Noyes George D. Walnut st	2	3,000	House 6000, lot 15965 ft. 6500	12,500	141.50
Nute L. W. estate of, Jerome Jones, tr	....	5,400		.....	48.60
Nyhen John J. Walter av	2	100	House 2000, lot 6510 ft. 2100	4,100	39.80

TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Nyhen Timothy, estate of, Heath st.	....	.....	House 700, barn 200, lot 72000 ft. 1500, lot 19660 ft. 400	$2,800	$25.20
O'Beirne Bridget, Walter av.	....	.....	House 2800, do. Villa lane 1800, lot 4559 ft. 1300	5,900	53.10
O'Brien Thomas C. trustee, Aspinwall av	....	.....	House 6000, lot 8845 ft. 4400	10,400	93 60
O'Brien Thomas C. Aspinwall av.	$2	$500	.....	.....	6.50
O'Connell John F. High st.	N.R.	.....	Half house 800, lot 1868 ft. 400, lot 1814 ft. 200	1,400	12.60
O'Connell Jos. J. High st.	2	.....	Half house 800, lot 1868 ft. 400. lot 1814 ft. 200	1,400	14.60
O'Connell Wm. W.	2	.....	Shop 100, lot 4000 ft. 500, lot 4000 ft. 500	1,100	11.90
O'Conner Cornelius, Pearl st.	2	.....	House 500, lot 1250 ft. 500, block Brookline av. 1500, lot 6300 ft. 3100, house Flora st. 1200, lot 4584 ft. 1400, lot Flora st. 10203 ft. 3000	11,200	102.80
O'Conner Dennis, Harvard st.	2	.....	House Fay pl. 1000, lot 1469 ft. 700	1,700	17.30
O'Conners Patrick J. Sewall st.	2	.....	Lot 1760 ft. 400, house 300	700	8.30
O'Day Mary, Washington st.	....	.....	House 500, lot 4250 ft. 3100	3,600	32.40
O'Day Michael, Washington st.	2	500	.....	.....	6.50
O'Day Michael, guardian	....	.....	House Washington st. 600, lot 1400 ft. 900, house Juniper st. 1000, lot 2596 ft. 800	3,300	29.70
O'Day Michael and Thomas, Boylston st	....	1,500	House 2500, do. 1000, lot 3195 ft. 1600	5,100	59.40
O'Donnell Thomas, Boylston st.	2	.....	House 800, lot 25253 ft. 2600	3,400	32.60
O'Farrell James, Washington st.	2	.....	Lot Cypress st. 5004 ft. 900	900	10.10
O'Hare Hugh, Chestnut Hill av.	2	.....	House 400, barn 100, lot 3600 ft. 700	1,200	12.80
O'Hare Patrick J. Washington st.	....	.....	House Pearl st. 700, lot 6575 ft. 1800	2,500	24.50
O'Hearn Ann, estate of, Pearl st.	....	.....	Four houses 2700, lot 10524 ft. 4200, four houses 2100, lot 5854 ft. 2300	11,300	101.70
O'Hearn James, Houlihan av.	2	.....	House 1000, stable 100, house 800, do. 1500, lot 29512 ft. 1300	4,700	44.30
O'Hearn Mary, Woodward sq	....	.....	House 600, lot 1744 ft. 700	1,300	11.70
O'Hearn Michael, Boylston st	2	.....	House 2500, lot 17507 ft. 5000	7,500	69.50
O'Hearn Michael J. Gorham av.	2	1,000	House 4500, stable 1000, lot 7465 ft. 2600	8,100	83.90
O'Kane John, Washington st.	2	1,200	.....	.....	12.80
Olmsted Frederic L. Warren st.	2	6,000	House 3000, barn 500, house 2500, land 86000 ft. 7500	13,500	177.50
Olmsted John C. Warren st.	2	3,000	.....	.....	29.00

O'Loughlin Patrick, Harvard st.	2	500		.....	6.50
Olsen Peder, Summit av.	2	50,000	House 7000, stable 1200, lot 64205 ft. 16000, house 5000, stable 1800, lot 132570 ft. 35000	66,000	1,046.00
Orrock John M. Winchester st.	2	.....	House 3000, lot 14400 ft. 5600	8,600	79.40
Otis Harrison Gray, by trustees	....	26,900		.....	242.10
Page Cyrus A. Beacon st.	2	500		.....	6.50
Paine Brothers, Prospect st	....	2,500	House 2500, stable 400, lot 7303 ft. 4500	7,400	89.10
Paine Robert T. estate of, by trustees, Washington st.	....	72,800		.....	655.20
Palmer Angelia M. P. Washington st.	....	.....	House 2200, do. in rear 1000, lot 5235 ft. 3300	6,500	58.50
Panter John, Washington st.	2	.....	St. Andrew building 18000, lot 4714 ft. 7000, Davis Mansion 18000, lot 4300 ft. 4000, McLeod Mansion 16000, house in rear 1800, lot 11521 ft. 8000	72,800	
			Colonnade building 30000, lot 11277 ft. 16900, house Andem pl. 1200, lot 9580 ft. 6500	54,600	
			Dun-Edin building 2200, lot 4280 ft. 6300	8,500	
			House Washington st. 3000, lot 17455 ft. 7000, house by McGeary 400, lot Villa lane 2054 ft. 1000, part lots Kimball farm 60836 ft. 18000	29,400	
				165,300	1,489.70
Panter Lucy, Washington st.	....	.....	House 3500, stable 200, house by Woodbury 3500, lot 11594 ft. 11500	18,700	168.30
Parish Roswell, Davis av.	2	500		.....	6.50
Parker Aaron H. Walnut st.	2	2,000		.....	20.00
Parker Alice Q. Hawes st.	....	1,000		.....	9.00
Parker Caroline D. St. Paul st.	....	.....	House 5000, lot 8422 ft. 6300	11,300	101.70
Parker James C. D. Mountfort st.	2	2,500		.....	24.50
Parker Retire H. St. Paul st.	2	4,000		.....	38.00
Parker Mrs. Lucy C. Walnut st.	....	1,000		.....	9.00
Parsons Thomas, estate of, Cottage st.	....	.....	House 8500, stable 1000, greenhouse 300, land 160000 ft. 11000	20,800	187.20
Parsons Isaac S. John st.	2	1,000		.....	11 00
Patterson James, Harvard pl.	2	.....	House 1400, do. by Gowan 2000, lot 2769 ft. 800, house Brookline av. 1300, lot 3780 ft. 2000	7,500	69.50
Payne Fred'k W. Tappan st.	2	10,000	House 20000, lot 5000 ft. 5000	25,000	317.00

TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Peabody Robert S. Edgehill rd.	$2	$20,000	House 10000, lot 35526 ft. 11500	$21,500	$375.50
Pearson Chas. H. Tappan st.	2	1,500			15.50
Pearson Loulu N. Tappan st.	....	.....	House 14500, lot 4533 ft. 3600	18,100	162.90
Peirce Benjamin L. Brook st.	2	1,500	House 4500, lot 4800 ft. 1600	6,100	70.40
Peirce Henry, Harvard st.	2	55,000	House 5700, stable 1000, lot 53000 ft. 38500, lot Webster st. 19666 ft. 8500	53,700	980.30
Percy Ada G. Aspinwall av.	....	.....	House 8000, lot 10073 ft. 5000	13,000	117.00
Percy Frederick B. St. Paul st.	2	3,000			29.00
Perkins Charles F. Searle av.	2	1,000			11.00
Perkins E. Lamson, estate, Chestnut st.	2	2,000	House 6000, stable 700, land 94594 ft. 10000	16,700	168.30
Perkins Francis W. Davis av	2	3,000			29.00
Perrin Mary B. by trustee, Walnut st.	....	3,100	House 3000, lot 25400 ft. 4000, lot 10000 ft. 1500.	8,500	104 40
Phelps Henrietta M. Aspinwall av	....	.....	House 1800. lot 3705 ft. 1800	3,600	32.40
Philbrick Edward S. est. of, Walnut st.	....	19,200	House by Richards 3300, lot 6000 ft. 2400, house by Roberts 12000, lot 7640 ft. 3000, house by Storey 6000, lot 10000 ft. 3700, house by Soule 12000, do. by Andrews 5300, do. by C. C. Soule 5000, lot 37000 ft. 13000, house by Andrews 2000, lot 7500 ft. 2700, land Irving st. 29765 ft. 12000, house by Upham 3500, lot 7250 ft. 3000	88,900	972.90
Philbrick Eliza, Walnut st	....	1,000			9.00
Philbrick Samuel, est. of, Walnut st	....	.....	House 6500, stable 1000, house by Winsor 11000, do. by Fehmer 8500, do. by Swan 8000, land $8\frac{2}{10}$ a. 100000	135,000	1,215.00
Phillips Elijah B. Beacon st	2	14,000			128.00
Phillips John F. Kent st	2	2,000			20.00
Phillips Maria R. Beacon st	....	.....	House 12000, stable 1500, lot 15410 ft. 19000	32,500	292.50
Phillips Walter B. Beacon st	2	500			6.50
Pidgeon Michael, Walter av	2	.....	House 1000, lot 3600 ft. 1200	2,200	21.80
Pierce Dean, Chestnut Hill av	2	5,000			47.00
Pierce Jacob W. est. of, Chestnut Hill av	....	210,000	House 11000, stable 800, land 695880 ft. 100000, house 9000, stable 1000, barn 1000, house by Burgess 8500,		

Pierce Jacob W. — *Continued.*			land between Fisher av. and railroad 1011500 ft. 75000, land cor. Ackers and Chestnut Hill av. 78000 ft. 7800, house by Hale 2000, land 251932 ft. 16000, land formerly Penniman 246000 ft. 7000, lot Ackers av. 7290 ft. 500, house Ackers av. 400, lot 39224 ft. 3500, land formerly Sullivan 50496 ft. 4300		
Pierce Jacob W. Chestnut Hill av	2	5,000	House 3500, stable 300 land 68500 ft. 6500, lot Chestnut Hill av. 33720 ft. 7500, do. 94000 ft. 9500, do. 64315 ft. 5000, do. 12880 ft. 1500	247,800	4,120.20
Pierce Mellen C. Walnut st	2	1,000		33,800	351.20
Pierce Peter W. School st	2	2,000			11.00
Pike Alison R. Marion st	....	.....	House 2500, lot 6871 ft. 2700	5,200	66.80
Pike Edward C. Marion st	2	2,600	House 4500, lot 7536 ft. 5000	9,500	85.50
Pinkham Theodore, Tappan st	2	4,000	House 7500, stable Beacon st. 300, lot 8000 ft. 7500	15,300	163.10
Pinner James, Roberts pl	2	.....	House 7500, lot 25000 ft. 6000	13,500	159.50
Plummer Gordon, Sewall av	2	1,000	House 2500, lot Sewall st. 3607 ft. 700	3,200	30.80
Plummer Marion S.,	....	.....			11.00
Pollard Alonzo W., Francis st	2	1,000	House 6500, lot 14000 ft. 8000	14,500	130.50
Pollard J. Frank, Davis av	2	500			11.00
Poor Henry V., Walnut st	2	2,500			6.50
Poor Mary W., Walnut st	....	.....			24.50
Poor Nathaniel C., Davis av	2	8,500	House 6000, stable 800, land 109 50 ft. 26000	32,800	295.20
Potter Lucinda, Kent st	....	1,000			78.50
Potter William W. Kent st	2	6,000	House 4500, lot 5899 ft. 4000	8,500	85.50
Powers Llewellyn, Kent st	2	5.000	House 16000, lot 44230 ft. 35500, double house Francis st. 10000 lot 11000 ft. 6600, house do. 6000, lot 5500 ft. 3300, house Kent sq. 3000, lot 9680 ft. 5500, do. do 4000, lot 5400 ft. 2200, house 5000, lot 4050 ft. 1700 house 5000, lot 4140 ft. 1700, do. 5000, lot 4545 ft. 1800, lot Harrison st. 5000 ft. 2000	120,300	1,138.70
Pratt I. Lowell, Egmont st	2	1,000	House 5500, stable 1500, lot 24012 ft. 11000	18,000	209 00
Prescott Emily M., est. of, Pleasant st.	....	10,800			11.00
Preston Andrew W., Winchester st	2	1,500	House 2000, stable 200, lot 14300 ft. 7000, house by Dallas, 2500, lot 14580 ft. 8000, lot Green st. 47378 ft. 16500	36,200	423.00
Preston Frances E., Winchester st	....	.....			15.50
			Lot cor. Winchester and Williams sts. 16500 ft	8,300	74.70

TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Price T. B. A., Stearns av	$2	$1,000		$15,000	$11.00
Putnam Joshua H., Davis av	2	4,000	House 5000, lot 14600 ft. 8000, lot 6200 ft. 2000		173.00
Putnam Mary A., Davis av			Lot Harvard st. 38113 ft. 26000	26,000	234.00
Quimby Benjamin F. Heath st	2	1,000			11.00
Quimby Elizabeth T., Heath st	2		Land 12 a	5,000	45 00
Quimby Thomas C., Heath st	2	500	Lot Hammond st. 14000 ft. 400, do. 1¼ a. 300	700	12.80
Quinlan Michael W., High st	2	8,000	House 3800, lot 13396 ft. 6300, shop Walnut st. 500, lot 3038 ft. 2500, carriage shop 3500, brick block 5000, shop 200, lot 7042 ft. 7000, carriage house Boylston st. 1700, do. 800, shop 400, two lots 7284 ft. 4500, lot south side railroad 1887 ft. 600	36,800	405.20
Quinlan Thomas, Walnut st	2	2,000	Stable 1000, lot Boylston st. 3363 ft. 1700	2,700	44.30
Quinn James, Chestnut st	2		House 1000, greenhouses 900, lot 17195 ft. 2500	4,400	41.60
Ranney Fletcher, Monmouth ct	2	2,000			20.00
Rausch Anna, Harvard pl			House 1000, lot 2267 ft. 700	1,700	15.30
Rawson Elbridge M. Toxteth st	2		House 4500, lot 10000 ft. 4500 ft.	9,000	83.00
Raymond Eliza T. Summit av		38,000	House 8000, stable 800, greenhouse 400, lot 41701 ft. 35000	44,200	739.80
Raymond Edward A. est. of, Summit av		24,500			220.50
Reardon John, Boylston st	2		House 400, barn 100, lot 17066 ft 400	900	10.10
Reardon John, est. of, Babcock st		8,000	House 6000, stable 1000, lot 39055 ft. 15000	22,000	270.00
Reece John, Still st	2	7,500			69.50
Reece Marietta, Still st			House 12000, stable 1000, lot 36922 ft. 12300	25,300	227.70
Reed Eben W. Reservoir lane	2	800	House 1600, barn 900, barn 500, land 276000 ft. 8800	11,800	115.40
Reed Frank M. Pleasant st	2	500			6.50
Reegan Mary J. Linden pl			House 2500, lot 3000 ft. 1200	7 00	33.30
Reinhart Jos. W. Davis av	2	10,000			92.00
Rice Charles F. Walnut st	2	1,000			11.00
Rice Elizabeth H Walnut st		12,080			108.77
Rice D. Hall, Cypress st	2	5,000	House 6000, lot 67049 ft. 13400	19,400	221.60
Rice Sarah A. Sullivan rd			House 8000, lot 37845 ft. 13300	21,300	191.70

Richards C. Grafton, Walnut st.	2	3,500			33.50
Richards Dexter N. Colchester st	2	60,000	House 15000, stable 2000, land 112746 ft. 67000	84,000	1,298.00
Richards Dexter N. *et al.* trustees	....	26,000			234.00
Richards Henry N. Chestnut pl.	2	118,500	House 6500, stable 700, lot 45000 ft. 6000	13,200	1,187.30
Richards J. Dudley, Aspinwall av	2	2,000			20.00
Richards John J. Aspinwall av.	2	2,000	House 7500, lot 11557 ft. 5700	13,200	138.80
Richards John S. Clyde st.	2	.....	House 700, land 3 a. 2500	3,200	30.80
Richards Sara E. Babcock st.	....	.....	House 4500, lot 8955 ft 3500	8,000	72.00
Richards Sarah E. Aspinwall av.	....	.....	House 7500, stable 2000, lot 10751 ft. 5300	14,800	133.20
Richardson Henry L. est. of. Dudley st. Longwood, by trustees	....	50,000			450.00
Richardson Julia G. Cottage st.	....	5,000			45.00
Richardson Robert, Heath st.	2	.....	House 500, lot 63700, 800 ft.	1,300	13.70
Richardson Roderick D. Harvard st.	2	2,000			20.00
Riley Margaret, Boylston st.	....	.....	House 700, lot 2856 ft. 1300	2,000	18.00
Ritchie Andrew M. Walnut st.	2	1,000			11.00
Ritchie John, Walnut st	2	1,000			11.00
Ritchie Edw. S. & Son, Cypress st.	....	12,000	Brick block 6000, lot 9228 ft. 3600	9,600	194.40
Ritchie Martha W. Walnut st	....	.....	House 3000, lot 6000 ft. 2000	5,000	45.00
Roach Margaret, Brookline av	....	.....	House 900, lot 3200 ft. 1700	2,600	23.40
Robart Henry W. & E. A. Holden st.	....	500	House 3500, store Washington st. 3000, lot 5711 ft. 7000	13,500	126.00
Roberts Reuben L. Walnut st.	2	500	Lot 6600 ft. 2500	2,500	29.00
Roberts Reuben L. trustee	....	.....	Lot Boylston st. 16320 ft.	2,000	18.00
Robeson Andrew, Davis av	2	5,300			49.70
Robeson Louis, High st	2	7,500			69.50
Robeson Lucy L. High st.	....	.....	House 3000, stable 600, lot 10095 ft. 4000	7,600	68.40
Robinson Edward C. Harvard st	2	500			6.50
Robinson Samuel A. Washington st.	2	5,400	House 3500, stable 600, lot 86869 ft. 42000	46,100	465.50
Rogers Charles A. Babcock st.	2	2,000			20.00
Rogers Daniel H. Tappan st	2	1,500	House Boylston st. 1200, lot 1569 ft. 700	1,900	32.60
Rogers Daniel H. trustee	....	.....	Land Kent st. 78463 ft.	7,500	67.50
Rogers George R. Perry st	2	12,000			110.00
Rogers John K. estate of, Kent st	....	20,000	House 8,000, stable 800, lot 30570 ft. 25000	33,800	484.20
Rogers Lucy S. Tappan st	....	.....	House 5000, stable 600, land 38548 ft. 7200, land south railroad 302407 ft. 12500.	25,300	227.70
Rogers Ruth W. Coolidge st	....	.....	House 4500, lot 5175 ft. 2100	6,600	59 40

TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Rogers Sarah E. Babcock st.	....	.....	House 10000, stable 1000, lot 15136 ft. 6000	$17,000	$153.00
Rogers Sarah F. High st.	....	.....	House 4000, lot 6759 ft. 3000.	7,000	63.00
Rogers William C. estate of, Walnut st.	....	$45,000		.....	405.00
Rooney James, Kent st.	$2	5,000	House 3600, lot 5500 ft. 4400, block and stores Harvard st. 8500, store by Collins 2000, brick block 11000, lot 5000 ft. 7500	37,000	380.00
Rooney Patrick, Chestnut Hill av.	2	.....	House 1200, land 111000 ft. 9000, Brookline house 800, lot 4107 ft. 4000	15,000	137.00
Rooney William, estate of, Chestnut Hill av.	....	.....	House 1000, do. 1600, lot 21500 ft. 5000.	7,600	68.40
Roquemore Hunter, Harvard st.	2	200		.....	3.80
Rothery Rosamond, Prospect av.	....	.....	House 8000, stable 1000, lot 16000 ft. 6500, do. 7000, lot 8000 ft. 3600	26,100	234.90
Rothery John J. E. Prospect av.	2	1,000	House (unfinished) Clark rd. 6000, lot 12500 ft. 4100. lot 24007 ft. 8000	18,100	173.90
Rothwell James, Longwood av.	2	6,000	House 6000, stable 500, lot 19700 ft. 10500, lot St. Paul st. 12254 ft. 3000.	20,000	236.00
Rothwell James E. Marshal st.	2	2,500		.....	24.50
Rothwell Juline E. Marshal st	....	.....	House 6500, stable 1500, lot 18025 ft. 9500	17,500	157.50
Rothwell Lucy F. Longwood av.	....	.....	House 7000, lot 8297 ft. 5500	12,500	112 50
Rothwell William H. Longwood av.	2	2,500		.....	24.50
Rourke Michael, Juniper st.	2	500	House 1700, stable 200, lot 3600 ft. 1100, house Villa lane 1800, house Walter av. 2100, lot 4164 st. 1200, house Villa lane 2000, lot 4221 ft. 1200	11,300	108.20
Ruggles Cyrus W. Harvey st.	2	.....	House 4000, lot 3780 ft. 1600	5,600	52.40
Ruggles John, Beacon st.	2	10,000		.....	92.00
Runkle John D. High st.	2	4,000	House 12000, lot 20000 ft. 8500.	20,500	222.50
Russell Daniel W. Park st	2	15,000	House Cypress st. 8500, lot 10800 ft. 5000, do. do. 8500, lot 16300 ft. 6000, do. do. 9000, lot 10000 ft. 4000, do. Cypress place 4000, lot 6300 ft. 2400, house Gorham av. 5500, lot 5800 ft. 2500, house Davis av. 10000,		

Russell Daniel W. — *Continued*,			house cor. Cypress st. 12000, house Elm st. 10000, do. do. 10000, do. do. 10000, do. do. 10000, house Cypress st. 14000, do. do. 14000, do. do. 14000, land for nine houses 68538 ft. 27000, house, Park st. 5500, stable 500, house Auburn pl. 5000, do. do. 4500, do. do. 4500, on lot 46487 ft. 18000, lot Beacon st. 32321 ft. 24000 .	248,400	2,372.60
Russell Francis H. Davis av	2	2,800	.....	.....	27.20
Russell Edward. Sewall av	2	25,000	House 5500, lot 4520 ft. 3000	8,500	303.50
Russell Gertrude W. Sewall av	....	.....	House 4500, lot 5438 ft. 3800	8,300	74.70
Russell J. Maynard, Kent st	2	.....	House Cypress st. 12000, lot 8875 ft. 3500	15,500	141.50
Russell Marshall, Walnut st	2	500	House 3500, stable 400, lot 10580 ft. 4000, block Washington st. 6000, stable 1000, lot 7696 ft. 10000	24,900	230.60
Russell Mary H. Park st	....	.....	House 12000, stable 3000, lot 59023 ft. 15500	30,500	274.50
Rutan Charles H. Davis av	2	15,000	House 10000, lot 13005 ft. 5200, house Elm st. 9000, do. do. 8000, lot 13185 ft. 5200	37,400	473.60
Ryan Matthew, Cypress ct	2	500	House 1500, barn 400, lot 10000 ft. 1200	3,100	34.40
Sabin Charles W. Harvard av	2	2,500	House Brook st. 3500, lot 5636 ft. 1700	5,200	71.30
Sabin Martha D Harvard av	....	.....	House 6000, lot 19500 ft. 8500	14,500	130.50
Sabine Caroline R. Harvey st	....	.....	House 6500, lot 16232 ft. 7300	13,800	124.20
Sabine George K. Harvey st	2	5,000	.....	.....	47.00
Salisbury Stephen, est. of, Cypress st	....	.....	House 5500, stable 800, lot 22023 ft. 9500, house Washington st. 5500, lot 24371 ft. 11500	32,800	295.20
Sanborn Samuel P. Waverly st	2	1,000	.....	.....	11.00
Sanborn Mrs. Sarah E. Waverly st	....	1,000	.....	.....	9.00
Sanford Geo. B. Colchester st	2	1,000	.....	.....	11.00
Sargent Arthur H. Harris st	2	1,500	.....	.....	15.50
Sargent Charles S. Warren st	2	60,000	.....	.....	542.00
Sargent Henrietta S. Warren st	....	556,000	House 35000, stable 7000, dairy house 1500, cottage 1000, land 19 a. 65000, house by Codman 14000, stable 1500, barn 500, cottage 1000, land 14 a. 42000, house by Sargent 20000, land 23 a. 60000, house 6000, stable 1500, greenhouse 500, house Cottage st. 1500, land 25½ a. 60000, barn Chestnut pl. 3500, greenhouses 4500, land 69041 ft. 6000, land rear church 9 a. 25000, lot Walnut st. 40000 ft. 5000, lot 86774 ft. 7000, lot 10749 ft. 1000, land formerly Prescott 83385 ft. 12000,		

TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Sargent Henrietta S. — *Continued.*			lot Chestnut st. 78748 ft. 11000, house Chestnut st. 2500, stable 400, cottage 400, land 307273 ft. 38000	$434,300	$8,912.70
Sargent Orrin S. Marion st	$2	$1,200			12.80
Saunders John S. Winchester st	2	1,500			15.50
Saville Richard L. Alton st	2	1,500	House 4500, stable 300, lot 31500 ft 10500	15,300	153.20
Sawtell James A. Beacon st	2	5,000	House 15000, lot 11280 ft. 13500	28,500	303.50
Schlesinger Barthold, Warren st	2	200,000	House 65000, stable 10000, greenhouse 2500, cottage 2000, barn 1500, land 28½ a. 60000	141,000	3,071.00
Schlesinger, B. executor, est. Mrs. McBirney	....	2,800			25.20
Schneider Willie, Newton st	....		House 1800, lot 7 a. 1400	3,200	28.80
Scudder Charles W. Linden pl	2	2,000	House 5000, stable 500, lot 17700 ft. 7000	12,500	132.50
Scudder Winthrop S. Linden pl	2	1,000			11.00
Seamans Anna M. Harvard st	....		House 3600, lot 5775 ft. 4600	8,200	73.80
Seamans Frank F. Harvard st	2	3,500			33.50
Seamans James M. Cypress st	2	2,000	House 8500, lot 16080 ft. 6500, block 18000, store lot Washington st. 3449 ft. 5200, stable White pl. 800, lot 2868 ft. 700, lot Cypress st. 11314 ft. 4500, shed White pl. 400, land 10509 ft. 4000	48,600	457.40
Seamans James M. & Co	....	7,000			63.00
Seamans Manning, Cypress st	2	1,000	Store Washington st. 3500, lot 2861 ft. 4000	7,500	78.50
Searle Charles P. Monmouth st	2	1,000			11.00
Searle Frederick A. Walnut st	2	4,000	House 5500, lot 26749 ft. 8000, house Harvard st. 4500, lot 4975 ft. 2500, house Walnut st. 4500, stable 200, 51716 ft. 13500, house Harvard st. 3500, lot 3500 ft. 1600, house in rear 1600, lot 2290 ft. 500, brick house and store 3700, stable 400, lot 6771 ft. 5500	55,500	537.50
Searle Frederick A. trustee	....		House Harvard st. 4500, lot 10000 ft. 5000, house 2500, do. 3000, lot 4000 ft. 1800, house 1500, lot 3780 ft. 1800, house School st. 1800, lot 3900 ft. 1600	23,500	211.50
Sears A. Pomeroy, Charles st	2	5,000			47.00

Sears Elihu K. Linden pl. ct	2	300			4.70
Sears Elizabeth P. Charles st	....	5,000	House 14000, lot 9885 ft. 12000	26,000	279.00
Sears William B. Prospect st	2	2,000			20.00
Seaton Worthington W. Davis av	2	500			6.50
Seaver Martha D. Longwood av	....	28,000	House 6000, lot 13464 ft. 10000	16,000	396.00
Seaver Wm. J. Longwood av	2	4,000			38.00
Seaverns Charles T. Perry st	2	500			6.50
Seaverns Emily G. Harvard st	....		House 4000, stable 500, lot 16650 ft. 10000	14,500	130.50
Seaverns Henry G. Harvard st	2	5,000			47.00
Shackford Charles C. Walnut st	2	5,000			47.00
Shailer Mary J. Winchester st	....	5,000	House 6000, lot 15948 ft. 11000	17,000	198.00
Shannon Cornelius, Sewall st	2		House 300, lot 1540 ft. 400	700	8.30
Shapleigh James H. St. Paul st	2	9,000	House 7500, lot 9057 ft. 6700	14,200	210.80
Shapleigh Richard W. Kent st	2	60,000			542.00
Sharpe Everett H. Washington st	2	2,000			20.00
Shaw Chas. C. Gardner rd	2	3,000			29.00
Shaw Charles W. Babcock st	2	500			6.50
Shea Jeremiah, White pl	2		House 800, stable 100, lot 2826 ft. 1400	2,300	22.70
Shea Maurice, Boylston st	2		House 300, lot 41000 ft. 700, lot 23205 ft. 400	1,400	14.60
Sheehan John, est. of, White pl	....		House 1000, lot 2379 ft. 900	1,900	17.10
Shepard Emily E. Gardner rd	....		Lot 11492 ft. 3500	3,500	31.50
Shepard Henry F. High st	2	1,000			11.00
Shepard Horace B. Clark rd	2	3,000	House 10000, stable 1500, lot 30163 ft. 9000	20,500	213.50
Shepard Lindsley D. Cypress st	2	500			6.50
Shepard Otis, Sullivan rd	....	90,000	House 27000, stable 4500, lot 62223 ft. 21000, house Harvard st. 1500, barn 200, lot 338700 ft. 40000	94,200	1,659.80
Shepard Otis A. Gardner rd	2	2,000	House 8000, lot 13655 ft. 5500	13,500	141.50
Shepley George F. Dudley st	2	15,000			137.00
Shewell Thomas R. Tappan st	2	12,000	House 4500, stable 900, lot 40485 ft. 10000	15,400	248.60
Shields John, Waverly st	2	750	House 3000, lot 3512 ft. 1400	4,400	48.95
Shurtleff Augustine, Irving st	2	1,000	House 7500, do. 3500, barn 300, lot 19607 ft. 9000, stable Cameron st. 100, lot 5100 ft. 1800, house Davis av. 4500, do. do. 4500, lot 21398 ft. 7000	38,200	354.80
Shurtleff Augustine, trustee	....	500			4.50
Singleton Thomas C. Harvard st	2		House 4000, stable 300, lot 6866 ft. 3600	7,900	73.10

TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Sias Alice E. Beacon st	....	.....	House (unfinished) 7500, stable 2500, lot 31503 ft. 30000	$40,000	$360.00
Slack Addie H. H. Harvard st	....	$50,000	House 18000, lot 13278 ft. 10000	28,000	702.00
Slack E. A. Harvard st	$2	1,500		.....	15.50
Slocomb Wm. S. Harvard st	2	500		.....	6.50
Smiley Robert A. Harvard st	....	.....	House Thayer pl. 600, lot 1800 ft. 800	1,400	14.60
Smith Charles, Boylston st	2	.....	House 1000, barn 300, lot 22800 ft. 2300	3,600	34.40
Smith E. Story, Cypress pl	2	4,000	Lot 20449 ft.	5,300	85.70
Smith George P. Andem pl	2	.....	House 1500, lot 5078 ft. 3000	4,500	42.50
Smith Kate A. Harris st	....	1,000	House 4500, lot 4170 ft. 2200	6,700	69.30
Smith Samuel G. Coolidge st	....	850	House 4500, lot 5175 ft. 2100	6,600	69.05
Smyth Eneas, Boylston st	2	.....	House 2200, lot 4000 ft. 1800	4,000	38.00
Soule Charles C. Davis av	2	2,500		.....	24.50
Soule Maria G. Walnut st	2	27,800		.....	250.20
Southworth Robert A. Kent sq	2	500		.....	6.50
Spalding John V. Tappan st	2	1,400		.....	14.60
Spalding Josephine S. Tappan st	....	.....	House 10000, lot 2000 ft. 1800	11,800	106.20
Spencer Charles A. W. Harvard st	2	2,000		.....	20.00
Spiers James, Boylston st	2	100		.....	2.90
Stanfield Robert, White pl	2	.....	House 900, lot 2023 ft. 1000, house 2000, lot 2495 ft. 1200	5,100	47.90
Stanwood Edward, High st	2	1,500		.....	15.50
Stanwood Eliza T. High st	....	.....	House 12000, lot 20526 ft. 8700	20,700	186 30
Stanwood Henry P. Francis st	2	3,500		.....	33.50
Stanwood Henry P. trustee	....	1,800		.....	16.20
Starr Charles F. Clinton rd	2	500		.....	6.50
Starr E. Genevieve, Clinton rd	....	.....	House 5500, lot 14064 ft. 4000	9,500	85.50
Stearns Anna M. Harvard st	....	2,000	House Elm pl. 2500, lot 4916 ft. 3500	6,000	72.00
Stearns Charles H. Harvard st	2	5,000	House 5000, stable and shed 1500, house 7000, lot 123857 ft. 132500, house St. Paul st. 5000, lot 8422 ft. 5800, house Washington st. 4000, lot 8856 ft. 5500, house		

Stearns, Charles H. — *Continued.*			Walnut st. 2500, lot 20000 ft. 3000, house Babcock st. 4000, lot 15474 ft. 6000, house Elm st. 3000, stable 300, lot 4744 ft. 2500, cottage by Kerr 1500	189,100	1,748.90
Stearns Charles H. and W. C. Cabot	....	.....	House Brookline av. 1300, lot 6391 ft. 3800, house 900, lot 1800 ft. 1000	7,000	63.00
Stearns Charles H. and heirs of Marshal	....	.....	Lot east side Marshal st. 16676 ft. 7000, lot between Plummer and Stearns 14988 ft. 8000, house Longwood av. 7000, stable 1000, lot north by Longwood av. west by Way 21875 ft. 13000, brick block Longwood av. 20000, lot 8000 ft. 5000, land north by Longwood av. west by St. Paul st. 97358 ft. 22000, lot Longwood av. rear of Webber 8724 ft. 4500, lot west by Thomas east by Stevenson 71300 ft. 19000	106,500	958.50
Stearns George M. Washington st	2	10,000			92.00
Stearns James P. Pleasant st	2	15,000	House 8500, stable 2000, greenhouse 300, lot 21600 ft. 15000, land cor. Beacon and Pleasant sts. 143078 ft. 100000	125,800	1,269.20
Stearns John G. Pleasant st	2	30,000	House 6500, lot 14465 ft. 10800, lot 6918 ft. 5200	22,500	474.50
Stearns John G. *et. al.*, trustees for five persons, $\frac{1}{5}$ each	....	.....	House Longwood av. 4700, lot 9625 ft. 7500, house Pleasant st. 6500, stable 1200, lot 36343 ft. 18000, triangle lot cor. Sewall av. and Harvard st. 11315 ft. 8800	46,700	420.30
Stearns John G. *et. al.*, trustees	....	11,000			99.00
Stearns John G. *et. al.*, trustees	....	12,000			108.00
Stearns Joseph G. Sewall av	2	2,000	House 3000, lot 20680 ft. 12000	15,000	155.00
Stearns Joseph G. executor, Sewall av.	....	2,000			18.00
Stearns Marshal, heirs of, Sewall av	....	.....	Land between Sewall av. and Beacon st. 122875 ft. 73000	73,000	657.00
Stearns Waldo H. Sewall av	2	1,000	House 8000, stable 1000, lot 14861 ft. 8500	17,500	168.50
Stearns William, Sewall av	2	3,000	House 5500, stable 500, cottage 1500, land 69609 ft. 34000	41,500	402.50
Stearns Wm. and Chas. H. Sewall av	....	.....	Land north by New st. west by Putnam 43650 ft. 16000, land north by Bates *et. al.*, south by New st. 39267 ft. 13000, lot south of Rothwell, cor. St. Paul and New st. 18250 ft. 7000	36,000	324.00

TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Stearns Wm. and Samuel Clark	....	.....	Lot Juniper st. 17884 ft	$5,500	$49.50
Steese Edw. Gardner rd	$2	$500		.....	6.50
Stevenson Frances G. Anna B. and Martha C. Walnut pl	....	.....	House 4000, lot 13000 ft. 3200	7,200	64.80
Stevenson Grace, Beacon st	....	.....	House 7000, stable 500, lot 35513 ft. 24,000, house Sullivan rd. 18000, stable 2000, lot 32621 ft. 10000, house Washington st. 4500, stable 800, land cor. of Summer and Washington sts. 80000 ft. 10500, lot 62 Goddard av. 11430 ft. 1000	78,300	704.70
Stevenson James, Beacon st	2	1,500	Building 5000, lot Longwood av. rear Berry 21582 ft. 7200	12,200	125.30
Stewart Mary J. Juniper st	....	.....	House 1100, lot 3052 ft. 900	2,000	18.00
Stillman John M. Monmouth st	2	2,500		.....	24.50
Stillman Joseph F. Beacon st	2	5,000		.....	47.00
Stitt Ellen, White pl	....	.....	House 800, lot 2840 ft. 1400	2,200	19.80
Stockwell George S. Toxteth st	2	1,500		.....	15.50
Stoddard Bela, heirs of, Harvard st	....	.....	House by Spencer 2000, lot 13628 ft. 8500	10,500	94.50
Stone P. Edwin, Marion st	2	1,000	House 12000, lot 32089 ft. 11500	23,500	222.50
Stone Leonard, Linden pl	2	300	Lot 14252 ft. 3500	3,500	36.20
Stone Mary G. Linden pl	....	.....	House 5000, stable 500, lot 28223 ft. 9500	15,000	135.00
Storey Moorfield, Edgehill rd	2	6,000	House 8000, lot 15148 ft. 6000	14,000	182.00
Storrow Charles, High st	2	25,000	House 20000, stable 2000, lot 29860 ft. 12000, house 7000, lot 12208 ft. 4500	45,500	636.50
Storrs Mrs. E. K. Aspinwall av	....	4,500		.....	40.50
Storrs Leonard K. Aspinwall av	2	1,500		.....	15.50
St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Aspinwall av	....	.....	Rectory 14000, lot 16917 ft. 9000	23,000	207.00
Strong Abby J. Tappan st	....	.....	House 15000, stable 3500, lot 43203 ft. 14500	33,000	297.00
Sturgis John H. est. of, Boylston st	....	30,000		.....	270.00
Sturtevant John D. Gardner rd	2	125,000	House 50000, stable 6000, lot 69510 ft. 28000, house Cypress st. 6500, house 15000, stable 800, house Waverly st. 8000, do. do. 8000, land 44278 ft. 17500	139,800	2,383.20

Sullivan Dennis P. Harvard st	2	4,000			38.00
Sullivan Florance, Walnut st	2	500			6.50
Sullivan John, est. of, Pearl st	....		House 400, stable 100, barn 100, lot 3600 ft. 1200	1,800	16.20
Sullivan Mortimer, Pearl st	2		Block 6000, lot 4282 ft. 2100	8,100	74.90
Sullivan Susan C. Commonwealth av	....		Land Babcock st. 25600 ft	12,800	115.20
Sullivan William J. Commonwealth av.	2	1,500			15.50
Swan Francis H. Walley av	2	3,500			33.50
Swan Helen G. Irving st	....		House 12000, lot 12100 ft. 5000	17,000	153.00
Swan William W. Irving st	2	3,500			33.50
Sweeny Thomas, Ackers av	2		House 800, barn 300, lot 57000 ft. 2500	3,600	34.40
Swett Charles W. Beacon st	2	500			6.50
Taber Arthur H. Boylston st	2	500			6.50
Taffe Edward L. Washington st	2	1,200			12.80
Talbot Florence D. Sewall av	....		House 14,000, stable 4000, lot 51480 ft, 28000, house Stearns av. 9000, lot 15000 ft. 7000	62,000	558.00
Talbot George N. Sewall av	2	7,500			69.50
Talbot Thomas P. Stearns av	2	500			6.50
Taylor G. W. and Henry M.	....		Land Buckminster rd. 30000 ft. 7500, 19273 ft. 4800	12,300	110.70
Taylor Henry, Beacon st	2	500			6.50
Taylor Henry M. Tappan st	2	6,000	House 6000, stable 2000, lot 29248 ft. 10500	18,500	222.50
Taylor Ann M. Walnut st	....	5,000			45.00
Taylor Isaac, est. of, Harvard st	....		Lot Summer st. 15400 ft. 1000, marsh north side railroad 3000 ft. 500	1,500	13.50
Taylor Jeremiah, Vernon st	2	1,000			11.00
Taylor Jessie, Chestnut Hill av	....	28,000	House 2000, land 251932 ft. 16000, land 224850 ft. 7000.	25,000	477.00
Taylor John, est. of, Chestnut Hill av.	....	150,000	House 12000, stable 1500, greenhouse 2000, land 22½ a. 85000, cottage 300, lot 1½ a. 1500	102,300	2,270.70
Taylor John H. Essex st	2	11,000			101.00
Taylor Jonathan M. Searle av	2	500			6.50
Taylor Washington I. Walnut st	2	6,000	House 8000, do. 3000, lot 22563 ft. 7800, lot Cypress st. 5864 ft. 2300	21,100	245.90
Taylor William H. Dudley st	2	5,000	House 4500, stable 1000, land 109400 ft. 8000	13,500	168.50
Thayer Adele G. by trustee, Warren st.	....	420,500			3,784.50
Thomas Anna A. Babcock st.	....		House 4500, stable 200, lot 8871 ft. 3500	8,200	73.80
Thomas Edward I. Harvard av	2	3,000	House 6000, stable 1000, lot 23250 ft. 10500, lot Perry st. 14250 ft. 7000, lot Toxteth st. 7500 ft. 3500, land between Longwood av. and Francis st. 247000 ft. 52500.	80,500	753.50

TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Thomas Edward I. Trustee	....	$10,000			$90.00
Thomas Reuen, Gardner rd	$2	5,000	House 8000, lot 16000 ft. 6000	$14,000	173.00
Thompson Nelson C. Davis av	2	200	House 2000, do. 500, lot 4993 ft. 3500	6,000	57.50
Thorndike Augustus L. Aspinwall av.	2	3,500	House 5000, lot 7941 ft. 4000	9,000	114.50
Thorndike Charles, Pleasant st	2	30,000			272.00
Thorndike H. Augusta, Pleasant st.	....	15,000			135.00
Tobey Edward S. Harris st	2	500			6.50
Tobey Hannah B. S. Harris st	....		House 4000, lot 4176 ft. 2200	6,200	55.80
Tompson E. W. E. Francis st	2	1,500	House 4800, stable 700, lot 22562 ft. 12000, house by Maynard 4000, do. by Townsend 5500, do. 5500 lot 33072 ft. 15000, house Kent sq. 5000, brick house 7000, lot 13951 ft. 3700, marsh rear of Kent st. east by Davis heirs 66536 ft. 8500	71,700	660.80
Tompson Edward W. E. trustee	....	3,000	House Toxteth st. 8500, lot 10000 ft. 5000	13,500	148.50
Tompson Samuel, Kent st	2	18,000	House 6500, stable 1000, lot 34910 ft. 16500	24,000	380.00
Torrey Charles, Williams st	2		House 5500, lot 11875 ft. 5300	10,800	99.20
Torrey George W. est. of, Williams st.	....	10,000			90.00
Torrey Sabra, est. of, Williams st	....		House 5000, lot 7500 ft. 3200	8,200	73.80
Toussaint Emma, Aspinwall av	....		House 3500, lot 5012 ft. 2500	6,000	54.00
Tower Abner J. Kent st	2	6,500	House 23000, stable 4000, lot 26600 ft. 20500	47,500	488.00
Towle George M. Walnut pl	2	1,500	House 2700, lot 21890 ft, 3200	5,900	68.60
Towle Nathaniel C. Harvey st	2		House 3300, lot 4284 ft. 2000	5,300	49.70
Townsend John, Walnut st	2	65,000			587.00
Townsend Mrs. John, Walnut st	....		House 6000, stable 1200, lot 42000 ft. 8500	15,700	141.30
Train Frances G. Chestnut pl	....	10,000	House 4700, do. 400, lot 52400 ft. 6000	11,100	189.90
Train Samuel P. Chestnut pl	2	15,000			137.00
Train Stephen G. Chestnut pl	2	15,000			137.00
Trull Washington B. Gardner rd	2		House 5500, lot 18239 ft. 7000, house Harvard av. 6000, do. do. 4500, lot 12000 ft. 6000, house Washington st. 2500, lot 1358 ft. 1600	33,100	299.90

Trustees First Parish, Walnut st	....	.....	House 4500, lot 18000 ft. 4000, school-house 3000, lot 3100 ft. 800	12,300	110.70
Tucker Payson E. Kent st	2	2,500		.....	24.50
Turner Fergus B. Gorham av	2	.....	House 1500, lot 5636 ft. 1900	3,400	32.60
Turner Walter A. Davis av	2	1,000		.....	11.00
Tuscher John R. White pl	2	.....	House 1200, lot 2379 ft. 900	2,100	20.90
Tyler Granville C. Harvard st	2	500		.....	6.50
Tyler William C. est of, Pleasant st	....	.....	House 4000, lot 18000 ft. 7500	11,500	103.50
Tyndale Theodore H. High st	2	.....	House 1500, lot 3034 ft. 900	2,400	23.60
Ullman George R. Norfolk rd	2	500	House 6500, lot 22728 ft. 2300	8,800	85 70
Upham Charles C. Walnut st	2	1,000		.....	11.00
Upham Henry, est. of, Freeman st	....	150,000		.....	1,350.00
Utley Charles H. Toxteth st	2	1,500		.....	15.50
Utley Emeline C. St. Paul st	....	.....	House 7500, lot 25220 ft. 12500	20,000	180.00
Utley John, St. Paul st	2	20,000		.....	182.00
Utley Nellie G. Toxteth st	....	.....	House 5500, lot 9000 ft. 4500	10,000	90.00
Vant Lavinia T. Thorndike st	....	.....	House 4300, lot 5292 ft. 2100	6,400	57.60
Vass Harriet, Cypress st	....	.....	House 2800, stable 800, greenhouses 3500, lot 24625 ft. 4000, lot 27995 ft. 4000, lot 25070 ft. 5000	20,100	180.90
Vila Anna S. Aspinwall av	....	.....	House 4500, lot 3978 ft. 2000	6,500	58 50
Vining Edward P. Gorham av	2	3,000		.....	29 00
Vinton Hammond, Monmouth ct	2	3,000		.....	29.00
Vogel August, Harvard st	2	.....	House and store 4000, lot 2528 ft. 2000	6,000	56.00
Von Arnim Theodore F. Prescott st	2	80,000	House 14000, stable 1000, lot 52800 ft. 31700	46,700	1,142.30
Vose Emma B. Longwood av	....	.....	House 6500, lot 2452 ft. 2000	8,500	76.50
Waite Harry W. Washington st	2	.....	House 5000	5,000	47.00
Wales George R. Carlton st	2	10,000	House 18000, stable unfinished 500, lot 30376 ft. 18700	37,200	426.80
Wales John, Monmouth st	2	25,000			
Walter Franklin, Harvard av	2	3,000	House 12000, stable 4000, lot 18000 ft. 18000, lot south side Beacon cor. Carlton st. 13165 ft. 19700	53,700	710.30
Walter Franklin, jr., Harvard av	2	100		.....	29.00
Walworth Caleb C. Francis st	2	15,000		.....	2.90
					137.00

TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Ward Andrew J, Tappan st	$2	$1,000	Block, unfinished, Leverett st. 5000, lot 3792 ft. 1100, lot Gorham av. 6817 ft. 2400	$8,500	$87.50
Ward Julius H, Waverly st	2	1,000			11.00
Wardwell William H. Harris st	2	3,000			29.00
Warren Almira L, Warren st	....	1,200	House 3000, stable 500, lot 31694 ft. 3000	6,500	69.30
Warren Cyrus M, Walnut pl	2	12,000	House 7000, stable 1000, studio 600, greenhouse 300, land 50000 ft. 12000	20,900	298.10
Warren Frances M, Harvard av	....	.....	House 4000, stable 500, lot 39677 ft. 17000	21,500	193.50
Warren Mrs. J. S. by trustee	....	35,000			315.00
Warren Mrs. J. S. by trustees	....	15,000			135.00
Warren J. Sullivan, est. of, Heath st	....	.....	House 4000, stable 800, land 2½ a. 10000, cottage 500, barn 100, land 63½ a. 40000, land between Hammond and Heath sts. 10 7/10 a. 1000, barn 300, land south side Heath st. 3 a. 5000	61,700	555.30
Warren Moses C, Harvard av	2	1,000			11.00
Wason Elbridge, est. of, Harvard st	....	8,500	House 7000, stable 500, lot 51600 ft. 33000, house Park st. 2500, lot 6447 ft. 5200, house Winchester st. 5000, stable 500, lot 9600 ft. 5700, house No. 4 Summit av. 3300, lot 2548 ft. 2000, house No. 6 Summit av. 2800, lot 3061 ft. 2700, lot cor. Beacon and Winchester sts. 43395 ft. 39000, three houses Harvard st. 15000, house Prospect st. 6000, do. Prospect st. 2500, lot 12079 ft. 6000	138,700	1,313.24
Waterfall Wm. H. Commonwealth av	2	1,000			11.00
Watson James A. Auburn st	2	.....	House 4000, lot 4176 ft. 2200	6,200	57.80
Watson Nicholas, Fay pl	2	.....	House 1000, lot 2000 ft. 900, store Washington st. 1500, lot 3320 ft. 3300	6,700	62.30
Way Charles G. Longwood av	2	3,000	House 16000, stable 4000, lot 17500 ft. 11000	31,000	308.00
Wayland George F. Elm st	2	1,500			15.50
Webber John H. Reservoir lane	2	.....	House 1000, barn 200, land 12 a. 3600, house Washington st. 800, lot 2854 ft. 3500	9,100	83.90

Webber John P. Kent st	2	2,000	House 25000, stable 3500, lot 33000 ft. 24000, two brick houses 14000, lot 1680 ft. 1200	67,700	629.30
Weeks Allen S. Harvard st	2	1,000			11.00
Weeks Nelson E. Longwood av	2	500			6 50
Weinstein John F. Boylston st	2	500			6.50
Welch Anna, School st	....	.....	Stable Brook st. 500, lot 1016 ft. 300	800	7.20
Welch Francis W. Warren st	2	35,300	House 10000, stable 2000, greenhouse 500, house 5000, land 173500 ft. 13500	31,000	598.70
Weld Susan, Walnut st	....	24,620			221.60
Weld Susan, trustee	....	15,000			135.00
Weld William F. Avon st	2	810,000	House 90000, stable buildings 4500, pump house 1500, cottage 2500, new stable 40000, land 557500 ft. 28000, land 8½ a. 20000, cottage 2000, land 3½ a. 7000, land Belmont av. 9815 ft. 600, land Belmont terrace 36028 ft. 2000, land do. 142145 ft. 9000, land do. 8620 ft. 500, land do. 3 1/16 a. 7000, land Belmont av. 10105 ft. 600, meadow and wood 102502 ft. 5000, land Goddard av. 234580 ft. 10000, wood land do. do. 231287 ft. 8000, land of Snow estate 238750 ft. 11000, house Newton st. 1000, barn 1400, carriage house 1800, cottage 600, brick stable 1500, land 2181427 ft. 25000, lot 158971 ft. Goddard av. 8000	286,500	9,870.50
Wellington Martha L. Cypress st	....	.....	House 4500, stable 400, lot 9879 ft. 2000, lot 42621 ft. 5300	12,200	109.80
Wellman Joseph H. Walnut st	2	2,000			20.00
Wellman William A. est of, Linden pl	....	20,000	House 3500, stable 100, lot 29600 ft. 7500	11,100	279.90
Wells Emeline L. Longwood av	....	.....	House 6500, stable 1000, lot 9729 ft. 6500	14,000	126.00
Wells Frank, Hawes st	2	2,500			24.50
Wells Henry B. Longwood av	2	300			4.70
Werner Julius S. W. Tappan st	2	.....	House 12000, lot 2600 ft. 2200	14,200	129.80
West Jessie C. Stearns av	....	.....	House 5500, lot 7188 ft. 3200	8,700	78.30
West Paul, Harvard av	2	500			6.50
Wetherell George H. Monmouth st	2	1,000			11.00
Whalen Michael, White pl	2	.....	House 800. stable 100, lot 1911 ft. 800	1,700	17.30
Wheeler George H. Harvard st	2	.....	House 6000, lot 10024 ft. 5800	11,800	108.20
Wheelwright Andrew C. Warren st	....	3,500	House 10000, stable 1000, lot 592416 ft. 35000	46,000	445.50

TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Wheelwright Sarah C. Warren st	....	.....	House Sumner rd. 10000, lot 17300 ft. 5000	$15,000	$135.00
Whigham Robert, Babcock st	$2	.....	House 2000, lot 6094 ft. 2400	4,400	41.60
Whipple Alice A. Newton st	....	.....	Barn 600, land 6 a. 1000	1,600	14.40
Whitcomb Charles M. Francis st	2	$3,000		.....	29.00
White Andrew, Boylston st	2	600	House 1000, do. new 2500, barn 400, lot 53500 ft. 3200	7,100	71.30
White Francis A. Warren st	2	12,000	House 6000, stable 500, greenhouse 700, land 232600 ft. 16000	23,200	318.80
White Isaac D. Tappan st	2	1,000	House 12000, stable 500, lot 49670 ft. 18000	30,500	285.50
White John L. Washington st		1,000		.....	9.00
White Jonathan H. Boylston st	2	125,000	House 45000, stable 3000, land 199661 ft. 50000	98,000	2,009.00
White Joseph H. Boylston st	2	225,000	House 45000, farm house 1000, stable and tenement 8500, barn 800, shed 1000, greenhouse 12000, land 50½ a. 200000	268,300	4,441.70
White Joseph H. trustee	....	21,000		.....	189.00
White William O. High st	2	7,000	House 4500, stable 200, land 94535 ft. 13000	17,700	224.30
Whitman William, Washington st	2	15,000		.....	137.00
Whitney Arthur G. Summit av	2	2,000		.....	20.00
Whitney Charles L. B. Gardner rd	2	5,000	House 8000, lot 39356 ft. 15000	23,000	254.00
Whitney Henry M. Boylston st	2	110,000	Land of Dow north Beacon st. 97323 ft. 60000, land Summit av. 271202 ft. 84000, land Beacon st. 5014 ft. 5500	149,500	2,337.50
Whitney James S. est. of, Pleasant st	....	.....	House 6000, stable 1200, lot 67747 ft. 72000, land Green st. 99088 ft. 40000	119,200	1,072.80
Whittemore Augustus, Carlton st	2	10,000	House 6000, lot 15000 ft. 11200	17,200	246.80
Whitwell Wm. S. Kent st	2	20,000		.....	182.00
Whyte Susan G. Washington st	....	.....	House 1800, lot 2150 ft. 1000	2,800	25.20
Wight Lewis, Rawson rd	2	3,000		.....	29.00
Wight Sarah C. Rawson rd	....	.....	House 12000, stable 1500, lot 48776 ft. 16500	30,000	270.00
Wilbor Albert G. St. Paul st	2	700		.....	8.30
Wilder Hannah W. Park st	....	.....	House 5000, stable 1000, carriage-house 500, lot 38040 ft. 20000	26,500	238.50

Wilder William H. Park st.	2	15,000			137.00
Wilkinson Crayton W. Elm st	2	1,000			11.00
Willcutt Levi L. jr. Longwood av.	2	500			6.50
Willcutt Levi L. Longwood av.	2	12,000			110.00
Willcutt Mary A. P. Longwood av.			House 12000, lot 12715 ft. 10000	22,000	198.00
Williams Arthur, St. Paul st.	2	3,000	House 8000, stable 1000, lot 51185 ft. 19000	28,000	281.00
Williams Arthur jr. Buckminster rd.	2	500			6.50
Williams Elizabeth W. Buckminster rd.			House 5500, lot 12000 ft. 3000	8,500	76.50
Williams Charles A. Walnut pl.	2	10,000	House 20000, stable 1500, land 145876 ft. 29000	50,500	546.50
Williams Franklin D. Monmouth ct.	2	500			6.50
Williams Mary J. Walnut pl.		5,000	House 5500, stable 1000, land 199000 ft. 30000	36,500	373.50
Williams Moses, Walnut st.	2	15,000	House 20000, lot 131000 ft. 28000, house 2000, cottage 500, land 46500 ft. 10000	60,500	681.50
Williams Samuel, Park st.	2	7,500	House 14000, stable 1500, lot 48510 ft. 13500	29,000	330.50
Williams Olive A. Park st.			House 2500, stable 500, lot 40000 ft. 10000	13,000	117.00
Willis Burton R. Francis st.	2	800			9.20
Willis Lois A. Francis st.			House 4000, stable 800, lot 22133 ft. 7000	11,800	106.20
Williston Samuel, Linden pl.	2	500			6.50
Wilson Anna W. High st.		1,000			9.00
Wilson Caroline F. Walnut st.		3,000			27.00
Wilson Elizabeth J. High st.		1,000			9.00
Wilson Edward C. Harvard st	2	75,000	House 16000, stable 1500, farmhouse 1000, greenhouse 200, lot 63750 ft. 30000, lot next Brooks 37542 ft. 14500, lot rear Singleton 45268 ft. 5500, lot rear Dearborn 6393 ft. 700, lot Auburn st. 40000 ft. 15500	84,900	1,441.10
Wilson Edward C. and J. Sawyer, trustees, Harvard st			Land Babcock st. east side between Dwight and Freeman sts. 221207 ft. 50000, lots 5, 6, 7, Blaney plan, Babcock st. 61021 ft. 17000, land between Mrs. Reardon and Dwight st. Nos. 14 to 17 and 19 to 21 inclusive, west side Babcock st. 139087 ft. 36000, lot 35 west side Commonwealth av. between lots 21 and 32 west by Foster and Francis estate 481978 ft. 45000, lots 22, 24 to 26 and 28 to 30 inclusive, east side Babcock st. between Freeman st. and Commonwealth av. 188581 ft. 45000	193,000	1,737.00

TAX LIST — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	POLL TAX.	TOTAL PER. EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Wilson William S. est. of, High st.	....	.....	House 1500, lot 69700 ft. 9500, barn 100, land 265800 ft. 20000, house Pearl st. 1300, lot 2669 ft. 1000	$33,400	$300.60
Wilson William W. Harvard st.	$2	$8,000	House 6000, lot 6704 ft. 3600	9,600	160.40
Winch George F. Longwood av.	2	2,000	.....	.....	20.00
Winch John F. Harvard st.	2	7,500	House 7000, stable 2500, lot 67955 ft. 33000	42,500	452.00
Winch Joseph R. Longwood av.	2	5,000	House north side Longwood av. 8000, lot 52841 ft. 30000	38,000	389.00
Winch Mary C. Longwood av.	....	.....	House 13000, stable 2500, lot 20233 ft. 13000	28,500	256.50
Winch William J. Longwood av.	2	2,000	.....	.....	20.00
Winchester Mrs. Stephen S. Harvard st.	....	.....	House 7000, lot 6796 ft. 3600	10,600	95.40
Wing Henry T. Monmouth st.	2	1,000	.....	.....	11.00
Wing Massena B. Summit av.	2	500	.....	.....	6.50
Wing M. B. and Sarah C. Summit av.	....	.....	House 3000, lot 3148 ft. 2200	5,200	46.80
Winslow Roland, Allerton st	2	5,000	.....	.....	47.00
Winsor Alfred, Walnut st.	2	10,500	.....	.....	96.50
Winsor Alfred, trustee	....	11,000	.....	.....	99.00
Winsor Alfred, est. of, Walnut st.	....	18,000	House 4000, stable 500, lot 58961 ft. 14500	19,000	333.00
Winsor Walter T. Walnut st.	2	6,000	.....	.....	56.00
Winters Thomas, est. of, Heath st.	....	.....	House 200, lot 12115 ft. 500	700	6.30
Winthrop Robert C. Warren st.	2	35,000	.....	.....	317.00
Winthrop Mrs. Robert C. Warren st.	....	410,000	House 40000, farm-house 2000, greenhouse 5000, farm-house 1500, stable 2000, barn 1500, land 63 a. 95000	147,000	5,013.00
Wiswell Anna L. Summit av.	....	.....	House 3500, stable 2500, lot 54400 ft. 8000	14,000	126.00
Withington Caroline D. Walnut st.	....	.....	House 1500, lot 5915 ft. 2500	4,000	36.00
Withington Moses, Beacon st.	2	500	.....	.....	6.50
Wood Anna D. Perry st.	....	.....	House 7500, lot 14250 ft. 7000	14,500	130.50
Wood Charles H. Davis av.	2	30,000	.....	.....	272.00
Wood Chas. H. and Edw'd L. trustees	....	.....	Land Summit av. 111053 ft.	45,000	405.00
Wood Edward L. Cypress st.	2	4,600	.....	.....	43.40
Wood Edward L. trustee, Cypress st.	....	2,500	.....	.....	22.50
Wood Ellen M. est of	....	12,000	.....	.....	.....
Wood Annie B. Perry st.	....	.....	Brick house 5500, stable 200, lot 6750 ft. 3300	9,000	81.00

Wood William, Babcock st	2	.....	House 3200, lot 17650 ft. 5800	9,000	81.00
Wood William B est. of, Davis av	....	28,600	.....	.....	257.40
Wood Lilian F. Perry st	2	.....	House 5500, lot 6750 ft. 3300	8 800	79.20
Woods Albert H. Warren st	2	.....	House 2000, barn 100, lot 29220 ft. 1200, greenhouse 500	3,800	36.20
Woods James, Heath st	2	.....	House 600, lot 13532 ft. 600, lot Hammond st. 15370 ft. 200	1,400	14.60
Woods J. Henry, Harvard st	2	1,000	.....	.....	11.00
Woods Sarah C. Beacon st		5,000	House 15000, lot 3600 ft. 6300	21,300	191.70
Woodward George B. Babcock st	2	1,000	House 4000, lot 19250 ft. 6400	10,400	104.60
Woodward Geo. B. trustee, Babcock st.	....	9,000	.....	.....	81.00
Woodward Royal, Walnut st	2	.....	House 2300, lot 2910 ft. 1400, shop 500, do. 800, lot 3198 ft. 4000	9,000	83.00
Woodworth Herbert G. Carlton st	2	1,500	.....	.....	15.50
Worthley Eliza B. M. St. Paul st	....	.....	House 5500, lot 14861 ft. 6200	11,700	105.30
Worthley George H. St. Paul st	2	5,000	.....	.....	47.00
Wright George H. Francis st	2	500	.....	.....	6.50
Wrightington Charles W. Francis st	2	1,500	House 5500, lot 16512 ft. 7000	12,500	128 00
Wyman Jas. H. Babcock st	2	500	.....	.....	6.50
Young Amos S. Sewall av	2	5,000	House 10000, stable 800, lot 26211 ft. 18000	28 800	306.20
Young Delia, Chestnut st	...	.....	House 800, lot 8333 ft. 1700	2,500	22.50
Young Edward, Harvard av	2	2,000	House 11000, lot 17753 ft. 8500	19 500	195.50
Young Eleanor N. St. Paul st	....	.....	House 5000, lot 11649 ft. 8800	13,800	124.20
Young Frank D. School st	2	500	.....	.....	6.50
Young Frank H. St. Paul st	2	1,000	.....	.....	11.00
Young Laura F. Sewall av	....	.....	House 7500, lot 6158 ft. 4200	11,700	105.30
Young John D. Washington st	2	1,000	.....	.....	11.00
Young & Brown, Washington st	....	2,500	.....	.....	22.50

LIST OF NON-RESIDENTS ASSESSED IN BROOKLINE FOR 1890.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	TOTAL PER EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST	TOTAL TAX.
Abbott Emily L. Milwaukee, Wis	.....	House Harvard av. 3500, stable 500, lot 37298 ft. 10500	$14,500	$130.50
Allen Samuel S. Boston	.....	House Monmouth st. 4000, stable 1000, lot 18560 ft. 15000, do. do. 4500, lot 19500 ft. 16000	40,500	364.50
Ames Oliver, Easton	.....	Marsh of Taylor estate, Longwood, 33855 ft. 5000		45.00
Amory Anna S. Quincy	.....	House Powell st. 8000, stable 1500, land 709940 ft. 200000	209,500	1,885.50
Amory William, Boston	.....	House Pleasant st. 5500, stable 800, lot 11000 ft. 3300, land Ridgeway estate 65826 ft. 14000, lot 30 do. 14738 ft. 3500, lots Hyde Park 75375 ft. 21000, lots Pleasant st. 86000 ft. 23000	71,100	639.90
Arnold Mrs. Geo. F. Cambridge, and Davis Mrs. Geo. P. Newton	.....	House Davis av. 12000, lot 13600, ft. 6000, of Emerson estate	18,000	162.00
Aspinwall Land Company, Boston	.....	Lots between roads No. 5 and 6 216700 ft. 63000, 22 lots between Winthrop and Rawson roads 369000 ft. 110000, lot Rawson road between Thomas and University 37000 ft. 11000, lot Rawson road formerly Davis 5400 ft. 1600, lot do. south by Bowditch 20638 ft. 6000, lots cor. Winthrop road and No. 5, 16000 ft. 4800, land Winthrop road and Washington st. 337500 ft. 95000, lot 1, A. and L. plan cor. Harvard st. and Aspinwall av. 37867 ft. 19000, lot 2, cor. Brook st. 47655 ft. 17000, lot 4, cor. Perry st. 17153 ft. 6300, lot 5, east side of Aspinwall av. 31100 ft. 10000, lot 7, between Aspinwall av. and Brook st. 69815 ft. 23300, lot 8, on railroad south side Aspinwall av. 31859 ft. 9500, lot 9, west side Toxteth st. 16500 ft. 7000, lot 10, east side Toxteth st. 54789 ft. 18000, lot 11, north side Aspinwall av. east side railroad 41856 ft. 10000, lot 12, marsh west railroad 212000 ft. 20000, lot 13, marsh		

Aspinwall Land Company. — *Continued.*		east side railroad 166211 ft. 15000, lot 14, north by Brook st. southwest by Linden pl. 101550 ft. 25000, cottage 1500, stable 500; lot Pearl st. 10518 ft. 3500, house Harvard st. formerly Homer 2500, stable 300, lot No. 15, 26275 ft. 12000	491,800	4,426.20
Austin Emily B. est. Wm. D. Boston	.....	Land Heath st. of Thompson 13876 ft	1,800	16.20
Ayer James C. est. of, Lowell	.....	The Hawthorne, Harvard st. 6000, stable 1000, barn 800, shed 200, land 432000 ft. 100000	108,000	972.00
Baker Erastus E. and Peter E. Boston	.....	Lot cor. Green and John st. of Stearns 6104 ft. Chestnut Hill av. of Savings bank 14000 ft. 1400	3,000	27.00
Baxter Edwin W. Quincy	.....	One-half lot west side Chestnut Hill av. next Henderson 46500 ft. 7000, ½ lot east side Chestnut Hill av. next Reservoir 216000 ft. 33000	21,400	192.60
Baxter Edwin W. Quincy, trustee	.....	One-fourth 2 lots above described	10,000	90 00
Baxter Edwin W. Quincy, trustee	.....	One-fourth 2 lots above described	10,000	90.00
Beals James H. Boston	.....	Land Harvard st. 567181 ft. 57000	57,000	513.00
Beals Mary F. New York	.....	House Harvard st. 7000, lot 18725 ft. 8500	15,500	139.50
Bird George W. Boston	.....	House and store Washington st. 4500, house 1500, lot 2304 ft. 3600, two houses Davis ct. 2800, block five do. 4200, lot 9400 ft. 5000	21,600	194.40
Blackall Clarence H Cambridge	.....	Land Buckminster rd. of White 60000 ft. 15000	.....	135.00
Boston and Albany R. R. Corporation	.....	Land Brookline station 23511 ft. 23000, do. Longwood station 5532 ft. 3000, do. Reservoir station 8543 ft. 2500	28,500	256.50
Boston, City of	.....	Land adjoining Reservoir 1⅛ a. 10000, do. Boylston st. ¼ a. 2000, marsh 45190 ft. 4500	16,500	148.50
Boston University	.....	Land Washington st. 283900 ft. 85000, do. Beacon st. 146300 ft. 95000, do. Rawson and Winthrop rds. 92900 ft. 30000, do. Tappan st. 179033 ft. 64000, do. between Rawson rd. and Aspinwall Land Co. 181000 ft. 54000	328,000	2,952.00
Boynton J. Farley	.....	House Waverly st. 3500, lot 7582 ft. 3000	6,500	58.50
Brewster Caroline F. Boston	.....	House Boylston st. 2000, lot 3242 ft. 1400	3,400	30.60
Briggs Richard, Boston	.....	House Hawes st. 4500, lot 69571 ft. 45000	49,500	445.50
Brookline Land Company	.....	Land between High st. and Pond av. 31 a. 160000	160,000	1,440.00
Brooks Sarah L. Medford	.....	Land cor. St. Mary's st. 43601 ft. 26000	26,000	234.00

TAX LIST: NON-RESIDENTS — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	TOTAL PER EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Brown Atherton T. Boston	$2,000	House South st. 2000, stable 2500, five barns 1500, land 31⅛ a. 16500, do. west by South st. 16¼ a. 4000, swamp south side Grove st. 6 a. 600	$27,100	$261.90
Burrage Albert C. Boston	.....	Stable 800, lot Boylston st. 4240 ft. 1600, lot Boylston st. 3920 ft. 1500, lot Cameron st. 8886 ft. 2300	6,200	55.80
Burkhardt George F. est. of, Boston	.....	Land Newton st. 46¼ a. 5000	5,000	45.00
Burnett Jane F. Boston	.....	Lot Heath st. 9703 ft. 900	900	8.10
Burt Mrs. Solomon, Natick	.....	House Washington st. 2300, do. do. 1500, lot 4461 ft. 4500	8,300	74.70
Butler Philip H. Boston	.....	Lot Babcock st. 16943 ft. 5600	5,600	50.40
Byrne Joseph, Boston	.....	Woodland Newton st. 3 a. 600	600	5.40
Cabot J. W. Bellaire, O.	.....	House Middlesex rd. 5500, lot 14706 ft. 1000	6,500	58.50
Cahill Geo. A. Boston	.....	House Cameron st. 500, lot 3200 ft. 1100	1,600	14.40
Carpenter Harriet E. Newton	.....	Land Newton st. 2¾ a. 500	500	4.50
Chadbourne Isabel P. Cambridge	.....	House Pleasant st. 3000, stable 500, lot 50000 ft. 10000	13,500	121.50
Champlin George, Boston	.....	House Searle av. 6000, lot 6660 ft. 2200	8,200	73.80
Clark James W. jr. New York	.....	House Carlton st. 5300, lot 9039 ft. 6300	11,600	104.40
Codman Chas. R. *et al.* trustee Cotuit	.....	House Freeman st. 7500, stable 1000, lot 18725 ft. 6500	15,000	135.00
Cooley William H. Newton	.....	House Marion st. 5500, do. do. 7000, lot 30074 ft. 12000	24,500	220.50
Cormerais John, Minneapolis	.....	Land Newton st. 8 a. 1200	1,200	10.80
Costello James J. Boston	.....	Land Beacon st. near Carlton, 5140 ft. 5700	5,700	51.30
Conway Timothy J.	.....	House White pl. 700, lot 2050 ft. 900	1,600	14.40
Craft Ebenezer, est. of, Boston	.....	Land east by Reservoir lane 24 a. 9000	9,000	81.00
Craft William A. Boston	.....	Land between Heath and Newton sts. 10 a. 1000	1,000	9.00
Crowninshield Harriet S. est of, Boston	.....	House Pleasant st. 13000, stable 1500, greenhouse 500, land 16 a. 145000, house Dummer st. 8500, stable 1000, land 86400 ft. 43000, lot between Commonwealth av. and Dummer st. 59542 ft. 33000, lot between Egmont, Dummer and St. Paul sts. 109668 ft. 33000	278,500	2,506.50
Cunniff Michael M. Boston	.....	House Beacon st. formerly Kirby 5000, lot 25934 ft. 35000, lot south side Beacon st. 5140 ft. 5700	45,700	411.30

Curtis Agnes G. Roxbury	.....	Four houses Washington st. 6000, lot 5000 ft. 5500, six houses Walnut st. 9000, two houses cor. Walnut and Washington sts. 3500, lot 5000 ft. 4500, house Prospect st. 6000, lot 6000 ft. 2500, house Harvard st. 7000, stable 400, lot 9455 ft. 5000	49,400	444.60
Curtis Henry C. Roxbury	.....	Block High st. 10000, lot 4646 ft. 3500, house 5000, lot 1922 ft. 1500	20,000	180.00
Curtis Charles F. Roxbury	.....	Woodland Newton st. 16 a. 2000	2,000	18.00
Curtis George S. Roxbury	.....	Woodland Newton st. 8 a. 1000	1,000	9.00
Dana Luther, Newton	.....	House Vernon st. 2000, lot 10800 ft. 4500, stable Vernon st. 500	7,000	63.00
Davis Joseph H. Ashland	.....	House Winchester st. 2000, stable 300, hou e 6500, stable 400, lot 32000 ft. 11500	20,700	186.30
Davis Robert S. est. of	.....	Land Heath st. 4 a. 600	600	5.40
Dee John, Boston	.....	Lot Cypress st. 2600 ft. 600	600	5.40
Devine John, Boston	.....	Lot Walter av. and Villa lane 7015 ft.	3,000	27.00
Dexter William S. Boston	.....	House Dummer st. 5000, stable 800, lot 33064 ft. 17000.	22,800	205.20
D'Hauteville Frederick S. G. Boston	.....	House Browne st. 10000 stable 1000, land 88145 ft. 35000, land between Browne, Powell and Beacon sts. 443201 ft. 170000	216,000	1,944.00
Dodd Henry W. Boston	.....	Land north side Buckminster rd. 20586 ft	5,100	45.90
Dorr Henry G. agent, Boston	.....	Two lots Newton and Hammond sts. 12 a. 2400, lot Beacon st. 11532 ft. 17000	19,400	174.60
Downer Chester, Boston	.....	House 7000, stable 1000, land Babcock st., of Stearns & Allen, 30901 ft. 11000	19,000	171.00
Dunklee John W. Boston	.....	Land Buckminster rd. of G. L. Co. 18000 ft.	4,500	40.50
Eager Mary H. Canton	.....	House School st. 2500, lot 7000 ft. 2800	5,300	47.70
Eaton Charles S. Boston	.....	Land Winthrop rd. 37000 ft. 14500	14,500	130.50
Estabrook Benjamin, Boston	.....	Stable Beacon st., formerly Kirby, 1500, lot 7726 ft. 11000	12,500	112.50
Estabrook Marcus M. Boston	.....	House Newton st. 800, do. 100, land 16⅞ a. 2500	3,400	30.60
Evans Ransom F. Boston	.....	House Washington st. 2500, barn 500, do. 500, land 206644 ft. 40000	43,500	391.50
Fabyan George F. Boston	.....	House Prospect av. 4000, land 8371 ft. 2100, house Prospect av. 4000, stable 600, land 7315 ft. 2100, land north side Prospect av. 12660 ft. 3500	16,300	146.70

TAX LIST: NON-RESIDENTS — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	TOTAL PER EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST	TOTAL TAX.
Farnsworth Isaac D. est. of, Boston	.....	House Chestnut Hill av., by Pierce, 1000, land 144700 ft. 17500	$18,500	$166.50
Flagg Charles P. Chelsea	.....	Lot Sewall av. 8984 ft. 5400	.....	48.60
Flagg Sumner, New York	.....	House Allerton st. 4000, do. 6500, lot 17360 ft. 6800	17,300	155.70
Floyd Edward E. New York	.....	Lot Harvard st. 10000 ft. 8000	8,000	72.00
Francis Ebenezer, est. of, Boston	.....	Land south side Massachusetts av. 6 a. 50000, meadow do. do. 5 a 15000	65,000	585.00
Frazer Caroline, Newtonville	.....	Land Boylston st. of Thompson 9785 ft. 1200, do. do. and Heath st. of Thompson 20883 ft. 2700	3,900	35.10
Freeman Elizabeth B. Boston	.....	House Goddard av. 2500, stable 12000, lot 167386 ft. 8000	22 500	202.50
French Eliza S. Boston	.....	Lot Summit av. 31156 ft. 12000	12,000	108.00
French Marshal W. Newtonville	.....	House Colchester st. 7000, lot 22000 ft. 13000	20,000	180 00
Frost Morrill, Winthrop	.....	House Vernon st. 7000, stable 500, lot 25500 ft. 15000, lot Babcock st. 22050 ft. 6000	28,500	256.50
Gaffield Thomas, Boston	.....	Land Heath st. 17½ a. 10000, house 500, land west side Heath st. 32 a. 18000, land Hammond st. 4½ a. 1000, Craft lot 5½ a. 1000, do. formerly Griggs 35560 ft. 200, do. 19⅔ a. 8000, do. northeast side Newton st. 3¾ a. 1200, do. rear of Country Club 28 a. 3000, land Newton st., of Emily P. Denny, 3.67 a. 1200, land Hammond st., land of Bowditch tr. 27213 ft. 200, do. do. D. Cullinane 1300 ft. 200, do. do. Bowditch 15.63 a. 2000, land Heath st., of Brooks, 9 a. 1200, land Heath st. of W. J. and T. B. Griggs 15 a. 2000	49,700	447.30
Gardner John L. Boston	$2,000	House by self 7500, stable 1000, farmhouse 1500, three greenhouses 4500, stable 500, two greenhouses 1000, land 28 a. 90000, house Dudley st. 4500, stable 300, land 46800 ft. 4000, land of Town 102908 ft. 6000, land of Mahony, Hammond st. ½ a. 200	121,000	1,107.00
Garland Thomas B. Boston	.....	House Walnut st. 4500, lot 9378 ft. 3700	8,200	73.80

Glynn Margaret, Jamaica Plain	.....	House Kerrigan pl. 800, lot 2437 ft. 600	1,400	12.60
Gateley J. B. F. Dorchester	.....	Woodland Newton st. of DeWolf est. 10¾ a	3,000	27.00
Gay George H. Boston	.....	House Pearl st. 1000, lot 2795 ft. 1800	2,800	25.20
Goddard George A. Boston	.....	Land Boylston st. 463629 ft. 116000, do. Cypress st. 243719 ft. 60000	176,000	1,584.00
Goddard Land Co. Boston	.....	Land Boylston st. 796880 ft. 200000	200,000	1,800.00
Goddard Mary L.	.....	Land Avon st. 5 a. 5000, do. Goddard av. 2 a. 4000, do. do. 9½ a. 19000, ½ lots 23 to 26 Winthrop av. 18669 ft. 1200, ½ lot 169 Belmont av. 7314 ft. 500, lots 43 and 44 Goddard av. 12144 ft. 700, lot Avon st. 17500 ft. 1700	32,100	288.90
Gooch James A. Boston	.....	House Kent st. 1500, lot 6678 ft. 4000	5,500	49.50
Gower George L. Providence	.....	House Clyde st. 7000, stable 800, land 23 a. 12000	19,800	178.20
Graves Louise, Boston	.....	House Thayer st. 12000, lot 10140 ft. 4000	16,000	144.00
Greeley Benjamin J. *et. al.*, trustees, Boston	.....	Stable 200, land Massachusetts av. 126285 ft. 110000	110,200	991.80
Gulliver Charles W. *et. al.*, trustees	.....	Land northeast side Centre st. 6086 ft.	2,400	21.60
Hall John R. Boston	.....	House Sewall av. 2800, stable 400, lot 12814 ft. 7500	10,700	96.30
Hall Martin L. est. of, Boston	.....	House Park st. 8500, stable 1000, greenhouse 500, land 89307 ft. 29000, lot Vernon st. 25894 ft. 13500	52,500	472.50
Hall Theodore P. Taunton	.....	House Washington st. 900, lot 10000 ft. 7500	8,400	75.60
Harback Nathaniel R. Newton Centre	.....	Land Reservoir lane 1¾ a. 600	600	5.40
Hart S. Rowland, Boston	.....	Five houses Sewall pl. 1500, lot 9397 ft. 2300, 2 houses do. 600, lot 4002 ft. 1000, 4 houses do. 1200, lot 7040 ft. 1700, 1 house do. 300, lot 2257 ft. 500, house do. 300, lot 1760 ft. 400, lot 9566 ft. 2300, lot 1715 ft. 400	12,500	112.50
Hart Thomas N. Boston	.....	Land Cumberland rd. 30018 ft. 10600	10,600	95.40
Hemmenway Harriet L. Canton	.....	Lot east side Monmouth st. 65672 ft. 30000	30,000	270.00
Hobart Arthur	.....	Lot Boylston st. 19904 ft. 2000	2,000	18.00
Holman John C. trustee, Kent sq.	.....	Lot Road No. 6 Aspinwall Hill 70000 ft.	28,000	252.00
Howard Jane M. Boston	.....	House Cypress st. 6500, lot 11810 ft. 5000	11,500	103.50
Hooper Edward W. Boston	.....	House Cottage st. 3500, stable 800, land 117500 ft. 9000	13,300	119.70
Howard Daniel J. Jamaica Plain	.....	Land Newton st. 10½ a. 4000	4,000	36.00
Howard Susan H. Boston	.....	House Park st. 8500, lot 15189 ft. 16700	25,200	226.80
Howe Thomas, est. of, Boston	.....	House Linden pl. 7500, stable 1000, land 2¼ a. 27000, cottage 800, lot ½ a. 5000, cottage 500, do. 500, land 64753 ft. 12500, lot Vernon st. 22638 ft. 10000	64,800	583.20
Hunt, David, Boston	.....	House Monmouth st. 5500, lot 19500 ft. 19500	25,000	225.00

TAX LIST: NON-RESIDENTS — Continued.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	TOTAL PER EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Hyde Henry D. Boston	.....	House Beacon st. formerly Hill 6000, stable 1500, land 40166 ft. 28000, lot Beacon st. formerly Clark 48899 ft. 30000	$65,500	$589.50
Jacobs Jane F. Boston	.....	House Walter av. 2500, house Villa lane 2500, lot 3394 ft. 1100, house Boylston st. 2500, lot 1830 ft. 800	9,400	84.60
James Harvey, Newton	.....	House Cypress st. 7500, lot 4528 ft. 2000	9,500	85.50
James Nathaniel N. Newton	.....	House Waverly st. 4500, lot 3797 ft. 1500	6,000	54.00
Johnson John, heirs of, Jamaica Plain	.....	House Williams st. 4000, lot 6000 ft. 3000	7,000	63.00
Johnson Samuel, Boston	.....	Land Avon st. of Williams & Snow, est. 22600 ft. 2000	2,000	18.00
Jones Moses, Waltham	.....	Land Davis av. 61186 ft. 19000	19,000	171.00
Jordan Alice M. Boston	.....	House Washington st. 1500, barn 300, lot 16393 ft. 5000	6,800	61.20
Jordan Eben D. Boston	.....	House Washington st. 1200, barn and shed 800, land 993961 ft. 160000, lot cor. Beacon st. 10365 ft. 7500, land north side Summit av. 487273 ft. 67000, do. rear Winchester st. 302383 ft. 37000, do. Corey Hill 200650 ft. 18000, do. north side Washington st. 322000 ft. 30000, lot No. W. cor. Beacon and Washington sts. 29985 ft. 25000, lot Livermore land, of Edwards 24000 ft. 2400, lot Livermore land, of Weston 15000 ft. 1200, lot Summit av. of Mrs. Weston, 43575 ft. 5000, lot Winchester st. of White 44510 ft. 5500	360,600	3,245.40
Kellogg Charles F. Boston	.....	Land cor. Beacon and Summer sts. 98835 ft. 74000	74,000	666.00
Killian James, Boston	.....	Land Summer st. 6000 ft. 600	600	5.40
Kingman John W. heirs of, Brockton	.....	House Washington st. 2000, lot 2600 ft. 2500	4,500	40.50
Klitzkie Reinhold	.....	Land cor. Winchester and Coolidge sts. 19424 ft.	8,000	72.00
Lawrence Amory A. Boston	.....	House Mountfort st. 4000, lot 68179 ft. 40000	44,000	396.00
Lawrence Arthur, Stockbridge	.....	House Monmouth st. 7500, lot 19500 ft. 16000, lot Mountfort st. 46674 ft. 21060	44,500	400.50
Lawrence William, Cambridge	.....	House Mountfort st. 5000, lot 38208 ft. 22000, block 5 houses Monmouth st. 33000, lot 12500 ft. 10000	70,000	630.00
Lawrence Mrs. William, Boston	.....	House Carlton st. 5500, lot 14260 ft. 10000	15,500	139.50

Leland Joseph D., jr. est. of, Boston	.....	Lot Winthrop rd. 40912 ft. 16000	16,000	144.00
Lincoln Sarah A. Dorchester	.....	Stable St. Paul st. 500, lot 23460 ft. 10500	11,000	99.00
Lord George F. *et al.* Lynn	.....	House Aspinwall av., unfinished, 2000, lot 4973 ft. 2500	4,500	40.50
Lord Robert W. Boston	.....	House cor. Marion and Park 4000, stable 500, lot 25528 ft. 17500, house Webster st. 4000, stable 400, lot 36650 ft. 26500, land Beacon st. Winthrop rd. and Rd. No. 8, 157803 ft. 105000, land Corey Hill, Beacon st. and Rd. No. 3, 236235 ft. 165,000	322,900	2,906.10
Loring Susan M. Boston	.....	House Mountfort st. 8000, lot 21171 ft. 10500	18,500	166.50
Lowe Abraham T. est. of, Boston	.....	House Harvard st. 8000, lot 24503 ft. 24500	32,500	292.50
Lowell John, Chestnut Hill	.....	Stable 1500, land Boylston st. 5 a. 5000, do. 4½ a. 6000, do. Heath st. 2½ a. 1000	13,500	121.50
Lynam Charles W. Concord, N. H.	.....	Lot White pl. 4295 ft.	1,600	14.40
Lynch Owen, New York	.....	House Brookline av. 500, lot 2700 ft. 1400	1,900	17.10
Mains Jeremiah, Framingham	.....	Land Chestnut Hill av. 28615 ft. 5600	5,600	50.40
Maher Thomas P. Boston	.....	House 3000, lot Walter av. 4339 ft. 1400	4,400	39.60
Mansfield Louisa M. est of, Middletown, Ct.	.....	Lot Park st. 14200 ft. 7,000	7,000	63.00
Marinden Henry L. Washington, D. C.	.....	House Gorham av. 7000, house 7000, lot 29524 ft. 10500, lot Rawson rd. 14994 ft. 5500, lot Davis av. 10000 ft. 3300	33,300	299.70
Martin Stephen C. Boston	.....	Stable Park st. 4000, cottage 1000, 2 sheds 200, land 68295 ft. 18000	23,200	208.80
McDermott James, Boston	.....	House 3000, lot Walter av. 3600 ft. 1200	4,200	37.80
McEwen Amelia W. Portland, Me.	.....	Half lots 23 to 26 inclusive, Winthrop av. 18668 ft. 1300, lot 169 Belmont av. 7314 ft. 800	2,100	18.90
McGuire Margaret, *et al.*, Boston	.....	House Boylston st. 1000, lot 3750 ft. 1500	2,500	22.50
Matchett Sarah A. Boston	.....	House Park st. 4500, stable 500, lot 20100 ft. 9000	14,000	126.00
Mealey Edward M. Dorchester	.....	House Kerrigan pl. 800, lot 2479 ft. 600	1,400	12.60
McNulty Edward, Dorchester	.....	Lot Boylston st. 11066 ft. 1200	1,200	10.80
Merrill Brothers, Boston	.....	Lot Livermore land 70000 ft. 10000	10,000	90.00
Merrill Luther M. Boston	.....	House Babcock st. 3500, lot 19053 ft. 6500, lot Boylston st. 10040 ft. 500	10,500	94.50
Merrill Silas W. Boston	.....	Lot cor. Babcock st. 61050 ft. 28000, house Commonwealth av. 6000, stable 500, land 151684 ft. 38000, land north Beacon st. formerly Kirby 22188 ft. 35000, land south Beacon st. part lot No. 95, 13610 ft. 17000,		

TAX LIST: NON-RESIDENTS — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	TOTAL PER EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Merrill Silas W. — *Continued.*		land south Beacon st. cor. Carlton, next Phillips, 14300 ft. 21000, land south Beacon st., part lot No. 99, 13200 ft. 17000, lot north Beacon 15801 ft. 19000, lot south side Beacon, 15387 ft. 19000, lot Monmouth 16866 ft. 12500, house 15000, 4 houses (unfinished) 45000, house Ivy st. Howard 6,000, stable 500, House Ivy st. Smoot 6000, stable 500, lot 55273 ft. 34000, land cor. Pleasant and John st. of Stearns 19316 ft. 18500	$338,500	3,046.50
Merritt George W. Boston	.....	House Perry st. 4500, lot 11250 ft. 5600	10,100	90.90
Mitchell Helen M. Boston	.....	Lot Francis st. 22200 ft. 7500	7,500	67.50
Morrill Clara S. Brighton	.....	Lot 11600 ft. Summit av.	1,300	11.70
Morrill David B. Brighton	....$700	Barn	300	9.00
Morton and Chesley, Boston	.....	Block Harvard st. 12000, lot 7000 ft. 5500	17,500	157.50
Mudgett Laura J. Boston	.....	Lot Centre st. 12750 ft.	5,800	52.20
Mulligan M. F. and John, Boston	.....	Lot Walter av. 4280 ft. 1400	1,400	12.60
Murphy P. Francis, Boston	.....	House Ridgeway st. 1800, do. 1800, double do. 4000, lot 7050 ft. 2000	9,600	86.40
Nichols George B. *et al.*, Boston	.....	Land Boylston st. 10 a. 16000	16,000	144.00
Northend Emily J. Newburyport	.....	Lot Beacon st. 53274 ft.	51,500	463.50
Parker Mason G. Boston	.....	Lot Babcock st. 19753 ft. 6600	6,600	59.40
Parker Winthrop, *et al.*, trustees, New York	.....	House Gorham av. 5500, lot 18550 ft. 6300	11,800	106.20
Partridge Wm. H. Roxbury	.....	Photo studio 1200, lot 3259 ft. 2500	3,700	33.30
Peabody Philip G. Boston	.....	House Davis av. 4000, lot 5306 ft. 1900	5,900	53.10
Prendergast John	.....	House Washington st. cor. Pearl 2000, lot 1907 ft. 1900	3,900	35.10
Pratt Samuel F. Newport, R. I.	.....	Lot Linden pl. 14742 ft. 5000	5,000	45.00
Ray Mary J. Framingham	.....	House Chestnut Hill av. 300, lot 29692 ft. 1800	2,100	18.90
Reed Charles T. est. Roxbury	.....	Lot Goddard av. 9657 ft. 800	800	7.20
Richards Lois P. Boston	.....	Block School st. 5000, lot 8800 ft. 5200	10,200	91.80
Richardson Lizzie F. C. Boston	.....	Lot cor. Beacon st. and Winthrop rd. 10308 ft.	7,500	67.50
Ridgeway S. S. est. of, Boston	.....	Lots Ridgeway st. 29458 ft. 8000	8,000	72.00

Ritchie Edward S. Newton	.....	House Cypress pl. 5000, do. Gorham av. 6000, do. do. 6000, land 61350 ft. 20500	37,500	337.50
Rives Grace W. Boston	.....	House Freeman st. 10000, stable 1000, land 189605 ft. 52000, lot 38861 ft. 11000, lot south of Reece 17970 ft. 5500, house Still st. 9000, stable 1000, lot 44919 ft. 13500, lots Still and St. Paul sts. 27706 ft. 8000	111,000	999.00
Roberts C. A. & W. A. Denver, Col.	.....	Lot Sewall st. 10576 ft. 3100	3,100	27.90
Rotch Arthur, Boston	.....	House Fisher av. 12000, stable 1000, land 1509000 ft. 125000	138,000	1,242.00
Rowell Frank, Boston	.....	House Harvard st. 2000, lot 10050 ft. 6000	8,000	72.00
Rogers Edwin B. Boston	.....	Land Harvard st. 15722 ft.	9,500	85.50
Saltonstall Leverett, Newton	.....	Land Chestnut Hill 3 a. 5200	5,200	46.80
Sanford Estes H. Worcester	.....	Lot Livermore land 7500 ft. 800	800	7.20
Sayles Henry, *et al.*, Boston	.....	Land High st. 96743 ft. 28000, do. Pond av. 51938 ft. 13000	41,000	369.00
Sears David, Boston	.....	House Kent st. 22000, stable 3000, land 233575 ft. 190000, land Beacon st. 62636 ft. 40500	255,500	2,299.50
Sears David, Emily E. and Henry F. Boston	.....	House Colchester st. 6000, lot 34643 ft. 23000, house 1500, lot 34584 ft. 23000, house Hawes st. 6000, lot 34548 ft. 23000, 3 lots between Borland and Hawes sts. 66066 ft. 46000, 3 lots between Hawes and Beacon sts. 64638 ft. 61000, lot Dudley st. 14271 ft. 10000, 2 lots St. Paul and Freeman sts. 71260 ft. 15000, lot Monmouth st. 5760 ft. 4000, lot Colchester st. 80000 ft. 45000, lot Pleasant st. 7506 ft. 2300	265,800	2,392.20
Sears Frederick R. *et al.* trustees, Boston	.....	House Hawes st. No. 1, 5500, do. No. 2, 4500, do. No. 3, 4500, do. No. 4, 4800, lot 51198 ft. 35000	54,300	488.70
Sears Frederick R. and Knyvet W. Boston	.....	House Egmont st. 5000, stable 1000, land 131312 ft. 38000	44,000	396.00
Sears Frederick R. Boston	.....	House Essex st. 18000, stable 1500, cow barn 300, land 474050 ft. 145000, house Essex st. 9000, land 17 and 18 Sears plan 102240 ft. 70000, land cor. St. Paul st. and Massachusetts av. 87552 ft. 45000, land 11 to 16 Massachusetts av. and Dummer st. 172800 ft. 17000, land between Essex and Dymoke sts. 198800 ft. 20000	325,800	2,932.20

TAX LIST: NON-RESIDENTS — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	TOTAL PER EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Sears Knyvet W. Boston	.....	House Egmont st. 5500, stable 1200, barn 500, land 124705 ft. 33000, house Kent st. 15000, stable 1000, barn 500, land 313126 ft. 180000, land between Browne and Freeman sts. 124703 ft. 36000, land between St. Paul and Thatcher sts. 127250 ft. 26000	$298,700	$2,688.30
Seaver Edward and William, Boston	.....	Lot cor. Cypress st. and Davis av. 52612 ft. 21000	21,000	189.00
Selfridge Thomas O. Charlestown	.....	House Harvard st. 4500, stable 400, lot 21931 ft. 14000	18,900	170.10
Shapleigh John W. Boston	.....	House cor. Beacon and Webster sts. 3000, lot 14309 ft. 18000	21,000	189.00
Shaw Quincy A. Boston	.....	Land Chestnut st. 133109 ft. 15000	15,000	135.00
Simmons Mary C. Boston	.....	Land cor. Williams and Centre sts. 6250 ft	2,500	22.50
Smith Nahum, Weston	.....	House Harvard st. 1500, barn 300, land 296531 ft. 50000	51,800	466.20
Snow Theodore W. est. of, Jamaica Plain	.....	Land Avon st. 77000 ft. 4000	4,000	36.00
Stillings Oscar L. Boston	.....	Lot Commonwealth av. 5276 ft. 5200	5,200	46.80
Stevens Joseph C. Boston	.....	Land south side Beacon st. near St. Paul 12151 ft. 13000	13,000	117.00
Stockton Howard, *et al.*, trustees, Boston	.....	House Ivy st. 7000, lot 26500 ft. 17200, house Carlton st. 3500, lot 22472 ft. 14600	42,300	380.70
Stoddard John L. Boston	.....	Lot Auburn st. 24174 ft. 10500, lot cor. Harvard st. 23101 ft. 12500, lot cor. Longwood av. and St. Paul st. 12606 ft. 9400	32,400	291.60
Thayer Charles E. Boston	.....	Lot south side Beacon st. near St. Paul 8746 ft	9,600	86.40
Thayer Florence A. M. Boston	.....	Lot south side Beacon st. near St. Paul 8316 ft	9,100	81.90
Thompson George, Boston	.....	Stable Heath st. 500, land 28673 ft. 3500, land do. 147015 ft. 7000	11,000	99.00
Tinkham Jeremiah, Boston	.....	House Harvard st. 3500, stable 300, lot 15765 ft. 7500	11,300	101.70
Tobey James W. Boston	.....	Hotel Linden 15000, lot 7000 ft. 2500	17,500	157.50
Torrey Charles, Boston	.....	House 12000, lot Edgehill rd. 25817 ft. 8000	20,000	180.00
Trull John, Boston	.....	House Washington st. of Lyford 2500, lot 1615 ft. 2200	4,700	42.30
Twicchell Theolotia H. Saratoga, N. Y. by attorney	.....	Lot Kent st. 15180 ft. 12000, lot do. south side 18109 ft. 11000, lot do. north side 8971 ft. 3500	23,410	210.69

Verney Osavius, Dedham	.....	House Searle av. 3000, lot 3606 ft. 1300	4,300	38.70
Walker Samuel A. heirs of, Boston	.....	Lyceum Hall building 4000, stable 400, lot 10880 ft. 9000, lot in rear 2719 ft. 1000	14,400	129.60
Ward Patrick W. Jamaica Plain	.....	House Avon st. 500, barn 100, lot 23500 ft. 1800	2,400	21.60
Warren Walter, Worcester	.....	House Walnut st. 5500, do. do. 5500, lot 3913 ft. 1600	12,600	113.40
Welch Francis, *et al.*, trustees, Boston	.....	House Davis av. 3000, lot 6701 ft. 2200	5,200	46.80
Weld Aaron D. Boston	.....	Land South st. adjoining Dodge 50 a. 18000, land do. do. 11 a. 3000, do. east by cemetery 13¼ a. 3000, do. South st. in rear 28⅛ a. 4000	28,000	252.00
Weld William G. Boston	.....	Greenhouse, etc. Goddard av. 8000, do. 4000, land do. 3½ a. 8000, land do. and Cottage st. 109527 ft. 7000	27,000	243.00
Weltch Henry, Boston	.....	Lot Goddard av. 9307 ft. 700	700	6.30
West Benjamin H. Boston	.....	House Harvard av. 4500, lot 21009 ft. 9000	13,500	121.50
West End Land Co	.....	Land of Hall estate and Griggs 191507 ft. 115000, house by Donnelly 300, do. by Sherburne 7000, land between Beacon and Washington sts. 80390 ft. 45000, house Washington st. 3000, stable 500, land formerly Sears 154449 ft. 51000, house formerly White 8000, stable 700, greenhouse 300, house formerly Withington 3000, land formerly White and Withington 174100 ft. 95000, land Washington st. of Aspinwall Land Co. 86538 ft. 39000, land Beacon st. of H. M. Whitney 217335 ft. 52000, land of Whitney between Knapp and railroad 181150 ft. 18000, land of Goldthwaite, trustee, north by Beacon st. 277000 ft. 75000, land south by Beacon st. east by Englewood av. 141000 ft. 38500, land of White Chestnut Hill av. 43800 ft. 11000, land of Williams north by Beacon st. 48860 ft. 13200, do. do. Beacon st. 9640 ft. 2600, land north side Beacon st. formerly Corey 564600 ft. 126500	704,600	6,341.40
West End Street Railway Co	.....	Stable cor. Morss av. 5000, lot 7600 ft. 7600, brick stable Juniper st. 10000, lot 11809 ft. 4500, Reservoir Hotel Beacon st. 3500, hall 1000, stable and shed 700, cottage 500, land 75995 ft. 25000	57,800	520.20
White William, Boston	.....	House Reservoir lane 400, lot 28875 ft. 600, do. in rear 24911 ft. 400, house of Mains 300, lot 4456 ft. 300	2,000	18.00

TAX LIST: NON-RESIDENTS — CONTINUED.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	TOTAL PER EST.	DESCRIPTION OF REAL ESTATE.	TOTAL REAL EST.	TOTAL TAX.
Whittier Charles A. Boston	.....	Hotel Kempsford, High st. 11000, Hotel Adelaide 12000, house High st. 5000, lot 11100 ft. 8800	$36,800	$331.20
Wild Edward A	.....	Lot Livermore land 5530 ft. 600	600	5.40
Wilder Charles W. estate of, Boston	.....	Lot Sewall av. 15507 ft. 8500	8,500	76.50
Willard Joseph A. Boston	.....	Lot Egmont st. 12250 ft. 4000	4,000	36.00
Williams John J. Boston	.....	Lot Harvard st. 17854 ft. 8500, house Linden pl. 5000, stable 700, lot 7500 ft. 3500, land of Hurd 3950 ft. 1500	19,200	172.80
Williams John J. Treasurer, Boston	.....	House Heath st. 100, land 5½ a. 3300	3,400	30.60
Wilson Jennie T. Boston	.....	House Vernon st. by Keep 4000, do. Harris st. by Bush 4000, lot 9131 ft. 3600, house Harris st. by Sargent 6500, do. by Durkee 6500, lot 15722 ft. 6300, house Harris st. by Seymour 6500, lot 5331 ft. 2100	39,500	355.50
Wright E. F. *et al.*, Boston	.....	House Walnut st. 8000, lots 45 to 55 inclusive 26575 ft. 10000, land Boylston st. 493718 ft. 11000	29,000	261.00
Wright George W. *et al*, Boston	.....	Lots 53 to 56 inclusive Walnut st. also 28, 29, 30 southeast side 28631 ft. 11500, barn Boylston st. 500, land 718048 ft. 15000	27,000	243.00
Wright John H. estate of, Boston	.....	House Reservoir lane 2000, stable 500, land 154439 ft. 3000, land Boylston st. 111300 ft. 5000	10,500	94.50
Wright Mary E. *et al.*, Boston	.....	Lots 38 to 44 inclusive High st. 64 to 69, 25 Walnut st. 34523 ft. 14000, house Boylston st. 2500, stable 500, land 164915 ft. 8000	25,000	225.00
Wright Mary E. and E. F. Boston	.....	Stable High st. 1000, carriage house 500, lot Akron pl. 14963 ft. 5800, land Boylston st. 345714 ft. 9000	16,300	146.70
Wrightington Benjamin F. Boston	.....	Lot Francis st. 18645 ft. 7500	7,500	67.50

REPORT OF THE ASSESSORS.

The assessors of the town of Brookline submit their annual report for the year 1890.

The board organized with R. G. F. Candage, chairman, and Albert Cushman, clerk. The services of the clerk have not only been of great value to the board, which is here duly acknowledged, but of convenience to the citizens and of much value to the town.

As in former years, the assessors posted printed notices to the inhabitants; published notices in the Brookline Chronicle; visited all dwellings in the town; made inquiries for persons assessable for polls and property, male and female; left legal notices to tax-payers; took note of values of real estate, and of changes which had taken place in the same during the previous year.

They found gratifying evidences of the growth and prosperity of the town, in an increase of population; in many new buildings of a fine and substantial character; in the transfers and sales of real estate at advanced prices over those of the previous year, and in a large increase in the value of both real and personal estates.

That was especially noticeable along the line and in the vicinity of Beacon Street, proving that the outlay made by the town for the improvement of that street was a wise expenditure of money; and that the town is now deriving, and will continue to derive, great benefit therefrom, by the rise in real estate, the erection of a fine class of dwellings, and the increase of population and of personal property which have followed.

The assessors examined the Probate Records of Norfolk and of Suffolk counties for their knowledge and guidance in assessing estates, trusts, and guardianships; carefully examined

corporation and bank stockholders' lists at the State House, to see that the town got its proper credits for stocks held by persons who have recently become citizens of the town; corresponded with the different boards of assessors and with individuals, to a much greater extent than ever before, beside many personal interviews with persons, in order to make a just and equitable assessment upon all property.

The delicate nature of the duties of the Board of Assessors cannot be fully realized by persons who have had no experience in that line. To assess all property justly, equitably, and in accordance with the statutes of the Commonwealth, and to the satisfaction of every tax payer, requires a rare combination of qualities, — of judgment, tact, courtesy, and amiability.

In their enumeration the assessors found 3,250 male polls, 118 female polls, 1,628 houses, 96 new houses, 44 unfinished houses, 2 new, large, and expensive stables, and 23 other buildings; 301 transfers of real estate since last year; and of persons paying a property tax, 1,192 men, 275 women; 228 estates, trusts, and firms; 56 non-resident trusts, etc.; 177 non-resident real estate holders; 1,305 horses, and 538 cows. The increase of personal property, over the year 1889, was $1,303,000, and in real estate of $2,701,000, — a total gain of $4,004,000; and the whole taxable property of the town is, personal, $16,510,100; real, $30,027,200; making a grand total of $46,537,300.

That is exclusive of State, corporation, and bank stocks, held by citizens of the town, which amount to a very large sum, but in which there has been very little, if any, gain over the year 1889.

By reason of the large increase in values, and judicious appropriations by the town, the tax rate was reduced to $9 per thousand for the year 1890.

Should the appropriations for the coming year be reasonably economical, the rate for 1891 ought not to be any higher, but rather lower, if any change.

The citizens of the town ought to know, and probably do, that the growth of the town depends more largely upon

its financial standing and its tax rate, than upon anything else.

Herewith is presented the condensed statement of taxation for the year 1890, together with a table of aggregates of debt, expenditures, valuation, and rate, from February 1, 1847, to the present time.

R. G. F. CANDAGE,
GEORGE F. JOYCE,
NATHANIEL A. FRANCIS,
Assessors of Brookline.

BROOKLINE, February 2, 1891.

CONDENSED STATEMENT

OF THE TAXATION OF THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE FOR THE YEAR 1890.

Amount voted by the town for general purposes		$587,917 00
Amount of State tax		37,502 50
Amount of County tax		28,840 23
		$654,259 73
Less cash in treasury	$23,970 52	
Less estimated receipts	205,500 00	
		229,470 52
		$424,789 21
Amount of overlay		605 49
Amount to be raised		$425,394 70
Valuation of personal estate	$16,510,100	
Valuation of real estate	30,027 200	
		$46,537,300 00
Amount assessed on same at $9.00 per thousand	$418,835 70	
Amount assessed on 3,250 male polls, at $2.00 each	6,500 00	
Amount assessed on 118 female polls, at 50 cents each	59 00	
		$425,394 70
Tax on additional personal estate $878,200 =	$7,903 80	
Tax on additional real estate 43,900 =	395 10	
Tax on 22 additional male polls, at $2.00 each,	44 00	
Tax on 22 additional female polls, at 50 cents each	11 00	
		= $8,353 90
Amount received from the State, tax on corporation stocks owned by residents of Brookline		$97,564 14
Amount received from the State, tax on bank stocks owned by residents of Brookline		15,551 73
Total		$113,115 87

TABLE OF VALUATION, EXPENDITURES, RATE OF TAXATION, AND DEBT OF THE TOWN OF BROOKLINE, FROM FEBRUARY 1, 1847, TO FEBRUARY 1, 1891, INCLUSIVE.

DATE.	Expenditures for the Year ending February 1.	Debt, February 1.	Total Valuation, May 1.	Rate of Tax on $1,000.
1847	$9,335 14	$2,156 43	$3,909,200 00	$2 30
1848	10,189 22	6,333 68	4,708,800 00	1 85
1849	10,570 06	6,163 76	5,385,600 00	2 00
1850	10,977 41	5,163 76	5,382,000 00	2 10
1851	12,956 13	3,163 76	5,945,600 00	2 30
1852	28,653 14	13,163 76	6,419,320 00	2 50
1853	21,626 55	12,500 00	7,185,600 00	2 50
1854	22,417 54	15,160 40	8,414,170 00	3 80
1855	59,284 29	43,500 00	8,776,500 00	4 50
1856	47,432 06	41,500 00	9,302,000 00	3 90
1857	52,869 03	50,500 00	9,569,300 00	5 30
1858	71,361 71	61,700 00	9,217,300 00	5 00
1859	48,827 25	57,700 00	10,320,900 00	5 80
1860	66,709 96	60,200 00	10,799,800 00	5 50
1861	61,665 54	53,200 00	10,910,100 00	6 50
1862	62,807 54	48,200 00	10,702,600 00	6 20
1863	122,362 22	88,200 00	11,005,200 00	10 00
1864	182,143 03	101,905 96	9,667,800 00	10 00
1865	163,548 75	124,655 96	10,185,800 00	10 00
1866	164,645 57	104,405 96	10,175,800 00	10 00
1867	129,007 02	77,655 96	13,801,200 00	8 00
1868	151,894 97	79,205 96	14,870,700 00	6 20
1869	175,856 11	98,505 96	16,313,700 00	9 00
1870	242,084 91	155,405 96	18,948,300 00	7 50
1871	317,087 83	245,800 00	20,879,700 00	9 70
1872	473,843 18	473,800 00	29,413,914 00	8 70
1873	453,660 31	581,800 00	28,476,000 00	11 50
1874	591,360 49	816,704 16	27,940,200 00	11 50
1875	985,605 65	1,346,958 00	27,809,100 00	11 60
1876	494,192 86	1,395,350 00	27,497,000 00	12 20
1877	394,462 05	1,368,350 00	24,968,690 00	12 50
1878	502,451 52	1,468,350 00	24,944,000 00	12 50
1879	359,245 75	1,444,350 00	22,586,300 00	12 10
1880	433,437 61	1,451,350 00	22,493,900 00	12 60
1881	403,412 99	1,442,554 66	22,869,700 00	12 00
1882	396,189 53	1,439,550 00	23,723,300 00	10 80
1883	414,328 86	1,360,850 00	24,842,800 00	12 30
1884	482,793 95	1,318,950 00	25,822,900 00	11 50
1885	*486,972 83	1,281,650 00	26,646,500 00	11 00
1886	*505,996 44	1,217,050 00	29,955,700 00	11 00
1887	*594,228 59	1,299,800 00	33,434,400 00	10 40
1888	*797,594 24	1,526,800 00	38,640,500 00	10 50
1889	*880,374 10	1,660,600 00	41,246,900 00	10 50
1890	*748,112 75	1,594,200 00	42,533,300 00	12 00
1891	916,520 00	1,659,000 00	46,537,300 00	9 00

*These amounts, as reported in previous years, included money borrowed in anticipation of taxes. The correction is for expenditures only.

INDEX.

INDEX.

NOTE. — Pages 9–98 inclusive comprise the Town Records for the year 1890–91. Pages marked with asterisk (*) are included in the Report of the Assessors at the end of this report.

Act concerning Town Elections 91
Accepted by town 89
Town Officers to be elected by ballot 89
Act concerning Public Parks 44
Accepted by town 42
Park Commissioners elected 43
Amendments to Constitution, Vote for 77, 78
Appointees 1890–91 5
Appropriations made by town, 1890–91:
Exceptional 105
Ordinary 104
Recommended by Selectmen for 1891–92 ..... 104, 105
Appropriations, By vote of town:
Abatement of Taxes 26
Acts and Resolves relating to Brookline, Printing and binding of 27
Assessors 26
Plans for 26
Clerk of 26
Auburn Street 59
Auditors 26
Bath-house 26
Beacon Street, Care of 26
Carpet for Town Hall 34
Cemetery, Walnut Street 26
Centre Street 33
Clerk of Assessors 26
Clerk of Selectmen and Overseers of Poor 26
Clerk of Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery 26
Collecting and Binding Town Documents 27
Contingencies 26
Copying, Indexing and Printing Town Records 27, 59
County Tax 26, 27
Cypress Street Bridge approaches and Land Damages 71
Dean Road Bridge over Boston & Albany Railroad 65
Decoration Day 26
Engine House, Boylston Street 33
Evening School 27
Fire Department 26
Hose 26
Fire and Police Alarm 26
Fire-proof Vault 35

Appropriations,—*continued.*
Freeman Street 33
Free Text Books and School Supplies 27
Harvard Street, Widening of 52
Health Department 26
Heath Street School-house, Enlargement of 30, 83
Highways 26
Industrial School 26
Inspection of Buildings 26
Interest on Town Debt 26
Interior Repairs of School-houses 27
Kindergartens 27
Land for Additional Water Supply 31
Land for Highway and Water Departments 88
Land for Parks 23
Library Maintenance 26
Lighting Streets 32
Parks, Purchase of Land for 23
Riverdale Park, Construction of 24
Planting Trees 26
Police 26
Poor 26
Printing and Advertising 26
Printing and Binding Acts and Laws relating to Brookline 27
Printing Town Records 27, 59
Public Buildings, Repairs of 27
Public Grounds, Care of 26
Registrars of Voters 26
Ringing Bell 26
Riverdale Park Construction 24
Schools 27
Evening 27
Free text-books and supplies 27
Industrial 26
Kindergartens 27
School Houses, Interior Repairs of 27
Heath Street, Enlargement of 30, 83
Selectmen 27
Chairman of 27
Sewers, Care of 27
Construction and Extension of 27, 57, 83
Sidewalks 27, 82
Sinking Fund 27
State Aid 27
State Tax 27
Station Street 33
Soldiers disabled and families of deceased 26
Superintendent of Streets and Sewers 27
Tappan Street, Widening of 33
Town Clerk 27
Town Hall, Care of (and Janitor) 27
Town Records, Copying, Indexing and Printing 27, 59
Treasurer and Collector 27
Treasurer Sinking Fund Commissioners 27

Appropriations,—*continued*
Walnut Path 38
Water Board 27
Water Supply, Purchase of Land for 31
Water Works Extension and Maintenance Account balances reappropriated 83
Extension of 27, 66, 82, 83
Maintenance of 27
Salary of Clerk and Registrar 27
Salary of Superintendent 27
Pipes in Road 6, Aspinwall Hill 66
Brook Street 66
Gorham Avenue 83
Green Street 83
Newton Street 66
Winthrop Road 82
Watering Streets 27
Assessment of taxes, Vote for 14
Assessors, election of 15
Report of *105
Attorney-General, Vote for 76
Auburn Street, Location and Acceptance 59
Report of Selectmen 114
Auditor (State), Vote for 76
Auditors, Election of 15
Report of 431

Ballot Clerks at General Election 74
Ballots Cast at General Election, Disposition of 78
Ballot Box at General Election 75
Bath Houses, Report of Committee 29
Referred to Selectmen 29
Beacon Street, Care of, Report of Selectmen 122
Report of Superintendent Streets and Sewers 162
Settlement of Suits for Land damages, Vote concerning 44
Report of Counsel 171
Report of Selectmen 122
Board of Health, Election of 15
Report of 183
Contagious diseases 183
Removal house offal 185
Licenses granted 185
Inspection of buildings 185
Inspection of milk 186
Orders passed 187
Statute concerning contagious diseases 188
Browne Street, Location and acceptance 51, 52
Report of Selectmen 115
Bridges, Aspinwall Avenue and St. Mary's St 117
Cypress Street, Report of Selectmen 116
Report of Counsel 177
By-Laws; — Numbering buildings 65

Cat Alley named Walnut Path 122
Carpet for Town Hall 34
Centre Street, Appropriation, and Report of Selectmen 33, 115
Claims and Suits, Selectmen to settle 30, 44
Clinton Road, Report of Selectmen 116
Collector, Election of 15
Report of 423
Commissioners of Sinking Fund, Election of 16
Report of 427
Committee for Planting trees, Election of 16
Report of 337
Committees appointed or chosen:
Articles in Warrant for Annual meeting 12
Counting votes at annual meeting 13, 21
High School building 35
Report of 91
Lighting Streets and Buildings 28
Report of 32
Constables, Election of 17
Copying, Indexing, and Printing Town Records 59
Councillor, Vote for 76
County Commissioners, Vote for 77
Counsel of Town, Report of 171
Beacon Street Cases 171
Cypress Street Bridge Cases 177
Cypress Street Bridge and Land Damages, Appropriations 71
Report of Counsel 177
Report of Selectmen 116

Dean Road and Druce Street, Location and Acceptance 59, 64
Appropriation 65
Report of Selectmen 114
District Attorney, Vote for 77

Election, General, November 4, 1890 72
Engine House, Boylston St., Appropriation for 33

Fence Viewers, Election of 16
Field Drivers, Election of 17
Fire Alarm Service and Location of Boxes 108, 110
Fire Department, Report of Selectmen 106
Report of Engineers 149
Alarms and fires 153
Apparatus 150
Appropriations 151
Buildings 150
Companies 150
Fire-Alarm Telegraph 151
Fires 149
Hose 151
Horses 151
Hydrants 151
Men 151
Organization 150
Recommendations 151

Fire-proof Vault, Appropriation for 35
Freeman Street, Appropriation and Report of Selectmen 33, 115
Governor, Vote for 76
Harvard Street, Widening of, Appropriation and Report of Selectmen ... 52, 116
Health, Board of (see Board of Health).
Heath Street School House, Enlargement of 30, 83
Highways, Selectmen to apply to Legislature for jurisdiction over 72
Report of Selectmen 119
Highways, Surveyors of, Election of 14

Inspector of Buildings, Report of 169
Inspector of Milk, Report of 197

Jurisdiction over Highways 72, 119
Proposed Act 120
Jurors, List of 28

Lancaster Terrace, Location and acceptance 84, 88
Report of Selectmen 115
Land for Highway and Water Departments 88
Parks 28
Water Supply 31
Leather, Sealer of, Election of 17, 25
Legislation to be urged concerning:
Jurisdiction over highways 72
Municipal Lighting 91, 92
Library, Trustees of, Election of 15
Report of 285
Treasurer, Report of 288
Librarian, Report of 290
Accessions 291
By Gift 298
By Hall Fund 304
By Gardner Fund 302
Books added, 1890-91 305
Circulation 291
Condition 290
Library facilities 294
Library work 294
Reading Room 295
Reading Room for Children 295
Periodicals 331
Licenses for Sale of Liquor, Vote not to grant 13, 17
Lighting Streets, Committee on, and report 28, 32
Appropriation for 32
Representative in Legislature instructed concerning 91
Selectmen to inquire about plant for 32
Selectmen to urge legislation regarding municipal lighting 90, 91
Lieutenant Governor, Vote for 76
Lumber, Surveyors of, Election of 17, 25
Maple Street, Location and acceptance 52, 56
Report of Selectmen 115

Meetings: Annual, March 31, 1890 9
Adjourned, April 9, 1890 22
Adjourned, April 16, 1890 25
Adjourned, April 23, 1890 31
Adjourned, April 30, 1890 42
Special, September 18, 1890 49
General Election, November 4, 1890 72
Special, January 29, 1891 80
Special, February 20, 1891 96
Moderators: Annual Meeting March 31, William I. Bowditch 12
Special Meeting, September 18, Moses Williams 50
Special Meeting, January 29, William Aspinwall 82
Special Meeting, February 20, R. G. F. Candage 97
Municipal Lighting, Selectmen to urge Legislation concerning 90
Representative in General Court instructed to favor 91
(See also Street Lights.)

Numbering buildings, By-Law concerning 65

Overseers of Poor, Election of 14
Report of 201
Almshouse Inmates 202
Children 202
Insane Poor 204
Organization 200
Partial support given in Brookline 202
Support given in other places 203
Sick Poor 204

Park Commissioners, Election of 16, 43
Report of 277
Parks, Act relating to, accepted 42, 43, 44
Appropriation to purchase land for 23
Appropriation for construction of 34
Land of E. I. Thomas, consideration of 30
Matter indefinitely postponed 43
Perambulation boundary line between Newton and Brookline 95
Planting trees, Committee for, Election of 16
Report of 337
Police Department, Report of Selectmen 105
Police, Report of Chief of 137
Causes of Arrest 138
Crimes and Offences 142
Discipline, etc. 143
Organization of Force 137
Lodgers, etc 145
Miscellaneous 139
Mounted Force 144
Patrol Signal System 143
Pound Keeper, Election of 17
Probation Officer, Report of 147

Qualification of Town Officers 18

Rawson Road named 122
Records of Town 1890–91 9–98
Recount of Votes for Assessors 20, 21
Selectmen 19, 21
Representative in Congress 78, 79
Releases on Dean Road and Druce Street 62
Lancaster Terrace 86
Maple Street 55
Upland Road 55
Walnut Path 38
Winthrop Road 69
Reports of Town Officers and Committees:
Assessors *105
Auditors 431
Board of Health 183
Commissioners of Sinking Fund 427
Committee on Planting Trees 337
Counsel on Suits against Town 171
Fire Department, Engineers of 149
Inspector of Buildings 169
Inspector of Milk 197
Overseers of the Poor 201
Park Commissioners 277
Police, Chief of 137
Probation Officer 147
School Committee 239
Selectmen 100
Suits to which Town is party 171
Superintendent of Schools 249
Superintendent of Streets and Sewers 157
Superintendent of Water Works 222
Treasurer and Collector 339
Trustees of Public Library 285
Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery 335
Vital Statistics 191
Water Board 209
Report of Superintendent 222
Representative in Congress, Vote for 76
Representative in General Court, Election of 77
To support legislation favoring municipal lighting 91
Riverdale Park. (See Parks).

School Committee, Election of 15
Report of 239
Accommodations 243
Appropriations required for 1891–92 273
Drawing Lessons 266
Mechanical Drawing 266
Drawing Teacher, Report of 259
Enrolment and attendance 272
Evening School 255
High School 254, 267
Report of Principal 256

Schools, — *continued.*
Industrial Education 246
Janitors 273
Manual Training, Programme of 263
Military Instructor, Report of 258
Music Instructor, Report of 260
Music Lessons 265
Organization 238
Penny Savings 245
Relations of Schools to Public Library 245, 254
School Calendar 238
School Sessions 243
Schools, Teachers, etc 270
Sewing Lessons 264
Summary of Statistics 268
Superintendent of Schools 240
Teachers 239, 251
Truant Officer 273
School-house, Heath Street, Enlargement of 30, 83
Schools, Superintendent of, Report of 249
Evening Schools 255
High School 256
Manual Arts 253
Monthly Meetings 251
Music 253
Physical Training 252
Relations of School to Public Library 254
School-houses 255
School Supplies 255
Teachers 251
Truancy 255
Sealer of Leather, Election of 17, 25
Sealer of Weights and Measures, Election of 17
Seats on Beacon Street, Indefinitely postponed 35
Secretary of State, Vote for 76
Selectmen authorized to settle suits and claims 30, 44
To apply to Legislature for jurisdiction over highways 72
To construct Auburn Street before settlement damages 59
To construct Dean Road before settlement damages 65
To construct Lancaster Terrace before settlement damages 88
To inquire about procuring Electric Light Plant 32
To purchase land of Gas Light Co 88
To sell house on land purchased from Philbrick Estate 34
To urge Legislation concerning municipal lighting 90, 91
To urge widening Walnut Street before County Commissioners 34
Selectmen, Election of 14
Report of 100, 135
Appropriations, Exceptional 1890–91 105
Ordinary, 1890–91 104
Recommended, 1891–92 104
Beacon Street, Care of 122
Bridges: Aspinwall Avenue 118
Cypress Street 116
St. Mary's Street 118

Selectmen, — *continued.*
Brook in Village 130
Changes in Names of Streets 121
Chapel and Longwood Stations, Relocation of 130
Claims and Suits 133
Contracts 134
Finances 101
Fire Department 106
Fire and Police Alarm 107
Fire-Alarm Service and Location of boxes 108
Guide Boards 133
Jurisdiction over highways 119
Licenses granted 134
Miscellaneous 133
Organization 100
Police Department 105
Public Baths 132
Public Grounds 132
Sewers 111
Sewers constructed 1890–91 112
Sewers, Metropolitan system of 111
Streets 114
Street Lights 125
Street Railways 129
Widening Streets 116
Senator, Second Norfolk District, Vote for 77
Sewers, Laid in 1890–91 112
Sinking Fund Commissioners, Election of 16
Report of 427
Station Street, Appropriation for, and Construction of 33, 115
Stenographic Report of Town Meeting, Indefinitely Postponed 35

Streets, Location, Acceptance, and Construction of:
Auburn Street 57, 59, 114
Browne Street 51, 52, 115
Centre Street 33, 115
Dean Road 59, 64, 114
Druce Street 59, 64, 114
Freeman Street 33, 115
Lancaster Terrace 84, 88, 115
Maple Street 52, 56, 115
Sewall Avenue 38, 41, 114
Station Street 33, 115
Upland Road 52, 56, 115
Walnut Path 35, 38, 114
Winthrop Road 67, 70, 115

Streets, Widening of:
Cypress Street Bridge 71, 116, 177
Harvard Street 52, 116
Tappan Street 33, 116
Walnut Street 34, 116
Street Lights, committee on and Report of 28, 32
Referred to Selectmen and Report of 32, 125

Street Lights, —*continued.*
Representative in General Court instructed concerning municipal lighting 91
Selectmen to urge Legislation favoring municipal lighting 90
Street Railways and Regulations governing speed of cars 129
Suits to which Town is party, Report of Counsel on 171
Beacon Street cases 171
Cypress Street Bridges cases 177
Suits and claims against Town, Selectmen to settle 30, 44
Sullivan Road, name changed to Rawson Road 122
Superintendent of Schools, Report of (see Schools).
Superintendent of Streets and Sewers, Report of 157
Care of Beacon Street 162
Care of Sewers 166
Collecting Ashes 167
Details of Expenditure 157
New Streets 161
Public Grounds and Sundries 167
Sidewalks 163
Street Crossings 160
Watering Streets 161
Surveyors of Highways, Election of 14
Surveyors of Lumber, Election of 17, 25

Tappan Street, widening of 33, 116
Taxation of Town *100
Tax List, Poll tax payers, men *2
women *26
Property tax payers, Resident *28
Non-Resident *92
Tellers appointed, to count ballots at Annual Meeting 13, 21
Special Meeting 42
General Election 74
To count votes authorizing Treasurer to borrow money 23, 24, 32, 33, 41, 65, 66, 71, 83, 88
Town Clerk, Election of 14
Town Officers, 1890–91 3
Town Officers, Vote to choose 13
Town Officers to be elected by ballot and terms of same under new ballot law 89
Town Records 1890–91 5–98
Treasurer to borrow money for
Anticipation of Taxes 41
Centre Street 33
Cypress Street Bridge and land damages 71
Dean Road Bridge 65
Engine House, Boylston Street 33
Freeman Street 33
Land for Highway and Water Departments 88
Parks; "Public Park Loan" 23
"Park Construction Loan," Riverdale Park 24
Sewers, Extension of 83
Station Street 33

Treasurer, — *continued.*
Tappan Street Widening 33
Water Works, "Brookline Water Loan' 32
"Brookline Water Scrip" 66
Treasurer and Collector, Election of 15
Report of 339
Debt of the Town, Statement of 350–365
Exhibit of Expenditures 366
Financial Condition 426
Interest Rates and Liabilities 365
Limit of Indebtedness 348
Money borrowed, Statement of 342
Anticipation of Taxes 342
Centre, Freeman and Station Streets 346
Cypress Street Bridge 347
Dean Road Bridge 346
Engine House, Boylston Street 346
Land for Highway and Water Departments 347
Riverdale Park and Construction 343
Sewers, Extension of 347
Tappan Street, Widening of 346
Water Works, Extension of 345
Payments, General Summary of 341
Payments in detail 372, 416
Assessors 409
Assessors' Clerk 409
Assessors' Plans 415
Auburn Street 377
Auditors 409
Bath House 406
Beacon Street Widening 375
Care of 375
Carpet for Town Hall 406
Cemetery (Walnut Street) 406
Centre Street 376
Clerk of Assessors 409
Clerk of Selectmen and Overseers of Poor 410
Clerk of Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery 410
Contingencies 412
Books, Stationery, etc. (413), Carriage Hire and Expressing (414), Collations (414), Collecting and Recording Vital Statistics (414), Damages (414), Election Expenses (414), Engineering (413), Labor and Materials (413), Legal Expenses and Experts (412), Messenger for Selectmen (414), Probation Officer (414), Rent of Safe (414), Taxes (413), Veterinary College Membership (414).
Copying, Indexing and Printing Town Records 416
County Tax 408
Cypress Street Bridge 376, 377
Dean Road and Bridge 377
Decoration Day 415
Engine-house, Boylston Street 402
Evening Schools 386
Free Text Books and School Supplies 388

Treasurer and Collector. Payments in detail — *continued.*
Freeman Street 376
Fire Department 393
Fire-proof Vault 406
Fire and Police Alarm Telegraph 395
Harvard Street Widening 377
Highways 372
Health Department 412
Heath Street School-house 402
Industrial School 387
Inspector of Buildings 410
Interest 408
Kindergartens 386
Land for Additional Water Supply 401
License Fees 415
Lighting Streets 375
Manual Training School 402
National Bank Tax 415
Notes and Bonds Payable 410
Overseers of Poor 409
Park Construction 411
Police 391
Poor 402
Printing and Advertising 416
Public Grounds, Care of 407
Public Library 407
Public Park (Riverdale) 411
Ringing Bell 415
Registrars of Voters 410
Schools 378–387
School-houses, Interior repairs of 387
Heath Street, Enlargement of 402
Selectmen 409
Selectmen, Chairman of 408
Sewers, Care of 390
Extension of 389
Sidewalks 374
Sinking Fund 410
Soldiers, disabled, etc 415
State Aid 415
State Tax 407
Station Street 376
Superintendent of Streets and Sewers 409
Tappan Street Widening 378
Town Buildings, Repairs of 404
Town Clerk 408
Town Hall, Care of 405
Treasurer and Collector 409
Treasurer of Sinking Fund Commissioners 409
Tree Planting 407
Vault in Town Hall 406
Walnut Path 378
Walnut Hills Cemetery 406
Water Board 396

Treasurer and Collector. Payments in detail, — *continued.*
Water Supply, Land for additional 401
Water Works, Extension of 398
Construction at Cow Bay 400
Maintenance 396
Watering Streets 374
Receipts, General Summary of 340
Receipts in detail 368–371
Beacon Street Betterments 369
Borrowed Money 368
Brookline Police Court 369
Commissioners of Sinking Fund 370
Corporation and Bank Taxes 368
Hay Scales 370
Interest 369
Licenses 369
Miscellaneous 370
Poor 369
Rent of Town Buildings and Grounds 370
Sales of Town Property 370
Schools 370
Sewer Assessments 369
State Aid 369
Tax Levy, 1890 368
Previous years 368
Water Rates, Meters, etc 369
Report of Collector 423
Betterments 424
Meter rentals 424
Sewer Assessments 424
Taxes 423
Securities held by Treasurer 422
Town Debt, Statement of 350-365
Trial Balance 425
Walnut Hills Cemetery 417
Receipts 417
Payments 419
Perpetual Care Fund 420
Warren Tree Fund 421
Treasurer and Receiver General, Vote for 76
Trustees of Public Library, Election of 16
Report of 285
Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery, Election of 16
Report of 335

Upland Road, Location, acceptance, construction 52, 56, 115

Valuation, Expenditures, etc., Table of *109
Vital Statistics 191

Walnut Street, Selectmen to urge County Commissioners to widen 34
Walnut Hills Cemetery, Trustees of, Election of 16
Report of 335
Warrants to summon officers chosen 18

Warrants for town meetings:
Annual Meeting, March 31, 1890 9
Special Meeting, September 18, 1890 49
General Election, November 4, 1890 72
Special Meeting, January 29, 1891 80
Special Meeting, February 20, 1891 96
Warren Tree Fund, Report of Treasurer of 421
Walley Avenue, name changed to Upland Road 122
Walnut Path, Location and Construction 35, 38, 114
Walnut Street, Widening of 34, 116
Water Board, Election of 16
Report of 209
Appropriations required for 1891-92 221
Buildings 210
Consumption of Water, and Record of 225, 227
Construction at Cow Bay 214
Construction Account 219
Drinking Fountains 230
Extension Account 220
Extension of Street Mains 222
Engines and Force Mains 210
Engineer's Report, — High-Service 234
Low-Service 231
Hydrants 229
Leaks 223
Maintenance Account 220
Meter Service 211
Pumping Record, — High-Service 235
Low-Service 233
Quality of Water 210, 225
Revenue 219
Service Pipes 223
Stop-gates 229
Superintendents' Report 222
Water Cart Feeders 230
Water Pipes, Location of 228
Water Ordinances, Section 9 amended 82
Water Pipes, Appropriation for 82
To be laid in specified streets 66, 82, 83
Water Works:
Extension and Maintenance account balances reappropriated 83
Salary of Clerk and Registrar 27
Salary of Superintendent 27
Winthrop Road, Location, acceptance and construction 67, 70, 115
Woodward Square named 24

WELLS BINDERY INC.
WALTHAM, MASS.
APR. 1965

THIS BOOK IS FOR USE IN
THE LIBRARY BUILDING ONLY

64-4

3 1712 01366 5610